

Descendants of William Lake 1745-1826

by

Lawrence Rex Lake

Table of Contents

Register Report of William Lake2
Index280

Descendants of William Lake

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ LAKE was born Abt. 1745, and died 1826. He married MOLLIE ASBERRY Apr 25, 1768. She died Oct 1811 in Taylor County, WV.

Notes for WILLIAM LAKE:

William Lake was the brother of John and Vincent Lake who lived near Warrenton, Virginia, moving there about 1754 from St. Marys County, Maryland. William moved to Taylor County at Webster and Traps Spring, Virginia (now West Virginia) in 1799. William appears in Virginia personal tax record in 1782. (See Virginia State Library Archives Division, Richmond, Virginia).

- (1) Harrison County (WV) Deed Book 21 - Page 310
- (2) Records of Milton Lake dated 1880
- (3) Records of Mattie Harvey
- (4) Letter of Martin Lake
- (5) John Gott for above paragraph

Vincent Lake to William Lake
Harrison County (WV) Deed Book 5 - Page 28

This indenture made this ____ day of _____ in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and one between Vincent Lake and Elizabeth of the County of Harrison and State of Virginia of the one part and William Lake of the County and State aforesaid of the other part.

Witnesseth that they the said Vincent Lake and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars current money to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain sell, alien, enfeoff and confirm unto the said William Lake a certain tract or parcel of land in the County and state aforesaid, situate on Berkleys Run, a drain of Tygerts Valley River, being part of a survey of four hundred acres conveyed to said Vincent Lake by Isaac Davisson the seventeenth day of July in the year seventeen hundred and ninety seven and bounded as follows to wit:

Beginning at a white walnut and hickory on a line of the original survey, then by said line south forty degrees west one hundred and twenty three poles to a white oak, thence along the said original line south ____ degrees east two hundred and thirty poles to a white oak, north forty three degrees east one hundred and sixty seven poles to white walnut, north five degrees west fifty poles to two white oaks, thence leaving said original lines south eighty and one fourth degrees west ninety six poles to a hickory, north forty degrees west one hundred and fifty two poles to the beginning containing two hundred acres....

Vincent Lake
Elizabeth Lake

Will of William Lake Sr.
Harrison County (WV) Will Book 4 - Page 123

In the name of God, Amen - I, William Lake Sr. of Harrison County and State of Virginia do make, ordain

and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament revoking all others. In the first place as to debts, thank God, I owe none and therefore shall give my executors but little trouble on that score. Secondly: as to such worldly estate where with it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give and bequeath in the manner and form following:

To my son William Lake I give and bequeath one dollar. Likewise, I give to Elizabeth Michael, formerly my son Vincents wife, one dollar. Also, I give and bequeath to Taylor Barton, my son in law, one dollar. Item: I give and bequeath all my plantation and all the rest of my property to be divided equally into ten shares of which I give and bequeath to my son George Lake one share and I give to my son Nimrod Lake one share also I give to my son Ila one share, Likewise I give to my son William Lake's children and wife one share and to my son Jeremiah Lake one share, also to my son Vincent's children one share and to my daughter Aggy Barton's children one share and to my daughter Susanna Norris one share, also to my daughter Mary Cross, one share, likewise to my daughter Jinny Neel, one share. Lastly I constitute and appoint my sons George Lake and Nimrod Lake executors of this my last will and testament. I witness of all and each of the things herein contained. I have set my hand and seal this 22nd day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

John Linn William Lake
 Samuel Linn
 Robert Henderson December 18th, 1826

Harrison County (WV) Will Book 4 - Page 93
 January 6, 1827

An inventory of the sale of the goods and chattles of William Lake, deceased:

1 saddle to Nimrod Lake	\$ 4.64	
1 bed to Nimrod Lake	1.00	
1 chest to Jeremiah Lake	1.12	
1 bed quilt to George Lake	?	
1 single coverlet to George Lake		1.00
1 bed quilt to George Lake	1.70	
1 counter pin	?	
1 bed tick to Lewis Mouse	1.24	
1 bed and part of bedding to William Neal		8.25
1 horse to James Rightmere	12.26	
36 1/2 bushels of oats to William Neal		4.56 1/4
11 1/2 bushel of oats to David Norris		1.43 1/4
2 pair shoe leathers to David Norris		1.50
15 bushels of corn to Jeremiah Lake		3.75
10 bushels of rye to Jeremiah Lake	2.50	
5 bushels of wheat to Jeremiah Lake		2.50
An account of Nimrod Lake	1.00	
Note of William Neal	1.66	
Cash of William Neal	11.81 1/4	

Harrison County, December 7th, 1827
 Inventory of the sale of the negroes of William Lake - deceased:

1 negro boy to Adam _____?	\$185.00	
1 negro girl to James Neal	127.00	
1 negro woman to Abraham Smith		171.00
Total all property	\$545.68 3/4	

George Lake
 Nimrod Lake

Executors of William Lake - deceased.

More About WILLIAM LAKE and MOLLIE ASBERRY:

Marriage: Apr 25, 1768

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and MOLLIE ASBERRY are:

2. i. VINCENT² LAKE, b. Jan 14, 1769; d. 1815.
3. ii. WILLIAM LAKE JR., b. Apr 04, 1773; d. Sep 19, 1830, Taylor County, WV.
4. iii. AGATHA (AGGY) LAKE, b. Jun 22, 1775.
5. iv. MARY (MOLLIE) LAKE, b. Dec 10, 1777; d. Sep 02, 1866, Wood County, WV.
- v. SUSANNA LAKE, b. Mar 20, 1780; m. DAVID NORRIS, Aug 13, 1801, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for DAVID NORRIS:

(1) Harrison County (WV) Deedbook 21 - Page 310 (Susanna and David selling property heired from William Lake. Others in family mentioned).

(2) Harrison County Marriage Book 1 - Page 54.

More About DAVID NORRIS and SUSANNA LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 13, 1801, Harrison County, WV

- vi. JOHN LAKE, b. Jul 27, 1782.
6. vii. GEORGE B. LAKE, b. Jun 22, 1784; d. Apr 19, 1846, Fairmont, WV.
7. viii. NIMROD LAKE, b. Jun 21, 1787; d. Nov 07, 1858, Braxton County, WV.
8. ix. JEREMIAH LAKE, b. Mar 28, 1790, Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Jan 26, 1866, Stony Creek Township, Henry County, Indiana.
- x. ILA LAKE, b. Feb 04, 1793; d. Mar 04, 1848; m. MARY STEWART, Mar 20, 1816, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for ILA LAKE:

Harrison County (WV) Marriage Book 2 - Page 41.

More About ILA LAKE and MARY STEWART:

Marriage: Mar 20, 1816, Harrison County, WV

9. xi. JANE (JINNY) LAKE, b. Jan 15, 1798; d. Dec 31, 1851.
- xii. SALLY LAKE, b. Abt. 1800.

Generation No. 2

2. VINCENT² LAKE (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Jan 14, 1769, and died 1815. He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for VINCENT LAKE:

Vincent bought 400 acres of land on Berkley Run (near what is now Webster, West Virginia) from Isaac Davisson for 150 pounds currency on July 17, 1797 (see Harrison County (WV) Deed Book 3 - Page 30 and Taylor County (WV) Book 1 - Page 292). Two hundred acres of this land were later (1801) sold to his father William (see Harrison County Deed Book 5 - Page 28, and Taylor County Book 14 - Page 265). Vincent appears on Virginia tax records of 1790. He also appears on the Harrison County Tithables List of 1799, Book 1 - Page 140.

After Vincent's death, Elizabeth married James Michael on September 9, 1820. Vincent was one of the original trustees of the town of Williamsport, founded in 1801. The name was changed to Pruntytown (now West Virginia) in 1845. The following was copied from The Grafton Sentinel, Grafton, West Virginia dated Wednesday March 3, 1965:

Lewis's History of West Virginia 5112 (1) Prunty

"Pruntytown, then in Harrison County, was established a town under the name of Williamsport, January 8, 1801, on lands of David Prunty, at a place called the 'Cross Roads', and Robert Plummer, James Cochran, John Adbury, Peter Johnson and Vincent Lake were appointed trustees".

Taylor County was formed from Harrison, Barbour and Marion in 1844 and in 1845, by Act of Assembly, the name of Williamsport was changed to Pruntytown.

Harrison County (WV) Deed Book 3 - Page 30
Isaac Davisson to Vincent Lake

This indenture made the seventeenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven between Isaac Davisson and Isabela his wife of the County of Harrison and State of Virginia of the one part and Vincent Lake of the County of Faquier and State of Virginia of the other part.

Witnesseth that they the said Isaac and Isabel for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds current money to them in hand, paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff and confirm unto the said Vincent Lake a certain tract or parcel of land containing four hundred acres lying and being in the County of Harrison and State of Virginia situate on Berkleys Run, a drain of Tygarts Valley River including Moses Husted and Gilbert Husted's settlement made thereon in 1777 and bounded as follows viz:

Beginning at a white walnut tree by a small drain and running thence north five degrees west three hundred and thirty four poles to a poplar and sugar tree, south eighty degrees west sixty one poles crossing Berkleys Run to a white oak south five degrees west seventy two poles to a black walnut tree, south forty degrees west two hundred and fifty six poles to white oak, south forty degrees east two hundred and thirty poles to a white oak, north forty three degrees east one hundred and sixty seven poles to the beginning, together with all profits and commodities hereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining with all its appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Vincent Lake his heirs and assigns forever and they the said Isaac Davisson and Isabel his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant that they will forever warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land unto the said Vincent Lake, his heirs and assigns.

In witness whereof they the said Isaac and isabel have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Isaac Davisson
Isabela Davisson

Harrison County (WV) Will Book 2 - Page 149
October 30, 1815

We the subscribers in obedience to an order of the honorable Court of Harrison do appraise the personal estate of Vincent Lake deceased in Manner following:

53 head of cattle	\$ 287.00
41 head of sheep	54.67
24 head of hogs	41.00
1 mare and colt	40.00
1 bay and colt	
1 lame horse	
3 plows and stocks	
1 young mare	
1 mans saddle and 2 puck saddles	
5 pails and 1 churn	
20 geese	
1 bed, bedding and furniture	
1 folding table	
1 buffet and furniture	

1 chest, 1 table and 5 chairs
1 looking glass and 1 slate
shoat tools
1 steel trap, 1 broad axe
3 slaves - 1 woman \$350, 1 boy \$350, 1 girl \$200 \$ 900.00
total all property \$1,633.50

(note: many more items and prices were unreadable on the court copy)

- (1) Harrison County (WV) Marriage Book 3 - Page 321 (Vincent)
- (2) Harrison County (WV) Deed Book 21 - Page 310
- (3) Parker Selvey's records (birth and death of Peyton)

Children of VINCENT LAKE and ELIZABETH are:

- 10.
 - i. PEYTON³ LAKE, b. Jan 11, 1796; d. Jun 1836.
 - ii. ELIZABETH LAKE.
 - iii. HARRIET LAKE, m. PATRICK FLEMING, Jan 31, 1838.

Notes for PATRICK FLEMING:
Harrison County, WV marriage book 3 - page 120.

More About PATRICK FLEMING and HARRIET LAKE:
Marriage: Jan 31, 1838

- iv. MARSHALL B. LAKE.

3. WILLIAM LAKE² JR. (*WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Apr 04, 1773, and died Sep 19, 1830 in Taylor County, WV. He married ELIZABETH BARKER Jun 20, 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died Apr 28, 1845.

Notes for WILLIAM LAKE JR.:

William Lake Jr. is listed in Virginia Tax Records of 1790. William was only given \$1.00 in his father's will, but his wife and children were left a share of his father's estate.

- (1) Children from Mattie Harvey's records
- (2) Lake Cemetery at Webster, near Grafton, West Virginia
- (3) William Lake's will in this collection
- (4) Taylor County Death Record of Washington Lake lists parents as William and Elizabeth Lake

More About WILLIAM LAKE JR.:
Burial: Lake Cemetery, Webster, WV

More About WILLIAM JR. and ELIZABETH BARKER:
Marriage: Jun 20, 1796, Fauquier County, Virginia

Children of WILLIAM JR. and ELIZABETH BARKER are:

- i. CHAPMAN WALLACE³ LAKE, b. Jan 11, 1796; d. Aug 30, 1864.

Notes for CHAPMAN WALLACE LAKE:
There is no indication that Chapman ever married. He is buried at the Lake Cemetery near Webster, West Virginia. The following is a copy of a deed from family members to Chapman after the death of his father.

William Lake's Heirs to Chapman W. Lake

Harrison County (WV) Deed Book 21 - Page 310

Know all men by these presents, that we, Mary Cross, Jeremiah Lake and Mary his wife, William Neal and Jane his wife, Iley Lake and Mary his wife, David Norris, John Current and Mary his wife, William Norris and Hanah his wife, George Norris, John Norris, Taylor Norris, David Norris, Jane Norris, Elizabeth Norris, Peyton Lake and Rebecca his wife, Nathan Modiset and Mariah his wife, Stephen Neal and Sarah his wife, all of the Countys of Harrison and Monongalia and State of Virginia, heirs and representatives of the late William Lake deceased of said county and state of the one part have this day bargained and sold to Chapman W. Lake of said County of Harrison and state aforesaid all our right, title and interest in and to a certain tract of land in the County of Harrison and State aforesaid, containing two hundred acres more or less, Known by the farm whereon William Lake deceased lately resided and conveyed to us by said Lake's last will and testament which is on record in said County of Harrison. For and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars in hand to us paid, the receipt whereof is this day acknowledged by us according to eaches degree of heirship and we and each of us, the heirs as above do jointly and severally agree this day for the above land having been received by us to warrant and defend to said Chapman W. Lake of the said County of Harrison and state aforesaid, the title to said tract of land and do this day convey to him and his heirs in fee simple forever, all our right, title and interest in and to said tract of land before named and will warrant and defend the title to said Chapman W. Lake and his heirs against the claims of us or either of us and claim of every person or persons else.

In testimony whereof we have this day signed and sealed this deed with our hands and seals this 24th day of August, 1832.

William L. Norris
Hannah Norris (mark)
Mary Cross (mark)
John Current
Mary Current (mark)
George Norris
David Norris

Rebecca Lake (mark)
John W. Norris
Taylor Norris
Stephen Neal
Sally Neal
William Neal
Jane Neal (mark)

Jeremiah Lake
Mary Lake (mark)
Peyton Lake

Ila Lake
Mary Lake (mark)

Will of Chapman Lake 8-30-1864
Taylor County Will Book 1 - Page 76

In the name of God amen,

I, Chapman Lake, of the County of Taylor and State of West Virginia, do make this my last will and testament. I desire that my body shall be decently interred and from my estate my funeral expenses and just debts shall be paid.

I will my land laying on Shelby and Berkleys Run, containing 96 acres to Charles Eyeter Pool and Edward C. Pool, to be equally divided between them and when divided, Charles Eyeter Pool, shall have choice of the parts of said land. My personal property shall, after payment of my debts and funeral expenses out of the same, shall be equally divided between the said Charles Eyeter Pool and Edward C. Pool.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of August, 1864.

Chapman Lake (his mark)
Witness:
L. S. Johnson
B. F. Bartlett

More About CHAPMAN WALLACE LAKE:
Burial: Lake Cemetery, Webster, WV

11. ii. HARRISON BAILEY LAKE, b. Oct 04, 1797; d. May 07, 1858, Taylor County, WV.

12. iii. WASHINGTON ADAMS LAKE, b. Aug 04, 1804, Pruntytown, Taylor County, WV; d. Jul 17, 1890, Webster, Taylor County, WV.
 iv. ELIZABETH LAKE.

Notes for ELIZABETH LAKE:
Elizabeth died at the age of 12.

- v. MARY LAKE, m. RICHARD POOLE, Sep 15, 1833, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for MARY LAKE:
They were married September 15, 1833. The marriage bond was signed by Nimrod H. Lake, Mary's brother.

(1) Harrison County (WV) Marriage Book 3 - Page 79.

More About RICHARD POOLE and MARY LAKE:
Marriage: Sep 15, 1833, Harrison County, WV

13. vi. NIMROD H. LAKE, d. 1844, Harrison County, WV.
14. vii. HARRIET T. LAKE.

4. AGATHA (AGGY)² LAKE (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Jun 22, 1775. She married TAYLOR BARTON Mar 06, 1792 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Notes for AGATHA (AGGY) LAKE:

(1) Listed in 1792 Marriage Bonds of Fauquire County, Virginia. Bondsman was John Asbury. Witnesses were William Asbury, William Hitchcox. Consent by William Lake.

Notes for TAYLOR BARTON:

- (1) See Fauquier County marriage records.
(2) See William Lake's will (1) in this book. Aggy and Taylor are mentioned (Harrison County Will Book 4 - Page 121).
(3) See Harrison County Deedbook 21 - Page 310 for mention of some family members.

In an e-mail from Mary Alice Shulmal of Ann Arbor, Michigan dated November 2002, she gives the source of Taylor and Agatha's children as Will Book C, Page 3 in Pendleton County, Kentucky (or possibly Campbell County). It is dated 1831 and also lists children of his second wife, Polly Berkshire. At the time the will is completed, both wives had predeceased Taylor. She also mentions that his full name could be John Taylor Barton (?).

More About TAYLOR BARTON and AGATHA LAKE:
Marriage: Mar 06, 1792, Fauquier County, Virginia

Children of AGATHA LAKE and TAYLOR BARTON are:

- i. WILLIAM³ BARTON.
- ii. SARAH BARTON.
- iii. POLLY BARTON.
- iv. JAMES BARTON.
- v. ROSWELL BARTON.
- vi. GEORGE BARTON.
- vii. BETSY BARTON.
- viii. TAYLOR (JR) BARTON.
- ix. SUSAN BARTON.
- x. THOMAS BARTON.

5. MARY (MOLLIE)² LAKE (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Dec 10, 1777, and died Sep 02, 1866 in Wood County, WV. She married RICHARD CROSS Nov 05, 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was born Feb 04, 1772, and died Apr 15,

1854 in Wood County, WV.

More About MARY (MOLLIE) LAKE:

Burial: Davis Cemetery, Wood County, WV

Notes for RICHARD CROSS:

- (1) Family records of Jean Moore, a descendant of this line.
- (2) Names mentioned in will of William Lake (Harrison County, WV Will Book 4 - Page 123).
- (3) In e-mail from Jean Moore on January 2, 2009 she states that Richard Cross is buried in Taylor County, West Virginia, not Wood County and that Mary is buried in the Davis Cemetery in Wood County, West Virginia. (jwmoore@rurainet.org)

More About RICHARD CROSS:

Burial: Taylor County, WV

More About RICHARD CROSS and MARY LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 05, 1796, Faquier County, Virginia

Children of MARY LAKE and RICHARD CROSS are:

- i. SUSANNA³ CROSS, m. ? BAILEY.
- ii. SARAH CROSS, m. ? CRITCHFIELD.
- iii. AGNES CROSS.
15. iv. NIMROD CROSS, b. Mar 24, 1804.
- v. CHARITY CROSS.
- vi. JOHN CROSS.
- vii. NANCY CROSS, b. Jun 13, 1810, Harrison County, VA (now WV); m. MIDDLETON DAVIS.
- viii. ELIZABETH CROSS, m. ? SELVEY.
- ix. MAHALA CROSS, m. ? SELVEY.
- x. VIRGINIA JANE CROSS.
- xi. MARY CROSS, m. WILLIAM DOTSON.

6. GEORGE B.² LAKE (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Jun 22, 1784, and died Apr 19, 1846 in Fairmont, WV. He married MARY E. HENDERSON Apr 11, 1811 in Monongalia County, WV, daughter of ROBERT HENDERSON and MARGARET GIBSON. She was born Nov 08, 1790, and died Oct 07, 1871 in Fairmont, WV.

Notes for GEORGE B. LAKE:

George and Mary were married April 11, 1811 by Rev. Joshua Hickman in Monongalia County, now West Virginia.

- (1) Linn Family History, page 134.
- (2) Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV (George).
- (3) Monongalia County (WV) Marriage Bond Book L - Page 4.
- (4) Marion County (WV) Deed Book 15 - Page 308, also book 1.
- (5) Marion County (WV) Death Book 1 - Page 40 (Mary).
- (6) Taylor County (WV) Deed Book 4 - Page 275.
- (7) Marion County (WV) Deed Book 2 - Page 127, George gives property to the Hebron Baptist Church for their house of worship.

Will of George Lake

In the name of God, Amen. I, George Lake, of the County of Marion and State of Virginia, being of sound mind do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form as follows: That is to say I desire that after all my debts and funeral expenses are paid, I give to my wife Mary Lake the use of all my personal property and the use of all my land property and during the time of raising the balance of my children to the age of 21 years and then I desire that she shall have one third of all the personal property, and one third of the land during natural life and to have the use of the house and I further desire that the balance of my property after the one third is taken out for

my wife to be equally divided among all my children except those that are married and I wish the amount of what they have got from me to be deducted out of their proportion so that all my children will have an equal share, and I also give to my children - that is to say Ila Lake, Jane Musgrave, William Lake, Elizabeth Hayhurst, Sarah Henderson, Margaret Lake, Anna Lake, Nimrod A. Lake, George W. Lake, and Thomas G. Lake all my land in the County of Taylor and County of Marion after taking out my wife _____her lifetime to be equally divided amongst them, their heirs, executors, administrators, assigns_____forever and lastly I do hereby appoint and constitute my friends Ila Lake and William Lake executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made as witness whereof have hereunto set my hand and my seal this 16th day of April, 1846.

George Lake (his mark)

Witness:

Zebulon Musgrave

William Linn

Thomas B. Henderson

(1) Marion County Will Book ? - Page 20

More About GEORGE B. LAKE:

Burial: Fairmont, WV - Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery

Will: Apr 16, 1846, See Notes

More About MARY E. HENDERSON:

Burial: Fairmont, WV - Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery

More About GEORGE LAKE and MARY HENDERSON:

Marriage: Apr 11, 1811, Monongalia County, WV

Children of GEORGE LAKE and MARY HENDERSON are:

16. i. ELIZABETH³ LAKE, b. Mar 21, 1816; d. Aug 12, 1885.
17. ii. WILLIAM LAKE, b. May 28, 1818; d. Jan 03, 1900.
18. iii. ILA LAKE, b. May 27, 1819; d. May 21, 1862, Fairmont, WV.
- iv. MARGARET LAKE, b. Aug 29, 1820; d. Nov 30, 1882, Fairmont, Marion County, WV.

Notes for MARGARET LAKE:

Margaret never married.

(1) Marion County Death Book 1 - Page 74.

(2) Gravestone at Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About MARGARET LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

19. v. ANNE (ANNA) LAKE, b. Abt. 1822.
20. vi. JANE LAKE.
- vii. ROBERT H. LAKE, b. Feb 26, 1827; d. May 11, 1842.

More About ROBERT H. LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- 21. viii. SARAH (SALLY) LAKE, b. Abt. 1828.
- 22. ix. NIMROD A. LAKE, b. Jul 10, 1829; d. Jan 30, 1904, Taylor County, WV.
- 23. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON LAKE, b. Jan 29, 1832; d. Sep 14, 1899, Marion County, WV.
- 24. xi. THOMAS G. LAKE, b. Jan 30, 1835; d. Sep 09, 1907.

7. NIMROD² LAKE (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Jun 21, 1787, and died Nov 07, 1858 in Braxton County, WV. He married ELIZABETH MARGARET KNOTTS Feb 02, 1813 in Harrison County, WV, daughter of LEWIS KNOTTS. She was born Abt. 1800, and died 1855.

Notes for NIMROD LAKE:

They were married February 2, 1813. Margaret was the daughter of Lewis (or Louis) Knotts (from the marriage certificate, but very hard to read). Several researchers believe this is the same Nimrod Lake who settled in Braxton County, Virginia (now West Virginia) and fathered 16 children. This appears to be a reasonable assumption based on the fact that death records show his parents as William and Mary Lake. There are also some conflicting facts that need researched and documented. In the Braxton County, WV census of 1850, Nimrod's wife is Elizabeth. In his death record, his wife is also Elizabeth. So what happened to Margaret Knotts Lake? Could she be Margaret Elizabeth? Another source gives Nimrod's birth date as August 3, 1784. Neither this date nor the one above calculate with the information on his death certificate which says he was 78 years, 4 months, 14 days old when he died. The fact that he fathered 16 children might also support the possibility that Margaret may have died and he remarried. These questions need addressed before we can be certain that this link is accurate.

- (1) Harrison County, WV Marriage Book 2 - Page 15 (Nimrod and Margaret).
- (2) 1820 Census - Monongalia County, WV - Page 74.
- (3) 1830 Census - Monongalia County, WV - Page 356.
- (4) 1840 Census - Braxton County, WV - Page 245.
- (5) 1850 Census - Braxton County, WV - Page 177. Nimrod's wife is shown as Elizabeth, born about 1800. The youngest child is Albina (Amy?). Nimrod is a farmer.
- (6) Braxton County, WV Death Records, 1853-1886, Page 10, Nimrod dies at the age of 78 years, 4 months and 14 days. His parents are shown as William and Mary, wife is Elizabeth.
- (7) 1860 Census - Braxton County, WV - Page 393.
- (8) Braxton County, WV Death Records, 1853-1886, Page 16 (John R.). Shows father as Nimrod, wife Melceria or Melcena. He is a soldier.
- (9) 1850 Census - Braxton County, WV - District 4, Page 177, John R. Lake is a farmer living with the Andrew Boggs family.
- (10) 1860 Census - Braxton County - See John R., Page 384.
- (11) John R. birth year from Morman Church records, film number 1761103.

More About NIMROD LAKE and ELIZABETH KNOTTS:

Marriage: Feb 02, 1813, Harrison County, WV

Children of NIMROD LAKE and ELIZABETH KNOTTS are:

- i. GEORGE³ LAKE, b. Nov 07, 1813; d. Oct 19, 1887; m. SALOMA BOGGS, Oct 18, 1839.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE LAKE and SALOMA BOGGS:

LDS Film 0573806 Braxton County, VA / WV Marriage Records.

More About GEORGE LAKE and SALOMA BOGGS:

Marriage: Oct 18, 1839

- ii. MALE LAKE, b. Abt. 1815.
- iii. MALE LAKE, b. Abt. 1814.
- iv. FEMALE LAKE, b. Abt. 1815.
- 25. v. MARGARET LAKE, b. 1817; d. Dec 1856.
- 26. vi. JOHN R. LAKE, b. 1823; d. Mar 17, 1865.
- vii. AGNES LAKE, b. 1826; d. Aug 19, 1894; m. JAMES NEWCOMER COGAR.

- viii. SARAH LAKE, b. 1827.
- 27. ix. DAVID NORRIS LAKE, b. Jan 1830, Monongalia County, VA / WV; d. 1899.
- x. JANE LAKE, b. 1832; d. Nov 23, 1855.
- 28. xi. NIMROD EVANS LAKE, b. Jul 1834, Marion County, WV.
- 29. xii. WILLIAM LYNN LAKE, b. Jun 29, 1835; d. Apr 12, 1891, Braxton County, WV.
- xiii. JAMES P. LAKE, b. 1837; m. AGNES O. WALTON, Apr 10, 1868, Braxton County, WV.

Notes for JAMES P. LAKE:

(1) Braxton County (WV) Records.

(2) Deed Book 10 - Page 39 (1-20-1869) in Braxton County, WV gives names of James and Agnes as heirs of Nimrod Lake.

More About JAMES LAKE and AGNES WALTON:

Marriage: Apr 10, 1868, Braxton County, WV

- xiv. ELIZABETH LAKE, b. 1840.
- xv. REBECCA LAKE, b. 1842; m. PHILIP WARE.
- xvi. AMY LAKE, b. 1844, Braxton County, WV; m. JOHN J. DYER, Nov 15, 1866, Braxton County, WV (Rev. John L. Rhea); b. Abt. 1844, Braxton County, WV.

Notes for AMY LAKE:

(1) Braxton County, WV Marriage Book 2 for Amy and John. Shows Amy as 25 years old and John as 22. This conflicts with 1844 birth date for Amy which was calculated from 1850 census.

(2) LDS Film 0573806 Braxton County VA / WV Marriage Records.

More About AMY LAKE:

Name 2: Albina Lake ?

More About JOHN DYER and AMY LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 15, 1866, Braxton County, WV (Rev. John L. Rhea)

8. JEREMIAH² LAKE (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Mar 28, 1790 in Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia, and died Jan 26, 1866 in Stony Creek Township, Henry County, Indiana. He married POLLY BAILEY Nov 13, 1809 in Harrison County, WV¹, daughter of JOHN BAILEY. She was born Nov 22, 1793, and died Mar 22, 1868 in Henry County, Indiana - Lake family cemetery.

Notes for JEREMIAH LAKE:

Jeremiah moved from Harrison County, West Virginia (then Virginia) to Henry County, Indiana near Rogersville in Stony Creek Township in 1834 or 1835. His Bible is owned by Martin Lake of Swayzee, Indiana. This Bible is the source of the above information. Polly was the daughter of John Bailey. They are both buried in the Lake family cemetery in Indiana.

(1) Harrison County (WV) Marriage Bond dated November 14, 1809, Book 1 - Page 106.

More About JEREMIAH LAKE:

Burial: Henry County, Indiana - Lake family cemetery

More About POLLY BAILEY:

Burial: Henry County, Indiana - Lake family cemetery

More About JEREMIAH LAKE and POLLY BAILEY:

Marriage: Nov 13, 1809, Harrison County, WV¹

Children of JEREMIAH LAKE and POLLY BAILEY are:

- 30. i. WILLIAM BAILEY³ LAKE, b. Aug 09, 1811; d. Jun 14, 1846.
- 31. ii. ELIZABETH B. LAKE, b. Nov 28, 1813, Monongalia County, WV; d. Feb 13, 1891, Henry County, Indiana.
- 32. iii. REBECCA G. LAKE, b. Dec 01, 1815, Jay County, Indiana; d. Oct 13, 1893, Sleepy Eye, Milford Township, Minnesota.
- 33. iv. ILA T. LAKE, b. May 04, 1816, Monongahela County, WV; d. Dec 28, 1902.
- v. EMELINE LAKE, b. Jan 03, 1822; d. Mar 10, 1864; m. ? TINKLE.

Notes for EMELINE LAKE:

From Jeremiah Lake's Bible (per Martin Lake).

- vi. MARY W. LAKE, b. Apr 09, 1824.
- vii. JOHN WILLIAM LAKE, b. Aug 04, 1827; d. Mar 20, 1907; m. (1) MARY LULLEN, Feb 15, 1848; m. (2) EUNICE A. DAVIS, Oct 29, 1857.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM LAKE:

From Jeremiah Lake's Bible (Per Martin Lake).

More About JOHN LAKE and MARY LULLEN:

Marriage: Feb 15, 1848

More About JOHN LAKE and EUNICE DAVIS:

Marriage: Oct 29, 1857

- viii. SUSAN JANE LAKE, b. May 26, 1830; d. Aug 01, 1858; m. ? LULLEN.

Notes for SUSAN JANE LAKE:

From Jeremiah Lake's Bible (Per Martin Lake).

- ix. LAVINA M. LAKE, b. Oct 12, 1833; m. ELIZAH CORRY, Mar 11, 1853.

Notes for LAVINA M. LAKE:

From Jeremiah Lake's Bible (Per Martin Lake).

More About ELIZAH CORRY and LAVINA LAKE:

Marriage: Mar 11, 1853

9. JANE (JINNY)² LAKE (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Jan 15, 1798, and died Dec 31, 1851. She married WILLIAM NEAL Dec 12, 1815.

More About WILLIAM NEAL and JANE LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 12, 1815

Children of JANE LAKE and WILLIAM NEAL are:

- i. MARY JANE³ NEAL.
- ii. JEREMIAH NEAL.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM NEAL.
- iv. SUSANNAH MARIAH NEAL.
- v. REBECCA NEAL.
- vi. SARAH NEAL.
- vii. GEORGE ALLEN NEAL.
- viii. NIMROD NEAL.
- ix. MALINDA HANNAH NEAL.

Generation No. 3

10. PEYTON³ LAKE (*VINCENT*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jan 11, 1796, and died Jun 1836. He married (1) SUSANNAH (LURANER) FLEMING Jul 1817 in Harrison County, WV, daughter of JAMES FLEMING. She was born Jul 26, 1798, and died Abt. 1824. He married (2) REBECCA BAILEY Apr 19, 1825, daughter of JOHN BAILEY and ELIZABETH. She was born Feb 1799.

Notes for PEYTON LAKE:

Peyton and Susannah were married in July 1817. Their marriage bond was given July 21, 1817. Susannah was the daughter of James Fleming.

Rebecca was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Bailey. She is buried at the old Baptist Cemetery just east of Simpson, West Virginia.

Peyton Lake left his home at Webster in 1836 for Winchester, Virginia to bring a load of salt to merchants of the area. His horses ran away and he was killed. As there were no railroads and other roads were hard to travel over, he was buried in Winchester. After Peyton's death, Rebecca married Robert Bartlett.

The information on Peyton and Susanna Fleming's children and grandchildren came from E. Murray Taylor by letter in 1997. He in turn received it from George Barnum who in turn got it from a hand written manuscript prepared in 1959 by Parker Selvey of Grafton, WV. Much of it has been verified by the 1880 census, but there may be some errors. Also, a subpoena in chancery in the State of West Virginia, Wood County, dated December 20, 1921 giving a list of inheritants for the estate of Will Davidson makes this appear fairly accurate.

- (1) Harrison County Marriage Book 2 - Page 56 (Peyton and Susannah).
- (2) Harrison County Marriage Bond Book 3 - Page 125, signed by Peyton Lake and James Fleming.
- (3) Information on Peyton's death taken from records of Parker Selvey of Grafton, West Virginia.
- (4) E. Murray Taylor, 106 Carli Court, Lake Mary, Fl 32746 - Telephone 407-833-0349 (2002).

More About PEYTON LAKE and SUSANNAH FLEMING:
Marriage: Jul 1817, Harrison County, WV

More About PEYTON LAKE and REBECCA BAILEY:
Marriage: Apr 19, 1825

Children of PEYTON LAKE and SUSANNAH FLEMING are:

- 34. i. MINOR V.⁴ LAKE, b. Abt. 1819.
- 35. ii. HARRIET LAKE, b. Abt. 1823.
- iii. ELIZABETH LAKE, m. ? CALDWELL.

Children of PEYTON LAKE and REBECCA BAILEY are:

- 36. iv. SARAH⁴ LAKE, b. Mar 09, 1826; d. Nov 19, 1883.
- v. FREDERICK LAKE, b. 1830.

Notes for FREDERICK LAKE:

Fred left the Fairmont - Grafton, West Virginia area when his mother married a second time and was never heard of again. He was opposed to her marriage and told her she would never see him again if she remarried. She never did!

(1) From Parker Selvey's records, Grafton, West Virginia

- 37. vi. REBECCA LAKE, b. Mar 10, 1832; d. Jan 05, 1912.
- 38. vii. MARSHALL B. LAKE, b. May 08, 1834; d. Sep 09, 1912, Taylor County, WV.
- 39. viii. FRANCIS MARTHA LAKE, b. Sep 12, 1836; d. Jun 17, 1910.

11. HARRISON BAILEY³ LAKE (*WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 04, 1797, and died May 07,

1858 in Taylor County, WV. He married PATSY MASON Jan 31, 1819 in Harrison County, WV. She was born Sep 12, 1796, and died Aug 08, 1873.

Notes for HARRISON BAILEY LAKE:

- (1) Above from Harrison Lake's Bible (Rex Lake has this Bible).
- (2) Harrison County Marriage Book 2 - Page 75, 77 (Harrison and Patsy).
- (3) Taylor County Death Book 1 - Page 12 (Harrison B. Lake).
- (4) Harrison County Marriage Bond - Book 3 - Page 238 (Harrison and Patsy).
- (5) Old family Bible shows birth date for Harrison as September 28, 1797.
- (6) Family Bible shows marriage date as January 22, 1819.

The old family Bible, passed down through nearly 200 years, was given to me by Troy Lake, great grandson of Harrison Bailey Lake. Most birth and death dates of the Harrison Lake family came from hand written records in the pages of this old Bible. The Bible was published in 1837 in Woodstock, Vermont by Nahum Haskell. It currently (2013) is decomposing badly and will probably be donated to some historical organization in Fairmont, West Virginia in the near future. This will insure that it remains available for viewing for the generations that follow.

Lawrence Rex Lake

More About HARRISON BAILEY LAKE:

Burial: Taylor County, WV

More About HARRISON LAKE and PATSY MASON:

Marriage: Jan 31, 1819, Harrison County, WV

Children of HARRISON LAKE and PATSY MASON are:

40.
 - i. MARY⁴ LAKE.
 - ii. HULDAH LAKE, b. Oct 24, 1819; d. Jul 12, 1820.

Notes for HULDAH LAKE:

Huldah birth and death dates from old family Bible.

41.
 - iii. LEMUEL M. LAKE, b. Feb 16, 1823, Taylor County, WV; d. Jun 21, 1900.
 - iv. OLIVE LAKE, b. Nov 08, 1824; d. Feb 23, 1837.
 - v. ELIZABETH LAKE, b. Jul 28, 1826; m. ELIJAH SINSEL.
42.
 - vi. SALLY ANN LAKE, b. Jan 10, 1828.
 - vii. CAROLINE M. LAKE, b. Oct 20, 1829; d. Mar 30, 1837.
43.
 - viii. WILLIAM WALTER LAKE III, b. Oct 29, 1831; d. Oct 07, 1902.
 - ix. HARRIET LAKE, b. Aug 16, 1833; d. Mar 12, 1837.
44.
 - x. THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL LAKE, b. Oct 14, 1835; d. Aug 02, 1905.
 - xi. POLLY LAKE, b. Jun 12, 1838.
45.
 - xii. SIMEON S. LAKE, b. Mar 19, 1839; d. Apr 01, 1913.
 - xiii. BENJAMIN H. LAKE, b. Jul 28, 1842.

12. WASHINGTON ADAMS³ LAKE (*WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Aug 04, 1804 in Pruntytown, Taylor County, WV, and died Jul 17, 1890 in Webster, Taylor County, WV. He married AMY BULL WALDO Mar 01, 1834 in Harrison County, WV, daughter of JOHN WALDO and PEACE BULL. She was born Feb 11, 1808 in Bridgeport, Harrison County, WV, and died Feb 03, 1888 in Webster, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for WASHINGTON ADAMS LAKE:

Washington and Amy Bell were married March 1, 1834. The 1880 census of Taylor County, West Virginia shows Washington and Amy living with their daughter Emmaline and Anthony Triplett.

- (1) Milton Isaac and Emmaline E. are buried in the Lake Cemetery, Webster, West Virginia.
- (2) Harrison County Marriage Bond Book 5 - Page 293 (Washington and Amy).
- (3) Taylor County Death Records Book 2 - Page 52 (Washington Sr.); Book 2 - Page 44 (Amy Bell).
- (4) Amy Waldo mentioned in Taylor County Deed Book 15 - Page 313.
- (5) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 103 (Paulina), gives parents names.
- (6) Ancestral File Number 23N6-52F
- (7) Records of Pat Chadwick - pchadwick@webwizzards.com

More About WASHINGTON ADAMS LAKE:

Burial: Taylor County, WV

Notes for AMY BULL WALDO:

- (1) Ancestral File Number 23N6-Qzx

More About AMY BULL WALDO:

Burial: Webster, Taylor County, WV

More About WASHINGTON LAKE and AMY WALDO:

Marriage: Mar 01, 1834, Harrison County, WV

Children of WASHINGTON LAKE and AMY WALDO are:

- i. WASHINGTON ADAMS LAKE⁴ JR..
- ii. JOHN MARSHALL LAKE, b. 1835, Bridgeport, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for JOHN MARSHALL LAKE:

- (1) Ancestral File Number 23N6-R04

- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LAKE, b. 1837, Bridgeport, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LAKE:

- (1) Ancestral File Number 23N6-R1B

- iv. ISAAC MILTON LAKE, b. Jun 03, 1838, Bridgeport, Harrison County, WV; d. Apr 06, 1912.

Notes for ISAAC MILTON LAKE:

- (1) Ancestral File Number 23N6-R2J

- v. ARAH GAY LAKE, b. 1841, Bridgeport, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for ARAH GAY LAKE:

- (1) Ancestral File 23N6-R3Q

- vi. MORTIMER CLINTON LAKE, b. 1843, Bridgeport, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for MORTIMER CLINTON LAKE:

- (1) Ancestral File Number 23N6-R4X

- vii. GAMALIEL LAKE, b. Apr 09, 1844, Pruntytown, Taylor County, WV; d. Apr 09, 1844, Pruntytown, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for GAMALIEL LAKE:

- (1) Ancestral File Number 23N6-R55

46. viii. EMMALINE ELIZABETH LAKE, b. Oct 01, 1845, Pruntytown, Taylor County, WV.
- ix. JEDEDIAH WALDO LAKE, b. Nov 15, 1847, Pruntytown, Taylor County, WV; m. MARIA NELSON, Apr 27, 1876, Pruntytown, WV.

Notes for JEDEDIAH WALDO LAKE:

(1) Ancestral File Number 23N6-R7K

More About JEDEDIAH LAKE and MARIA NELSON:
Marriage: Apr 27, 1876, Pruntytown, WV

- x. PAULINA BARTLETT LAKE, b. Dec 03, 1849, Bridgeport, Harrison County, WV; m. GEORGE DAFT, Nov 26, 1871, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for PAULINA BARTLETT LAKE:
(1) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 103, also gives Paulina's parents names.
(2) Ancestral File Number 23N6-R8R

More About GEORGE DAFT and PAULINA LAKE:
Marriage: Nov 26, 1871, Taylor County, WV

13. NIMROD H.³ LAKE (*WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) died 1844 in Harrison County, WV. He married MARY WELCH Feb 05, 1833 in Harrison County, WV.

Notes for NIMROD H. LAKE:

- (1) Harrison County Marriage Book 3 - Page 79.
- (2) Harrison County Estate Settlement, Inventories Book 1 - Page 7 supports Nimrods death date of 1844 or 1845.
- (3) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 41 for Martha gives parents names.

More About NIMROD LAKE and MARY WELCH:
Marriage: Feb 05, 1833, Harrison County, WV

Child of NIMROD LAKE and MARY WELCH is:

- i. MARTHA P.⁴ LAKE, m. JOHN H. POWELL, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for MARTHA P. LAKE:
Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 41 gives Martha's parents names

More About JOHN POWELL and MARTHA LAKE:
Marriage: Taylor County, WV

14. HARRIET T.³ LAKE (*WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) She married JAMES RIGHTMIRE Jan 21, 1820 in Harrison County, WV.

Notes for JAMES RIGHTMIRE:

Children's names were taken from the family records of Art A. Hall, Morgantown, West Virginia.

- (1) Harrison County Marriage Book 2 - Page 81.
- (2) Interview with Art A. Hall about 1970.

More About JAMES RIGHTMIRE and HARRIET LAKE:
Marriage: Jan 21, 1820, Harrison County, WV

Children of HARRIET LAKE and JAMES RIGHTMIRE are:

- i. ALPHEUS⁴ RIGHTMIRE.
- ii. EDWARD RIGHTMIRE.
- iii. JAMES RIGHTMIRE.
- iv. ANNA RIGHTMIRE.

- v. MARTHA RIGHTMIRE.
- vi. SUSAN RIGHTMIRE.

15. NIMROD³ CROSS (*MARY (MOLLIE)² LAKE, WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 24, 1804. He married ELIZABETH REICHART.

Child of NIMROD CROSS and ELIZABETH REICHART is:

- 47. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ CROSS.

16. ELIZABETH³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 21, 1816, and died Aug 12, 1885. She married JACOB HAYHURST May 23, 1844, son of DAVID HAYHURST and PHEBE DEVAULT. He was born May 23, 1820, and died Apr 28, 1896.

Notes for JACOB HAYHURST:

Jacob owned property on Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia, but later moved to Slab Creek in Ritchie County, West Virginia in 1852..

(1) Records of Paul Hayhurst for Hayhurst children's names. See "Hayhurst Family History and Genealogy" published in 2014 by Paul J. Hayhurst.

(2) Marion County Deed Book 6 - Page 359.

More About JACOB HAYHURST:

Occupation: Stone Mason

More About JACOB HAYHURST and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Marriage: May 23, 1844

Children of ELIZABETH LAKE and JACOB HAYHURST are:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ HAYHURST, b. May 27, 1851; d. Feb 25, 1926.
- ii. MARGARET JANE HAYHURST.
- iii. PHOEBE ELLEN HAYHURST.

Notes for PHOEBE ELLEN HAYHURST:

Name spelled "Phebe" in "Hayhurst Family History and Genealogy" by Paul J. Hayhurst, published in 2014.

17. WILLIAM³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 28, 1818, and died Jan 03, 1900. He married NANCY LINN Oct 24, 1839 in Monongalia County, WV. She was born May 31, 1813, and died Dec 10, 1893.

Notes for WILLIAM LAKE:

Nancy was the daughter of John Linn. William, Nancy, John and John's wife and daughter are all buried in an open pasture field about one half mile from the Hebron Baptist Church on Glady Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia.

(1) Monongalia County Marriage Bond L-6, Marriage Book A - Page 71 for William and Nancy.

(2) Settlement of Estate, Taylor County Book 1 - Page 185 (William and Nancy).

(3) 1880 census - Marion County, WV - shows John to be 38 years old and living with his parents (wife and child were both deceased at this time).

More About WILLIAM LAKE:

Burial: Open field near Hebron Church, near Fairmont, WV

More About NANCY LINN:

Burial: Open field near Hebron Church, near Fairmont, WV

More About WILLIAM LAKE and NANCY LINN:

Marriage: Oct 24, 1839, Monongalia County, WV

Child of WILLIAM LAKE and NANCY LINN is:

48. i. JOHN L.⁴ LAKE, b. Mar 20, 1842; d. Apr 14, 1917, Marion County, WV.

18. ILA³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 27, 1819, and died May 21, 1862 in Fairmont, WV. He married SARAH TUCKER Oct 29, 1835 in Monongalia County, WV, daughter of HENRY TUCKER and ANN LINN.

Notes for ILA LAKE:

They were married by Rev. John Curry on October 29, 1835. George lived all his life on Gladly Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia. Gibson and William moved to Kansas in the late 1880's. Ila Lake was a farmer.

The following paragraph was taken from The Linn Family History:

Ann Linn, daughter of William Linn I (born January 30, 1734, died december 23, 1808) and Isabella Gibson Linn, married Henry Tucker. Their marriage bond was dated December 21, 1816 and was filed at Morgantown. At that time there were no licenses issued by Virginia courts, but persons intending to marry were required to give a bond in the sum of \$150 with approved security, and these bonds were filed with the clerk of the county courts. In the case of Ann Linn and Henry Tucker, the court file reads: "Henry Tucker and Ann Linn, daughter of William Linn, Bond. Securities William Tucker." They had one child, Sarah Tucker, who married Ila Lake.

- (1) Marion County Deed Book 15 - Page 65; the court divides the property of Ila among his four sons.
- (2) Marion County Death Book 1 - Page 5 (Ila).
- (3) Linn Family History, by Margaret Virginia Hull - Page 131.
- (4) Monongalia County Marriage Book L - Page 5 and book A - Page 59 (Ila).
- (5) Taylor County Deed Book 2 - Page 504.
- (6) Information verified with Rufus Lake, Florence Lake and Mrs. Samuel Henderson Rudy. Mrs. Rudy is granddaughter of Sarah Lake Henderson (1-G-8).
- (7) George and Gibson appeared in court when Ila's will is probated and refused to qualify as executors - April 12, 1864. Apparently a family conflict here.

More About ILA LAKE:

Burial: Fairmont, WV - Marion County

More About ILA LAKE and SARAH TUCKER:

Marriage: Oct 29, 1835, Monongalia County, WV

Children of ILA LAKE and SARAH TUCKER are:

49. i. GEORGE W.⁴ LAKE, b. 1838; d. 1920.
50. ii. GIBSON L. LAKE, b. Abt. 1840; d. 1905, Linn County, KS.
51. iii. JOHN AARON LAKE, b. Nov 02, 1843; d. Sep 27, 1927, Marion County, WV.
52. iv. WILLIAM LAKE, b. 1846, West Virginia.

19. ANNE (ANNA)³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1822. She married SAMUEL BROWN.

Children of ANNE LAKE and SAMUEL BROWN are:

- i. THOMAS⁴ BROWN.
- ii. SAMUEL BROWN.
- iii. MARTHA BROWN.

20. JANE³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) She married JOHN MUSGRAVE Sep 23, 1831 in Monongalia County, WV.

Notes for JANE LAKE:

- (1) Marion County Deed Book 6 - Page 253 (Jane and John).
- (2) Monongalia County Marriage Book A - Page 49 (Jane and John).
- (3) Information on George Frederick:

Mary C. Musgrave
204 Sierra Point
Glen Carbon, IL 62034 (1996)
Her husband is a descendant of George Frederick.

There is some confusion here on Jane's approximate birth date and her marriage date that requires more research. In the line of children in her family, she would appear too young in 1831 to marry.

More About JOHN MUSGRAVE and JANE LAKE:
Marriage: Sep 23, 1831, Monongalia County, WV

Children of JANE LAKE and JOHN MUSGRAVE are:

- i. WESLEY⁴ MUSGRAVE.
- ii. LOVEY MUSGRAVE.
- iii. GEORGE FREDERICK MUSGRAVE, b. Jun 22, 1834.

21. SARAH (SALLY)³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1828. She married GIBSON L. HENDERSON.

Notes for SARAH (SALLY) LAKE:

- (1) Marion County Deed Book 5 - Page 107 (Sarah and Gibson).
- (2) Children of Sarah and Gibson per Mrs. Samuel H. Rudy, their granddaughter.

Children of SARAH LAKE and GIBSON HENDERSON are:

- i. DAVISSON⁴ HENDERSON.
- ii. ILA HENDERSON.
- iii. EDWARD THOMAS HENDERSON.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON HENDERSON.

22. NIMROD A.³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 10, 1829, and died Jan 30, 1904 in Taylor County, WV. He married SARAH LINN Nov 21, 1850, daughter of GIBSON LINN and TABITHA REESE. She was born Sep 30, 1831, and died Dec 28, 1899.

Notes for NIMROD A. LAKE:

- (1) Linn Family History, pages 128-131.
- (2) Taylor County History, page 230.
- (3) Taylor County Death Record Book 2A - Page 200 (Nimrod).
- (4) Written records of Rufus Lake (347).
- (5) Hebron Baptist Church cemetery.
- (6) Marion County Death Book 7 - Page 120 (George W.); Book 9 - Page 119 (Thomas).
- (7) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 14 (Gibson); Book 1 - Page 42 (George); Book 1 - Page 4 (Mary); Book 1 - Page 18 (Nancy); Book 1 - Page 67 (William); Book 1 - Page 57 (Harriet); Book 1 - Page 105 (Cora); Book 1 - Page 30 (Isabel).
- (8) Taylor County Census - 1880

More About NIMROD A. LAKE:

Burial: Gladys Creek Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About SARAH LINN:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About NIMROD LAKE and SARAH LINN:

Marriage: Nov 21, 1850

Children of NIMROD LAKE and SARAH LINN are:

- 53. i. TABITHA⁴ LAKE, b. Sep 07, 1851; d. Oct 26, 1936.
- 54. ii. MARY ELLEN LAKE, b. Jul 01, 1854, Taylor County, WV; d. Feb 23, 1929.
- iii. GIBSON L. LAKE, b. Feb 02, 1856, Taylor County, WV; d. Jun 19, 1856.

More About GIBSON L. LAKE:

Burial: Gladys Creek Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- 55. iv. NANCY ANN LAKE, b. Apr 20, 1857, Taylor County, WV; d. Jun 19, 1920.
- 56. v. ISABELLA LAKE, b. Oct 30, 1859, Taylor County, WV; d. Jan 05, 1946.
- 57. vi. GEORGE WESLEY LAKE, b. Feb 07, 1861, Taylor County, WV; d. Aug 15, 1937, Marion County, WV.
- 58. vii. THOMAS NELSON LAKE, b. Mar 08, 1863; d. Jan 18, 1949, Marion County, WV.
- 59. viii. HARRIET LAKE, b. May 07, 1866, Taylor County, WV; d. Oct 26, 1939.
- 60. ix. WILLIAM W. LAKE, b. May 05, 1868, Taylor County, WV; d. May 12, 1946.
- 61. x. CORA MAY LAKE, b. Apr 10, 1874, Taylor County, WV; d. Aug 24, 1919.

23. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jan 29, 1832, and died Sep 14, 1899 in Marion County, WV. He married ISABELLA LINN Feb 12, 1852. She was born Dec 14, 1832, and died Nov 26, 1919 in Marion County, WV.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON LAKE:

Isabella was the daughter of Hugh and Polly Reese Linn (Hugh was the son of William Linn I). Isabella was born on Gladys Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia. She married "Wash" Lake February 12, 1852. After their marriage, they lived on Bunner Ridge near Fairmont and are both buried there in the Lake Cemetery.

In a letter written by Stella Lake Poe to Florence Lake Daly with no date on it, Stella says that besides the 12 children listed here, her parents - George and Isabella - lost twin girls at 6 months and an 8 month old boy. I haven't found verification for this, but since it was written by one of the surviving children, it would seem to be accurate.

- (1) Linn Family History, Page 119.
- (2) Marion County Deedbook 7 - Page 9.
- (3) Letter from Flora Lake (Rex Lake's files).
- (4) Records of Rufus Lake.
- (5) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 12 (Martha); Book 1 - Page 37 (Peninah); Book 1 - Page 49 (Tabitha); Book 1 - Page 79 (Rosa Bell); Book 1 - Page 108 (Joseph); Book 1 - Page 139 (Maria Stella).
- (6) Marion County Death Book 5 - Page 108 (Peninah).
- (7) Lake (or Poe) Cemetery on Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Peninah, George, Isabella, Mary).
- (8) Brown Church Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Tabitha).
- (9) Old family Bible of Martha Ann Lake Winters, now (in 1975) owned by her daughter, Mrs. Ora Douglas, of Hancock, Maryland.
- (10) 1880 census - Marion County, WV - lists all children.
- (11) Letter from Stella Lake Poe dated December 18, 1938 gave Joseph Lake's death year.
- (12) Find A Grave.com number 144166798.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON LAKE:

Burial: Lake Cemetery, Marion County, WV near Fairmont

Notes for ISABELLA LINN:

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 127843452.

More About ISABELLA LINN:

Burial: Lake Cemetery, Marion County, WV near Fairmont

More About GEORGE LAKE and ISABELLA LINN:

Marriage: Feb 12, 1852

Children of GEORGE LAKE and ISABELLA LINN are:

- 62. i. JOHN LINN⁴ LAKE, b. Feb 21, 1853; d. Jan 21, 1931, Marion County, WV.
- ii. UNNAMED CHILD LAKE, b. Jan 1856; d. Jan 1856.
- iii. MARY JANE LAKE, b. Nov 09, 1856; d. May 12, 1921.

Notes for MARY JANE LAKE:

Mary never married. She is buried in the Lake Cemetery on Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia.

More About MARY JANE LAKE:

Burial: Lake Cemetery on Finch farm near Fairmont, WV

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON LAKE, b. Sep 16, 1858.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON LAKE:

As far as can be found, William never married. He was a wanderer and everyone remembered him as a very strange fellow. Martha Winters, of Hancock, Maryland remembers his visits when she was a little girl. He wouldn't come into the house, but walked around outside until the other relatives were ready to leave. Flora Lake remembers his visit to Nebraska and Florence Daly saw him in Seattle. All remarked that he was a strange and unusual man.

(1) William Lake's birthdate from the Bible of Martha Ann Lake Winters, now (1971) in the possession of her daughter, Martha L. Winters Douglas, of Hancock, Maryland. The author saw this bible in 1971.

- 63. v. NANCY EVOLINE LAKE, b. Sep 01, 1860; d. Jun 07, 1929.
- 64. vi. MARTHA ANN LAKE, b. Aug 21, 1862; d. Feb 16, 1895.
- vii. ILA HENRY LAKE, b. Apr 09, 1864; d. Dec 04, 1956, Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for ILA HENRY LAKE:

Ila moved from Fairmont, West Virginia to Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada and died near there in 1956. He was a patient for two years in a hospital in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada prior to his death.

Emmet Lake told of seeing Ila on his many return visits to Fairmont. Ila always asked him to go back to Canada with him, where he raised cattle and horses. He always traveled in tattered old clothes for fear someone would try to rob him if he looked prosperous. Once, he brought a shipment of cattle to Chicago on his way to Fairmont. After selling his stock, he asked that the money be wired to the Fairmont bank. When he arrived he found that his money had been delayed and he was without funds. He opened charge accounts at several local stores for clothing and other things he needed until his money arrived. He was surprised at the ease in which he received credit, but found later that he had been mistaken for my (the author's) grandfather, Ila (Little Ila) Lake.

He was quite a fancy dresser while home on visits, but always donned his old shabby clothes for the trip home to Canada. Emmet Lake explained the nickname "Big Ila". He was about 6 feet 4 inches tall and weighed approximately 250 pounds.

A letter received from Ken Scott of Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada is very descriptive of Ila Lake:

"I knew this man very well as I lived about 1/4th mile from him for about 15 years. We also farmed his land

for a number of years. Right now my brother John farms the land as he bought it shortly after Mr. Lake died. He was quite tall, over 6 feet and very athletic as he continued to exercise well into his 80's. He could always put the flat of his hands on the floor without bending his knees. In the picture I sent you, you will notice one of his eyes is different from the other. He lost one eye and wore a glass one. I don't know how this happened, as it was when he was much younger.

He was a great talker, could talk for hours about anything. He never married, but hired different housekeepers when he was younger. He liked cattle very much and always had from 15 to 25 when he lived here, although when he first came to southern Alberta, near Maneyberries, he had a ranch with several hundred head. People around here used to get him to guess the weight of their cattle when they were going to sell them and he could usually guess right on. When he would have to move the cattle, he would go ahead of them and call them in a high pitched voice and cattle would follow him for miles. In the early days he used to take them to the railroad this way. This was about 75 miles and it might take him two weeks. They usually arrived in very good shape.

He only farmed 1/4th section and just had about 60 acres under cultivation. This farm is very hilly and probably was similar to the farm he lived on as a boy. When I was a boy, he taught me how to tie a bundle, scythe, and how to use a spade to plow new land. I will relate how he fared the last winter he was home. This was a very cold winter, temperature down to below 60 below zero at one time. I would go down there in the morning and would not be sure he was still alive in his bed as the wood stove would be out and house very cold. He would not move or make a sound. I would get the fire going and warm up the room. All of a sudden, he would sit straight up in bed. He still would not say a word until I gave him a quarter cup of brandy, then he would start to talk. He always said he was quite comfortable during the night. When he got up, he would cook some bannock and eat it with jam.

About the only outings he seemed to enjoy were funerals or auction sales. He never kept any machinery as he hired all the farming done. His first house was of logs and built in the early 1930's. It is still used as a chicken house. He moved a frame house on the place about 1950. Both of these houses have since been moved as my brother built a new house on the same site. The rest of the farm looks pretty much the same as when he had it. There is a very good road past it now, but when Mr. Lake had it, he traveled on a winding trail.

You asked about his stay in the hospital. This was because of old age and feebleness and not due to any sickness."

Another letter from Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada dated February 9, 1971 from Rev. Gerhard de Veer, retired pastor of the local church and the pastor who performed Ila Lake's funeral:

"We got acquainted with Mr. Lake when he moved in with the Henry Bartell's for the winter (in 1934 when Ila was sick for several weeks - per letter from the Bartell's). In later years, he got more feeble so he took up residence in the Old People's Home in Grand Prairie. He used to tell us of the times when he was home in West Virginia with his parents and they would get visitors, how he would hitch the horses to the nice coach, how he would trim the horses at their best and he would take the company out to the places of their visit. Well, after he took residence in the old folk's home, we (my wife and I) would visit him there. I had been the pastor here ever since this settlement started in 1928 to 1930. I asked Ila about the hereafter. He seemed to be unconcerned and said 'that is all cut and dried', so as to say it was all predetermined and the Lord had put him where he decided to put him. Then one day Mr. Oliver phoned and told me Mr. Lake had told Mr. Petterson he was worried about his funeral, etc. So the next Sunday we went to see him in the home. At first, I could not get much out of him. So I asked the singing group that was with us to sing the hymn 'The Great Physician Now is Near.' Before they had finished the second stanza, he was in tears and wanted to talk. So after singing, I asked him about his wishes. Well, he said after he died, he wanted to be buried in our cemetery and I should conduct his funeral and he would give me a check in advance. Well, I told him not to worry about it. I would see to it that he would have a respectful funeral. As he got more feeble, he had to be moved to the hospital as Mrs. Massee, the guardian of the home, could not keep residents that were unable to come to the dining hall. So, when Mr. Lake was moved to the hospital, I visited him every chance I had. I talked to him about his soul and read some scripture to him and prayed with him. He often asked me to come more often. When I came into his room and asked him what he was doing, he said 'I am praying'. I told him to just keep on praying and the Lord will hear. I do not know how long he was in the hospital. I definitely remember I had some meeting to attend in the evening in Grand Prairie and I thought of Mr. Lake. Since I had a little time left, I quickly drove over to the hospital to see him. When I came to his bedside, he said 'what a friend I have in the Lord'. What did you say, I asked him, for it was often very hard to understand him. And then he repeated again 'what a friend I have in God,' quite plain. Oh, how thankful I was to hear those words from him. Then I thought, those visits with Ila had paid off a hundred fold. Several days later, Mr. Oliver phoned me that Mr. Lake had passed and for me to come in and pick the coffin. On a Saturday, I

hired some students to dig the grave. Most of working men are at the sawmills here in winter, so I got the students to dig. Mr. Patterson gave me \$25 to cover digging expenses. I chose an ordinary coffin and had a check for some \$245 to cover funeral expenses. After burial, I asked Mr. Oliver to come to our house for a cup of coffee where Mrs. Scott and one of her boys were too. Mr. Lake had a sister living someplace in the states, so Mr. Oliver wrote her a letter telling her of the fine funeral we had given her brother, Ila. Besides me, Mrs. Massee visited Mr. Lake in the hospital and I think helped him with answering letters and sending Christmas cards. It really has been a pleasure to get acquainted with a man like that and especially to hear from him yet of the friendship he experienced with the Lord."

The following was sent to me (Lawrence Rex Lake) by Kathryn Daly Quackenbush from an article she found in her mothers things. It came from the funeral director in Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada:

"Funeral held at Rosedale Church, Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada. Large crowd of friends and neighbors. Three hymns were sung by a male quartet. Mr. Deveer, the Mennonite Minister, preached the sermon. All the attendants paid their respects by marching by the open casket. Numbers (many) remarked of how natural he appeared. High tribute was paid by the minister for his many kind acts of neighborliness, kindness and generosity. He was always on for helping along in community affairs. His daily use and study of the scripture was referred to by Mr. Deveer who visited him while he was in the hospital. Mr Patterson, who is the executor of his estate, arranged the funeral and all was nicely arranged." Signed by J. B. Oliver

This also solved the rumor of his middle name. Everything I could find showed him as Ila H. Lake. The funeral notice gave his full name, Ila Henry Lake. (L. Rex Lake)

- (1) Letter from Kenneth I. Scott, Route 1, Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada dated January 26, 1976.
- (2) Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia, death notice dated December 19, 1956.
- (3) Interview with Emmet Lake.
- (3) Many letters from friends of Ila Lake in Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada.

More About ILA HENRY LAKE:
Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Crooked Creek, Alberta, Canada
Occupation: Farmer

- viii. PENINAH LAKE, b. Oct 20, 1866, Marion County, WV; d. Apr 02, 1890; m. JOHN CALVIN FINCH, Marion County, WV.

Notes for PENINAH LAKE:

- (1) Lake Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Peninah).
- (2) Family records of Flora Lake.
- (3) Marion County marriage Book C - Page 94 (John and Peninah).
- (4) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 37 (Peninah).
- (5) Information on Russell and other children supplied by Velma Lake Conner from obituary in Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV).

More About PENINAH LAKE:
Burial: Lake Cemetery on Finch farm near Fairmont, WV

More About JOHN FINCH and PENINAH LAKE:
Marriage: Marion County, WV

- 65. ix. TABITHA LAKE, b. Nov 09, 1867, Marion County, WV; d. Feb 14, 1932.
- 66. x. ROSA BELL LAKE, b. Dec 15, 1870, Marion County, WV; d. Dec 04, 1940, Marion County, WV.
- 67. xi. JOSEPH ROBESON LAKE, b. May 06, 1873, Marion County, WV; d. Oct 25, 1938, Chicago, Illinois.
- 68. xii. MARIA STELLA LAKE, b. May 22, 1876, Marion County, WV; d. Jun 25, 1970.

24. THOMAS G.³ LAKE (*GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 30, 1835, and died Sep 09, 1907. He married SARAH (SALLY) RUDY Feb 14, 1856 in Marion County, WV, daughter of HENRY JR. and MARGARET HENDERSON. She was born Apr 23, 1834, and died Jan 24, 1912.

Notes for THOMAS G. LAKE:

Thomas and Sarah were married February 14, 1856. Sarah Rudy was the daughter of Henry Rudy Jr. and Margaret Henderson Rudy. Henry and Margaret were married in 1825. Sarah was Thomas' first cousin. His mother-in-law was his mother's sister.

- (1) Marion County Death Book 4 - Page 92 (George Henry); Book 7 - Page 117 (Wesley).
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Pages 70, 118, 139, (Kingery, Rosina, George.
- (3) Marion County Marriage Records.
- (3) Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery near Fairmont, West Virginia (George, Sarah, Thomas, Wesley, Kingery).
- (4) Children's names verified by Rufus Lake, Florence Lake, Mrs. Samuel Henderson Rudy.
- (6) 1880 census - Marion County, WV - lists all children except Wesley who was already married. He is listed separately in the same census with wife Martha.

More About THOMAS G. LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About SARAH (SALLY) RUDY:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About THOMAS LAKE and SARAH RUDY:

Marriage: Feb 14, 1856, Marion County, WV

Children of THOMAS LAKE and SARAH RUDY are:

- i. WESLEY WILLIAMSON⁴ LAKE, b. Feb 16, 1857; d. Jan 21, 1935, Marion County, WV; m. MARTHA JANE HENDERSON, Dec 02, 1875, Taylor County, WV; b. Jul 03, 1854; d. Jun 14, 1936, Marion County, WV.

Notes for WESLEY WILLIAMSON LAKE:

They had no children. Martha was the daughter of Edward and Rebecca Davis Henderson. They were married December 2, 1875.

Will of Wesley W. Lake

I, Wesley W. Lake, being of sound mind do hereby give and bequeath all of my property both personal and real at my death to Martha J. Lake, my wife, to have and to hold during her natural life and she shall have power to transact any and all my business as I have done and without being under any bond whatever except she shall not have the power to sell the said real estate but she shall have power to rent or lease the same and use the proceeds as she pleases. Said Martha J. Lake shall give Wesley W. Lake a decent burial and a gravestone not to exceed twenty five dollars in cost. At said Martha J. Lake's death, all property both personal and real shall be turned into cash and after she has had a decent burial and a gravestone not to exceed twenty five dollars in cost, and all dues and indebtedness has been paid, the balance of said money shall be distributed as follows:

The sum of one dollar shall be paid to Rosina B. Linn or her heirs, the balance of the one half of the money shall be equally divided between Ruhamah I. Sayers or her heirs and Kingery K. Lakes heirs. The other half shall be equally divided between Gibson L. Henderson or his heirs and Isabel A. Linn or her heirs. Be it known that this is my last will and testament given under my hand and seal this the 31st day of August, 1912.

Wesley W. Lake

Witness:

George W. Lake

Descendants of William Lake 1745-1826

Nettie I. Lake
John L. Lake

Note: Codicil added to this will on May 17, 1913 to cancel part of will which prevented his wife Martha from selling the real estate.

Will probated February 2, 1935. George Lake was the only surviving witness to the signing of the will.

- (1) Marion County Death Record, Book 7 - Page 117 (Wesley), Book 7 - Page 119 (Martha).
- (2) Family records of Mrs. Samuel H. Rudy, Rufus and Florence Lake.
- (3) Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Gladys Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia.
- (4) Marion County Will Book 11 - Page 233 (Wesley).
- (5) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 132 (Wesley and Martha).

More About WESLEY WILLIAMSON LAKE:

Burial: Jan 1935, Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Will: Aug 31, 1912, Marion County, WV

More About MARTHA JANE HENDERSON:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About WESLEY LAKE and MARTHA HENDERSON:

Marriage: Dec 02, 1875, Taylor County, WV

- 69. ii. RUHAMAH CROSS LAKE, b. Aug 06, 1861; d. May 10, 1893.
- 70. iii. ROSINA BRINKMAN LAKE, b. Feb 22, 1869, Marion County, WV; d. 1952.
- 71. iv. KINGERY KELTZ LAKE, b. Jan 31, 1874, Marion County, WV; d. Jun 08, 1909.
- v. GEORGE HENRY LAKE, b. Jul 24, 1876, Marion County, WV; d. May 09, 1907, Marion County, WV.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY LAKE:

Henry never married. He was an epileptic and died in an epileptic seizure in Fairmont, West Virginia. The following is the County Coroner's report of the strange circumstances leading to the death of George Henry Lake:

Coroner's Record Book 1 - Page 89

Marion County, Fairmont, West Virginia - May 9, 1907

Received telephone message from Clarence Musgrave that a man by the name of Lake was at his morgue dead and I went to the said morgue and there found George Henry Lake dead and the facts as gathered are as follows:

George Henry Lake, an epileptic from childhood, single and about 30 years old, and lives in Union District near Taylor County line, came to Fairmont this day with his father, Thomas Lake, and became somewhat intoxicated and patrolman John S. Price arrested him at E. A. Billingslea's Drug Store and Lake was taken down Bridge or Madison Street to Washington and then turned out Washington and when about even with L. L. Fleming's livery barn the prisoner became unmanageable and chains were placed on his arms near his shoulder and he was carried or dragged to the city bastille and placed therein and almost immediately thereafter became violent with an epileptic fit and was beyond the control of the officials. Dr. W. H. Kunst, city physician, was summoned and gave 1/4 gr. morphine hypodermic and after waiting some 20 minutes and no results discernable, he administered a second hypodermic of apomorphia and the patient quieted down. Dr. Kunst went to visit another patient near Barrackville and about 4 o'clock Dr. V. A. Selby was called and found Lake in a comatose state and advised that he be taken to a hospital at once and the city hospital ambulance was called and before the patient reached said hospital his heart had ceased to beat and he was a dead man. The body was ordered held for a post-mortem, but from some misunderstanding, the undertaker embalmed the body before the coroner knew of it. Then a consultation was held by Prosecuting Attorney S. C. Lowe, Drs. Henry, Selby, Kunst, and Holland and the coroner and after the consultation the said four doctors visited the undertaking rooms and examined the dead body, and found that a post mortem would be of no avail as the body had been embalmed, hence an inquest was abandoned. Therefore as coroner, I am of opinion and do so declare that George Henry Lake came to his death on the 9th of May 1907 at or near 6

o'clock p.m. in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia from over stimulation caused from being an epileptic, intoxicated, over exertion in resisting the officers and the hypodermics administered, causing the shock or over stimulation and death. In testimony whereof I set my hand.

E. S. Amos, Coroner
Marion County, West Virginia

He had some bruises on elbows, hips and legs but not serious and caused by his struggles while in said epileptic fit. Undertaker Eli Musgrave and Sons took charge of the remains and burial took place on May 11, 1907 near his home in the Lake Graveyard. He was said to have some property of his own. The case is a very sad one indeed and much censure is placed at the doors of different parties but nothing definite is known.

- (1) Marion County (WV) Death Book 4 - Page 92.
- (2) Marion County Coroners Record Book 1 - Page 89.

More About GEORGE HENRY LAKE:
Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

25. MARGARET³ LAKE (*NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1817, and died Dec 1856. She married WILLIAM SINGLETON Apr 18, 1839 in Heaters, Braxton County, WV.

Notes for MARGARET LAKE:

There is a conflict of information here that needs resolved. Asa is shown as being born the month following his mother's death.

- (1) Braxton County, WV marriage records (Margaret and William).

More About WILLIAM SINGLETON and MARGARET LAKE:
Marriage: Apr 18, 1839, Heaters, Braxton County, WV

Child of MARGARET LAKE and WILLIAM SINGLETON is:

- i. ASA R.⁴ SINGLETON, b. Jan 1857.

26. JOHN R.³ LAKE (*NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1823, and died Mar 17, 1865. He married MELCENA L. GREGORY Apr 20, 1855 in Braxton County, WV. She was born Nov 23, 1834, and died Mar 22, 1906.

Notes for JOHN R. LAKE:

- (1) Braxton County, WV birth records for Reverma, Mary, Ishmael. The name of Reverma is not clear on the record.
- (2) 1850 census for Braxton County, WV shows John R. Lake as a farmer, living with the Andrew Boggs family.
- (3) 1860 census for Braxton County, WV.
- (4) 1865 death records for Braxton County, WV for John lists father as Nimrod, wife as Melcena.
- (5) Braxton County, WV marriage record shows John age 32 and Melcena age 20 at the time of their marriage.
- (6) John's birth year from Mormon Church records, film number 1761103.

Notes for MELCENA L. GREGORY:

On her tombstone in the Gregory Cemetery is the following: "Mother thou hast from us flown to the regions far above. We to thee erect this stone consecrated by our love."

More About MELCENA L. GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Cemetery, Braxton County, WV

More About JOHN LAKE and MELCENA GREGORY:

Marriage: Apr 20, 1855, Braxton County, WV

Children of JOHN LAKE and MELCENA GREGORY are:

- i. REVERMA⁴ LAKE, b. Jan 02, 1856.
- 72. ii. ISHMAEL LAKE, b. Aug 24, 1857, Braxton County, WV; d. Mar 02, 1928, Falls Mills, Braxton County, WV.
- iii. MARY E. LAKE, b. Nov 19, 1859; d. Aug 13, 1878.

Notes for MARY E. LAKE:

On her tombstone is the following: "She was too good, too gentle and fair to dwell in this cold world of ours."

More About MARY E. LAKE:

Burial: Gregory Cemetery, Braxton County, WV

- iv. HENRY LAKE.

Notes for HENRY LAKE:

At the Gregory Cemetery in Braxton County, West Virginia, there is a grave marker that shows "infant son of John R and M.L. Lake, born December 2, 1860, died March 15, 1861 - He has gone to the mansions of rest." This may be Henry Lake.

27. DAVID NORRIS³ LAKE (*NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jan 1830 in Monongalia County, VA / WV, and died 1899. He married (1) LOUISA STRADER RIFFLE. He married (2) MARGARET JANE PRITT Dec 29, 1853 in Sutton, WV (home of Leroy Griffins), daughter of ISAAC PRITT and MARGARET. She was born Abt. 1834, and died 1894.

Notes for DAVID NORRIS LAKE:

David and Margaret were married December 29, 1853 at the home of Leroy Griffins of Sutton, WV. Margaret was the daughter of Isaac and Margaret Pritt. He married Louisa on October 18, 1894. All his children were with his first wife, Margaret.

- (1) Braxton County, WV marriage records show David is 22 years and 11 months old at the time of his first marriage and that he was born in Monongalia County, WV. Margaret Pritt was 18 and born in Bath County, VA. This record also gives parents of both. They were married by A. H. Boggs, minister of the M.E. Church.
- (2) Second marriage information given by Sue Pringle, a great grandchild of Arminta Lake Alkire. Also verified by Upshur County, WV Marriage Book 4 - Page 14.
- (3) Braxton County, WV birth records 1853 - 1886 for James W., Elizabeth, two unnamed infants born dead and Sarah Ellen. On Sarah Ellen's birth announcement, the full names of the parents are given as David Norris Lake and Margaret Jane Lake.
- (4) 1870 census - Lewis County, WV - Batelle Township, page 294.
- (5) David and Margaret are buried in the Haymond Cemetery at Kanawha Head, WV. Birth and death years are from the grave markers (information from Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas - 1996). In the 1880 Census for Upshur County, WV, Margaret is listed as 42 years old, so there is a conflict here.
- (6) Information on Amanda M. was supplied by Sue Pringle.

More About DAVID NORRIS LAKE:

Burial: Haymond Cemetery, Kanawha Head, WV

Notes for MARGARET JANE PRITT:

Research by Sue Pringle of Bedford, Texas shows Margaret's birth year as 1832 and her middle name as Annie?

More About MARGARET JANE PRITT:

Burial: Haymond Cemetery, Kanawha Head, WV

More About DAVID LAKE and MARGARET PRITT:

Marriage: Dec 29, 1853, Sutton, WV (home of Leroy Griffins)

Children of DAVID LAKE and MARGARET PRITT are:

- i. UNNAMED1⁴ LAKE, b. Jul 29, 1854, Braxton County, WV; d. Jul 29, 1854.
- ii. JAMES W. LAKE, b. Jul 05, 1855, Braxton County, WV; m. (1) MARIAH L. MEALEY, Oct 18, 1875, Braxton County, WV; b. Abt. 1853; d. Nov 13, 1877, Braxton County, WV; m. (2) SARAH F. LLOYD, Feb 18, 1879, Braxton County, WV; b. Abt. 1856.

Notes for JAMES W. LAKE:

James and Mariah were married October 18, 1875. Mariah was 22 years old at the time. Her birth date above was estimated based on that. Mariah died of consumption. She was the daughter of Robert and Betsy Mealey. The name also appears as Meeley. James was 25 years old and widowed when he married Sarah on February 18, 1879. Sarah was 23.

- (1) Braxton County, WV Marriage Book 2 - Page 21 (Mariah).
- (2) Braxton County Marriage Book 2 - Page 29 (Sarah).
- (3) Braxton County birth records - James.
- (4) Braxton County death records - Mariah.

More About JAMES LAKE and MARIAH MEALEY:

Marriage: Oct 18, 1875, Braxton County, WV

More About JAMES LAKE and SARAH LLOYD:

Marriage: Feb 18, 1879, Braxton County, WV

- iii. UNNAMED2 LAKE, b. Aug 22, 1856, Braxton County, WV; d. Aug 22, 1856.
- iv. ELIZABETH M. LAKE, b. Jul 06, 1858, Braxton County, WV.
- v. JERUSIA A. LAKE, b. Abt. 1862; m. WILLIAM S. HEATER, Aug 28, 1879, Braxton County, WV; b. Abt. 1859.

Notes for JERUSIA A. LAKE:

They were married August 28, 1879. William was 20 years old at that time.

* Sometimes spelled differently.

- (1) Braxton County, WV marriage records.
- (2) Family records of Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas (1996).

More About WILLIAM HEATER and JERUSIA LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 28, 1879, Braxton County, WV

- vi. RUSSA J. LAKE, b. Abt. 1862; m. GEORGE W. LEE, Nov 18, 1880, Upshur County, WV.

Notes for RUSSA J. LAKE:

They were married November 18, 1880. George was the son of David and Mary Lee.

- (1) Upshur County, WV marriage records.
- (2) Family records of Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas (1996).

More About GEORGE LEE and RUSSA LAKE:
Marriage: Nov 18, 1880, Upshur County, WV

- vii. CYNTHIA E. LAKE, m. GEORGE D. ROBEY, Jun 11, 1884, Upshur County, WV; b. Abt. 1859.

Notes for CYNTHIA E. LAKE:

They were married June 11, 1884. George was 25 years old at the time of their marriage. He was the son of John T. and Sarah A. Robey.

- (1) Records of Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas (1996).
- (2) Upshur County, WV marriage records.

More About GEORGE ROBEY and CYNTHIA LAKE:
Marriage: Jun 11, 1884, Upshur County, WV

- viii. ARMINTA F. LAKE, b. Abt. 1866; d. Abt. 1954; m. DAVID LEE ALKIRE, Nov 25, 1884, Upshur County, WV; b. Abt. 1862.

Notes for ARMINTA F. LAKE:

They were married November 25, 1884 in Upshur County, West Virginia. David was the son of William B. and Catherine Alkire. He was 22 years old at that time. Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas, sent me a copy of a sales slip from David Alkire's general merchandise and feed store in Astor, West Virginia from the 1920's.

Per Sue Pringle, Arminta and David had three sons and 2 daughters.

- (1) Braxton County Birth Records (Arminta).
- (2) Family Records of Sue Pringle of Bedford, Texas (1996).
- (3) David Alkire was born in Lewis County, WV.
- (4) Upshur County, WV marriage record for David and Arminta.
- (5) Sue Pringle has family pictures of the Alkires.

More About DAVID ALKIRE and ARMINTA LAKE:
Marriage: Nov 25, 1884, Upshur County, WV

- 73. ix. AMANDA M. LAKE, b. 1871.
- x. SARAH ELLEN LAKE, b. Dec 24, 1874, Braxton County, WV; m. JAMES HARLAND ALKIRE, Mar 23, 1893, Upshur County, WV; b. Abt. 1865.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN LAKE:

They were married March 22, 1893. James was 28 years old at the time of their marriage. He was the son of W. B. and Sarah C. Alkire.

- (1) Braxton County, WV birth records for Sarah.
- (2) Family records of Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas (1996).
- (3) Upshur County, WV marriage records for Sarah and James.

More About JAMES ALKIRE and SARAH LAKE:
Marriage: Mar 23, 1893, Upshur County, WV

28. NIMROD EVANS³ LAKE (*NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jul 1834 in Marion County, WV. He married SARAH GIVEN GREGORY Mar 01, 1855. She was born Abt. 1831, and died Jun 11, 1909 in Milroy, Braxton County, WV.

Notes for NIMROD EVANS LAKE:

- (1) 1860 census - Braxton County, WV, page 383.
- (2) Death records - Braxton County, WV - Sarah G. died in Milroy, Braxton County, WV.
- (3) Birth records - Braxton County, WV - Sylvester, Francis, Matilda, John W.
- (4) Research compiled by Janna Larson of Scottsdale, Arizona shows Sarah's maiden name as Kinkaid. The Gregory name comes from a history of Braxton County, WV and appears to be correct.
- (5) Death of Matilda Jane from Mormon Church Files (AFN-3HT8-M3).
- (6) Family Group sheet from Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas (1996).

More About NIMROD LAKE and SARAH GREGORY:

Marriage: Mar 01, 1855

Children of NIMROD LAKE and SARAH GREGORY are:

- i. SYLVESTER⁴ LAKE, b. Dec 01, 1855, Braxton County, WV.
74. ii. FRANCIS PARTHENA LAKE, b. Jul 06, 1857, Braxton County, WV.
- iii. MATILDA JANE LAKE, b. Sep 18, 1859, Braxton County, WV; d. Mar 19, 1919; m. FRENCHMAN GIBSON, Aug 10, 1877, Braxton County, WV.

Notes for MATILDA JANE LAKE:

They were married in Braxton County, West Virginia on August 10, 1877. Matilda is buried at the Wolf Creek Cemetery, Saline County, Eldorado, Illinois.

- (1) Braxton Co., WV birth records for Matilda.
- (2) Braxton Co., WV marriage records for Matilda and F. Gibson.
- (3) Death and burial information from Mormon church records (AFN:3HT8-M3).

More About MATILDA JANE LAKE:

Name 2: Malinda J. Lake per Mary Roberts

Burial: Wolf Creek Cemetery, Saline County, Eldorado, Illinois

More About FRENCHMAN GIBSON and MATILDA LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 10, 1877, Braxton County, WV

75. iv. GEORGE D. LAKE, b. Oct 22, 1861.
76. v. ASA JACKSON LAKE, b. Abt. 1863, Braxton County, WV; d. Mar 03, 1938, Braxton County, WV.
77. vi. JOHN WILLIAM LAKE, b. May 01, 1865, Braxton County, WV.
- vii. DELILAH ANN LAKE, b. Feb 05, 1868; d. Jan 18, 1928; m. M. B. COGAR, Oct 08, 1885, Braxton County, WV; b. 1849.

Notes for DELILAH ANN LAKE:

(1) Braxton County, WV Marriage Book 2 - Page 51 for Delilah and M. B. Cogar. Record shows Delilah as 17 years old, M.B. as age 31.

Marriage Notes for DELILAH LAKE and M. COGAR:

LDS Film 0573806 Braxton County, VA / WV Marriage Records.

More About M. COGAR and DELILAH LAKE:

Marriage: Oct 08, 1885, Braxton County, WV

- viii. MARY AGNES LAKE, b. Jun 04, 1870; m. ANDREW PERKINS, Oct 07, 1892, Home of Nimrod Lake.

Notes for MARY AGNES LAKE:

They were married October 7, 1892 at the home of Nimrod Lake by Rev. E. J. Stump.

More About ANDREW PERKINS and MARY LAKE:

Marriage: Oct 07, 1892, Home of Nimrod Lake

29. WILLIAM LYNN³ LAKE (*NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 29, 1835, and died Apr 12, 1891 in Braxton County, WV. He married SARAH MARY ELIZABETH DYER Jun 1872 in Braxton County, WV, daughter of PHILIP DYER and JANE ?. She was born Oct 1847, and died Feb 24, 1901 in Braxton County, WV.

Notes for WILLIAM LYNN LAKE:

- (1) Braxton County, WV births, 1853-1886, Page 90 (Melissa), Page 96 (Ishmael - also looks like Ishmel), Page 153 (John William), Page 187 (Nimrod).
- (2) Braxton County death records for William Lynn and Mary Sarah E.
- (3) Research by Janna Larson - 14623 N. 49th Place - Scottsdale, AZ 85254 - (1996). Shows William as William H.
- (4) Dates for births, deaths, wife's name and list of all children from a story on Braxton County, WV and it's early settlers. Lake information by Scott A. Lake and Karron Lake. Burial information from the same article.
- (5) LDS Film 0573806 - Braxton County, VA/WV Marriage Records.

More About WILLIAM LYNN LAKE:

Burial: Three Forks Cemetery, Exchange, WV

Notes for SARAH MARY ELIZABETH DYER:

The 1850 census in Braxton County, WV shows Sarah M. E. Dyer as being three years old and parents as Philip and Jane.

More About SARAH MARY ELIZABETH DYER:

Burial: Three Forks Cemetery, Exchange, WV

More About WILLIAM LAKE and SARAH DYER:

Marriage: Jun 1872, Braxton County, WV

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and SARAH DYER are:

78. i. MELISSA ELLEN⁴ LAKE, b. Jul 31, 1873, Braxton County, WV.
79. ii. ISHMAEL JACKSON LAKE, b. Oct 31, 1874, Braxton County, WV; d. Jul 27, 1947, Braxton County, WV.
80. iii. ORAL BENSON LAKE, b. Apr 19, 1876, Gem, Braxton County, WV; d. Nov 24, 1964, Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia.
81. iv. JOHN WILLIAM LAKE, b. Mar 01, 1882, Braxton County, WV; d. 1972.
- v. CLARA W. LAKE, b. Jun 23, 1884; m. GEORGE MILLER.

Notes for CLARA W. LAKE:

Note from Lewell Frank Lake, nephew of Clara Lake: "Clara married George Miller who was my mother's uncle, so that made him my mother's uncle and also her brother-in-law. Also, Clara was my mother's sister-in-law and her aunt. When I last saw Clara, she was living in Walkersville, West Virginia."

More About CLARA W. LAKE:

Living At: Walkersville, WV

- vi. NIMROD I. LAKE, b. Jun 29, 1886, Braxton County, WV.

Notes for NIMROD I. LAKE:

Per Lewell Frank Lake, Nimrod died at a young age of consumption.

More About NIMROD I. LAKE:
Cause of Death: Consumption

30. WILLIAM BAILEY³ LAKE (*JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 09, 1811, and died Jun 14, 1846. He married MARY CURRENT Nov 10, 1831 in Monongalia County, WV. She was born Apr 14, 1807, and died Nov 16, 1882.

Notes for WILLIAM BAILEY LAKE:

They were married November 10, 1831 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. They were married by Rev. James Gawthrop. The marriage bond was issued November 5, 1831 and signed by James Current, Mary's father. William and Mary are both buried in the Lake family cemetery in Indiana along with both their parents, Jeremiah and Polly Lake and Margaret and James Current.

More About WILLIAM BAILEY LAKE:
Burial: Henry County, Indiana

More About MARY CURRENT:
Burial: Henry County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM LAKE and MARY CURRENT:
Marriage: Nov 10, 1831, Monongalia County, WV

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY CURRENT are:

82. i. JULIUS CLINTON⁴ LAKE, b. Oct 13, 1837; d. Apr 20, 1928, Grant County, Indiana.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD LAKE, b. Oct 26, 1833, Monongalia County, WV; d. Apr 03, 1863, Henry County, Indiana;
m. MARIA CORY, Dec 31, 1857.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD LAKE:
From Pat Chadwick's web site.

More About JAMES EDWARD LAKE:
Burial: Current Cemetery, Henry County, Indiana

More About JAMES LAKE and MARIA CORY:
Marriage: Dec 31, 1857

31. ELIZABETH B.³ LAKE (*JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 28, 1813 in Monongalia County, WV, and died Feb 13, 1891 in Henry County, Indiana. She married ABRAHAM JAMES CURRENT May 23, 1833 in Monongalia County, WV.

Notes for ELIZABETH B. LAKE:

(1) Monongalia County Marriage Book A - Page 53.

(2) Children from Pat Chadwick's web site.

More About ABRAHAM CURRENT and ELIZABETH LAKE:
Marriage: May 23, 1833, Monongalia County, WV

Children of ELIZABETH LAKE and ABRAHAM CURRENT are:

- i. JEREMIAH LAKE⁴ CURRENT.
- ii. MARY ELLEN CURRENT.
- iii. JAMES W. CURRENT.
- iv. PETER J. CURRENT.
- v. EMILY CURRENT.
- vi. SILAS PETER CURRENT.

32. REBECCA G.³ LAKE (*JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 01, 1815 in Jay County, Indiana, and died Oct 13,

1893 in Sleepy Eye, Milford Township, Minnesota. She married WILLIAM T. CURRENT Jul 29, 1835 in Monongalia County, WV, son of JAMES CURRENT. He was born May 05, 1815 in Monongalia County, VA / WV, and died Jan 19, 1904 in Bemedji, Brown County, Minnesota.

Notes for REBECCA G. LAKE:

(1) Monongalia County Marriage Book A - Page 59.

Information for the family of Rebecca and William Current supplied by Pat Ottosen Chadwick and includes the following sources:

- (2) Genealogy of the Current and Hobson Families, 1906 by Annie E. Current.
- (3) Genealogy of the Current and Allied Families by Frances Lee, Rudolph, 1949.
- (4) History of Jay County, Indiana, 1864, M. W. Montgomery, as included in 2 Vol. editon by Historical Publishing Company 1922, Vol. pp 126-160.
- (5) LDS Family Search Ancestral File, AFN:1VZ9-XGR.

More About REBECCA G. LAKE:

Date born 2: Dec 01, 1818, Research of Pat Chadwick

Notes for WILLIAM T. CURRENT:

Much of the information for this family was supplied by Pat Chadwick - dates, notes on William Current, etc.. Pat is a descendent of this line. (Pchadwick@webwizzards.com)

More About WILLIAM T. CURRENT:

Name 2: William Putnam Current (per Pat Chadwick)

Occupation: Shoemaker

Religion: Primitive Baptist

More About WILLIAM CURRENT and REBECCA LAKE:

Marriage: Jul 29, 1835, Monongalia County, WV

Children of REBECCA LAKE and WILLIAM CURRENT are:

- i. EMILY JANE⁴ CURRENT, b. Oct 29, 1836, Blountsville, Henry, Indiana²; d. Sep 13, 1926, Wadena, Minnesota; m. GEORGE EDWARD COONS, Feb 02, 1852, Jay, Indiana; b. Oct 04, 1827, Highland, Ohio; d. Jun 22, 1905, Wadena, Minnesota.

More About GEORGE COONS and EMILY CURRENT:

Marriage: Feb 02, 1852, Jay, Indiana

- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CURRENT, b. Mar 01, 1838, Jay County, Indiana; d. Feb 14, 1892, Sleepy Eye, Milford Township, Minnesota.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CURRENT:

War service verified in History of Jay County Indiana, 1864, M. W. Montgomery, as included in 2 Vol. edition by Historical Publishing Company 1922, Vol pp 126-160 (per Pat Ottosen Chadwick)

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CURRENT:

Military service: Drafted - Civil War

- iii. NANCY E. CURRENT, b. 1840, Red Key, Jay County, Indiana; m. (1) CHARLES MILLER; m. (2) ? ANDERSON; m. (3) DANIEL BIRD, Aug 14, 1894; b. May 08, 1831, Sussex County, New Jersey³; d. Jan 22, 1904, Redkey, Jay County, Indiana.

Notes for DANIEL BIRD:

Daniel joined Company K, 21st Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry September 1864. He served eight months, discharged May 22, 1865 for ill health.

On the 16th of May 1877, he became a victim of an "runaway accident" that left him with serious facial scars.

(1) Genealogy of the Current and Hobson Families, 1906 by Annie E. Current (per Pat Ottosen Chadwick).

More About DANIEL BIRD:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Redkey, Jay County, Indiana

Military service: Civil War

Occupation: Blacksmith

More About DANIEL BIRD and NANCY CURRENT:

Marriage: Aug 14, 1894

- iv. RHODA R. CURRENT, b. 1842, Jay County, Indiana; d. 1843, Jay County, Indiana.
- v. JOHN A. CURRENT, b. 1844, Jay County, Indiana; d. 1848, Jay County, Indiana.
- vi. MARY M. CURRENT, b. 1847, Red Key, Jay County, Indiana.
- vii. ELLEN CURRENT, b. 1850, Jay County, Indiana; d. 1913; m. FRANK WILLIAMS; b. Red Key, Jay County, Indiana.
- viii. JAMES WILLIAM CURRENT, b. Jan 16, 1852, Red Key, Jay County, Indiana; d. Apr 02, 1939, Brown, Minnesota.
- ix. ALONZO CARLTO CURRENT, b. Sep 30, 1855, Salamonia, Jay County, Indiana; d. Jul 12, 1879, Sleepy Eye, Milford Township, Minnesota.
- x. CALEDONIA ANN MYRIA CURRENT, b. Mar 21, 1858, Red Key, Jay County, Indiana; d. Dec 31, 1943, Eagle Bend, Todd County, Minnesota.
- xi. MARION EVERETT CURRENT, b. Dec 04, 1861; d. Feb 12, 1938, Williams or Eagle Bend, Todd County, Minnesota.
- xii. EMALINE CURRENT, b. Dec 10, 1862; d. Sep 01, 1945, Jay County, Indiana; m. (1) ABRAHAM MCMURRY, 1880; m. (2) SIEVERT BARLOW, Dec 04, 1897.

More About EMALINE CURRENT:

Burial: Current Family Cemetery, Brown County, Minnesota

More About ABRAHAM MCMURRY and EMALINE CURRENT:

Marriage: 1880

More About SIEVERT BARLOW and EMALINE CURRENT:

Marriage: Dec 04, 1897

33. ILA T.³ LAKE (*JEREMIAH*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 04, 1816 in Monongahela County, WV, and died Dec 28, 1902. He married RACHEL C. CURRENT Jul 30, 1838 in Henry County, Indiana.

Notes for ILA T. LAKE:

(1) From Jeremiah Lake's Bible (per Martin Lake).

(2) Ila employed by Pennsylvania Railroad Co. in 1867 and remained with them for over 35 years.

(3) Genealogy of the Current and Hobson Families, 1906 by Annie E. Current.

(4) Indiana State Library Genealogy Division, Indian Marriages through 1850.

(5) Web site by Pat Chadwick.

More About ILA LAKE and RACHEL CURRENT:

Marriage: Jul 30, 1838, Henry County, Indiana

Children of ILA LAKE and RACHEL CURRENT are:

- i. MARY JANE⁴ LAKE.
- ii. WILLIAM PETER LAKE.
- iii. SARAH EMMELINE LAKE.
- iv. JOHN MORRISON LAKE, b. Sep 12, 1854, Blountsville, Henry County, Indiana; m. MARY E. CARPENTER, Apr 28, 1875.

More About JOHN LAKE and MARY CARPENTER:

Marriage: Apr 28, 1875

Generation No. 4

34. MINOR V.⁴ LAKE (*PEYTON*³, *VINCENT*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1819. He married ABIGAIL ?.

Children of MINOR LAKE and ABIGAIL ? are:

- 83. i. PEYTON⁵ LAKE, b. Abt. 1841.
- 84. ii. MARY E. LAKE, b. Abt. 1842.
- 85. iii. LURANER LAKE.
- 86. iv. CERENA LAKE, b. Abt. 1849.

35. HARRIET⁴ LAKE (*PEYTON*³, *VINCENT*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1823. She married ? FLEMING.

Children of HARRIET LAKE and ? FLEMING are:

- i. LURANER⁵ FLEMING.
- ii. HENRIETTA FLEMING.
- iii. NOAH FLEMING.
- iv. BARBARA FLEMING.

36. SARAH⁴ LAKE (*PEYTON*³, *VINCENT*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Mar 09, 1826, and died Nov 19, 1883. She married WILLIAM S. BARTLETT. He was born Mar 18, 1822, and died Jul 12, 1891.

Child of SARAH LAKE and WILLIAM BARTLETT is:

- i. BET⁵ BARTLETT, m. GEORGE BARTLETT.

37. REBECCA⁴ LAKE (*PEYTON*³, *VINCENT*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Mar 10, 1832, and died Jan 05, 1912. She married JOHN ST. CLAIR. He was born Nov 30, 1822, and died Oct 05, 1906.

Notes for REBECCA LAKE:

- (1) Most of the above are buried at Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, West Virginia.
- (2) Arthur married Virginia Selvey.
- (3) Melvin married Jemina Lake.
- (4) Octava married David Bartlett (8-18-1870).
- (5) Most of above from Parker Selvey's records.
- (6) Dora married Thodris McKinney.

More About REBECCA LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

More About JOHN ST. CLAIR:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

Children of REBECCA LAKE and JOHN ST. CLAIR are:

- i. ARTHUR⁵ ST. CLAIR, m. VIRGINIA SELVEY.
- 87. ii. MELVIN ST. CLAIR, b. Oct 08, 1857; d. Sep 25, 1933.
- iii. OCTAVA ST. CLAIR, m. DAVID BARTLETT, Aug 18, 1870.

More About DAVID BARTLETT and OCTAVA ST. CLAIR:
Marriage: Aug 18, 1870

- iv. DORA ST. CLAIR, m. THODRIS MCKINNEY.
- 88. v. SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR.

38. MARSHALL B.⁴ LAKE (*PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 08, 1834, and died Sep 09, 1912 in Taylor County, WV. He married (1) MARY JANE KNIGHT Jul 29, 1855 in Taylor County, WV. She was born Jul 06, 1829, and died Feb 10, 1875. He married (2) VIRGINIA WEST Mar 14, 1876 in Harrison County, WV, daughter of JOSEPH WEST. She was born 1843, and died Nov 20, 1883 in Taylor County, WV. He married (3) ANNA SMITH WINDLE Aug 28, 1887 in Taylor County, WV, daughter of THOMAS WINDLE and CHARLOTTE MUSE. She was born Nov 05, 1848 in Philadelphia, PA, and died Jul 19, 1929 in Webster, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for MARSHALL B. LAKE:

- (1) Records of Parker Selvey.
- (2) Simpson Church Cemetery near Grafton, West Virginia.
- (3) Taylor County Death Book 3 - Page 112 (Marshall), Book 1 - Page 41 (Elizabeth).
- (4) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 18 (Sarah), Book 1 - Page 12 (William), Book 1 - Page 27 (Rebecca), Book 1 - Page 36 (Vincent), Book 2 - Page 6 (Joseph).
- (5) Taylor County Marriage Book 1 - Page 9 (Mary Jane), Book 1 - Page 61 (Anna).
- (6) Harrison County Marriage Book 5 - Page 108 (Virginia)

**WILL OF MARSHALL B. LAKE
TAYLOR COUNTY WILL BOOK 2 - PAGE 446**

Know all men by these presents:

That I, Marshall B. Lake, farmer, of Taylor County, West Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make and publish this, my last will and testament in the words and figures following, that is to say:

First, - I order that all my just debts shall be paid with convenient speed.

Second, - I will, bequeath and devise to my wife Anna the same interest in all of my estate, both real and personal, of which I may die seized and possessed, that she would be entitled to should I die intestate.

Third, - I will, bequeath and devise to my daughter Katherine Vanscoy two hundred dollars (\$200).

Fourth, - I will, bequeath and devise to my son Joseph M. Lake the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200).

Fifth, - I will, bequeath and devise two hundred dollars (\$200), one cow or the worth thereof, and bed and bedding, to be paid out of my estate, and also in addition the one sixth part of the rest and residue of all my property and estate, of whatsoever kind, and wheresoever situate, to my son Wateman T. Lake, upon Trust, to hold the said cow and bed and bedding for the sole use and benefit of my daughter Rebecca, and to invest the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) and the said one-sixth part of the rest and residue of my estate or the proceeds of the sale thereof, in his absolute discretion from time to time, during the life of my said daughter, and to pay all or any part of the income thereof and investments thereof, or if he shall from time to time see fit, any part of the capital thereof, unto my said daughter, or at his absolute discretion to apply the same for the maintenance and personal support of my daughter in such proportions and in such manner, in his absolute discretion, as he shall from time to time think proper.

Sixth, - I will, bequeath and devise to my sons, Fred Lake, Minor V. Lake, Thomas P. Lake, Wateman T. Lake, and Joseph M. Lake, each one-sixth part of the rest and residue of all my property and estate, of whatsoever kind, and wheresoever situate.

Seventh, - It is my express wish that one of my sons keep my land, and that it shall never become the property of John T. (or F.?) Findley.

Eighth, - I nominate and direct that Wateman T. Lake shall be executor of this will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal, in the presence of the witnesses whose names are hereto subscribed, this the 15th day of December 1908.

M. B. Lake

Witness:

Homer Yates
Thomas T. Selvey
George S. Brackett

More About MARSHALL B. LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

More About MARSHALL LAKE and MARY KNIGHT:

Marriage: Jul 29, 1855, Taylor County, WV

Notes for VIRGINIA WEST:

WILL OF VIRGINIA WEST LAKE

JANUARY 15, 1883

TAYLOR COUNTY WILL BOOK 1 - PAGE 278

I, Virginia Lake, of the County of Taylor and State of West Virginia, do hereby make, publish and declare, my last will and testament as follows - To-wit:

First, - My funeral expenses and just debts shall be paid.

Second, - The whole residue of my estate, I devise to my husband Marshall B. Lake.

I hereby appoint my said husband executor of this my will and I direct that he give no bond or security. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of January 1883.

Virginia Lake (her mark)

Witness:

M. D. Bartlett
M. F. McDonald
Theruas T. Selvey

Note: This will was recorded October 1, 1883. At time Virginia was deceased.

More About MARSHALL LAKE and VIRGINIA WEST:

Marriage: Mar 14, 1876, Harrison County, WV

Notes for ANNA SMITH WINDLE:

ANNA M. LAKE

MARCH 14, 1929

TAYLOR COUNTY WILL BOOK 4 - PAGE 62

I, Anna M. Lake, of the town of Webster, County of Taylor, State of West Virginia, do hereby make this my last will with the following bequests.

I give and bequeath to my three step sons, W. T. Lake, Thomas P. Lake and Joseph M. Lake all of my real estate situated in the town of Webster, consisting of house and lot, to have and to hold forever.

I further appoint W. T. Lake as administrator to this my last will.

Anna M. Lake

Witness:

D. T. Bartlett
Melvin Newlon

Grave marker shows Annie W. Lake, will above shows Anna M. Lake

(1) Taylor County, WV Death Book 9 - page 194 gives parents names, cause of death, burial place and birth date. Also shows Bartlett Funeral Home handling the arrangements.

More About ANNA SMITH WINDLE:

Name 2: Anna M. Lake (Will)

Name 3: Annie W. Lake (Grave marker)

Name 4: Anna Windle

Burial: Jul 21, 1929, Simpson Church Cemetery, Simpson, WV (Near Grafton)

Cause of Death: Breast Cancer

Medical Information: Cause of death from death notice at Grafton, Taylor County, WV

More About MARSHALL LAKE and ANNA WINDLE:

Marriage: Aug 28, 1887, Taylor County, WV

Children of MARSHALL LAKE and MARY KNIGHT are:

- 89. i. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁵ LAKE, b. Apr 29, 1856, Taylor County, WV; d. 1943.
- ii. SARAH KATHERINE LAKE, b. Aug 25, 1857, Taylor County, WV; d. Jun 18, 1951; m. MORGAN M. VANSKOY, Aug 25, 1881, Taylor County, WV; d. 1916.

Notes for SARAH KATHERINE LAKE:

They had eight children.

(1) Records of Parker Selvey.

(2) Taylor County Marriage Book 2 - Page 16 (Sarah and Morgan).

More About MORGAN VANSKOY and SARAH LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 25, 1881, Taylor County, WV

- iii. REBECCA LAKE, b. Dec 16, 1858; d. May 28, 1944, Taylor County, WV.

More About REBECCA LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

- 90. iv. MINOR VINCENT LAKE, b. Nov 28, 1860, Taylor County, WV; d. Feb 17, 1945, Grafton, WV - Taylor County.
- 91. v. WAITMAN T. LAKE, b. Mar 28, 1865; d. Mar 24, 1951.
- 92. vi. THOMAS PORTER LAKE, b. Mar 24, 1868; d. Jan 13, 1947.
- vii. ELIZABETH LAKE, b. Mar 24, 1868; d. Mar 27, 1874, Taylor County, WV.

Child of MARSHALL LAKE and VIRGINIA WEST is:

- 93. viii. JOSEPH MARSHALL⁵ LAKE, b. Nov 04, 1877, Taylor County, WV (Buck Run, Simpson, WV); d. Jun 28, 1940, Barbour County, WV.

39. FRANCIS MARTHA⁴ LAKE (*PEYTON*³, *VINCENT*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Sep 12, 1836, and died Jun 17, 1910. She married THOMAS T. SELVEY Sep 13, 1855 in Pruntytown, WV - Taylor County, son of JAMES SELVEY. He was born 1836.

Notes for FRANCIS MARTHA LAKE:

Francis and Thomas were married on September 13, 1855 - the day following her 19th birthday. The Methodist

minister at Pruntytown, Rev. F. H. Reed, performed the ceremony. They began housekeeping on a farm one-half mile south of Clayville (near Simpson, West Virginia). Thomas' father, James Selvey, owned property there.

PARKER SELVEY

Much information on the Lakes/Selveys included in this book came from an old manuscript compiled by Parker Selvey of Grafton, West Virginia. It appears from that record that Parker was the son of Dora Bell Selvey (above) prior to her marriage to James Lewis Goodrim. The record does not admit that, but he has his mother's maiden name. Parker was born Sunday October 6, 1878, married Nelia Evelyn Nixon on Sunday December 10, 1911 and had no children. He died in Grafton (WV) Hospital of a heart attack on November 8, 1960. He is buried at Simpson, West Virginia. Bertha Lake Westfall of Grafton had a copy of his research in 1968 and I produced a typewritten copy of this record which is included in my workpapers (Rex Lake, Author).

- (1) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 10 (Francis).
- (2) Parker Selvey's manuscript.

More About THOMAS SELVEY and FRANCIS LAKE:
Marriage: Sep 13, 1855, Pruntytown, WV - Taylor County

Children of FRANCIS LAKE and THOMAS SELVEY are:

- i. CLARRENDA⁵ SELVEY, b. Oct 12, 1856; d. Oct 27, 1938.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM SELVEY, b. Jan 22, 1859; d. Aug 01, 1908.
- 94. iii. DORA BELL SELVEY, b. Nov 15, 1860; d. Apr 01, 1902.
- iv. GRANT B. (DOC) SELVEY, b. Apr 08, 1864; d. Nov 26, 1940.
- v. HOMER SELVEY, b. Aug 22, 1867; d. Jan 19, 1938.

40. MARY⁴ LAKE (*HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) She married THOMAS NEWLON. He was born Jun 20, 1820, and died Sep 04, 1879.

Notes for MARY LAKE:

(1) From records of Waneta Matthews, Fairmont, West Virginia during interview in 1986. Most information from Taylor County, West Virginia records.

Children of MARY LAKE and THOMAS NEWLON are:

- i. HARRIET W.⁵ NEWLON.
- ii. CHARLES P. NEWLON.
- iii. MINERVA ANN NEWLON.
- iv. THADDEUS E. NEWLON.
- v. JAMES FLOYD NEWLON.
- vi. MARTHA S. NEWLON.
- vii. PENELOPE NEWLON.
- viii. THOMAS H. NEWLON.

41. LEMUEL M.⁴ LAKE (*HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Feb 16, 1823 in Taylor County, WV, and died Jun 21, 1900. He married HARRIET NEWLON 1845, daughter of JOHN NEWLON and ISABELLE YATES. She was born Oct 06, 1825 in Taylor County, WV.

Notes for LEMUEL M. LAKE:

According to the Taylor County birth records, Lemuel Lake was a blacksmith at Claysville. Harriet was the daughter of John and Isabelle Yates Newlon.

- (1) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 6 (Harrison), Book 1 - Page 21 (Clara), Book 0 - Page 64 (Caroline - gives parents names also), Book 0 - Page 86 (Elizabeth).
(2) Census of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900.

More About LEMUEL M. LAKE:

Occupation: Blacksmith - Claysville, WV

More About LEMUEL LAKE and HARRIET NEWLON:

Marriage: 1845

Children of LEMUEL LAKE and HARRIET NEWLON are:

95. i. CAROLINE M.⁵ LAKE, b. Feb 11, 1846, Taylor County, WV; d. Mar 31, 1877, Flemington, Taylor County, WV.
ii. EDWIN LAKE, b. Oct 1847.

More About EDWIN LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

- iii. ELIZABETH LAKE, b. 1849, Taylor County, WV; m. MONTROVILLE WELCH, Mar 07, 1869, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for ELIZABETH LAKE:

(1) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 86, gives Elizabeth's parents names.

More About MONTROVILLE WELCH and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Marriage: Mar 07, 1869, Taylor County, WV

96. iv. HARRISON AUSTIN LAKE, b. Oct 19, 1854, Taylor County, WV; d. 1930.
v. CLARA LAKE, b. Jun 17, 1857, Taylor County, WV.
vi. SARAH LAKE, b. Dec 1861; d. Jun 22, 1863.
vii. CLINTON D. LAKE, b. 1863.
viii. PATSY LAKE, b. 1865.
ix. LEOTA LAKE, b. 1867.

42. SALLY ANN⁴ LAKE (*HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jan 10, 1828. She married BUN NEWLON.

Children of SALLY LAKE and BUN NEWLON are:

- i. HOWARD⁵ NEWLON.
ii. RACHEL NEWLON.
iii. EFFIE NEWLON.

43. WILLIAM WALTER⁴ LAKE III (*HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 29, 1831, and died Oct 07, 1902. He married MARY BARTLETT, daughter of THOMAS BARTLETT and JEMIMA ?. She was born Aug 04, 1833, and died 1918.

More About WILLIAM WALTER LAKE III:

Date born 2: Oct 29, 1832, Grave Marker Date

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

More About MARY BARTLETT:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY BARTLETT are:

- 97. i. HARRISON B.⁵ LAKE, b. Jul 02, 1853, Taylor County, WV; d. 1893.
- 98. ii. JEMIMA LAKE, b. Oct 05, 1854; d. May 04, 1940.
- iii. HULDY (HULDA) LAKE, b. Dec 10, 1856, Taylor County, WV; d. Nov 03, 1884, Taylor County, WV.
- 99. iv. SOPHRONIA LAKE, b. Oct 15, 1858, Taylor County, WV; d. May 23, 1895, Taylor County, WV.
- v. THOMAS T. LAKE, b. Nov 27, 1860, Taylor County, WV.
- vi. CLAY LAKE, b. Nov 30, 1864, Taylor County, WV; d. Feb 17, 1895, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for CLAY LAKE:
Clay never married.

(1) Taylor County Death Book 2A - Page 132 (Clay).

- 100. vii. GOFF LAKE, b. Nov 30, 1864, Taylor County, WV; d. May 25, 1897.
- 101. viii. ICES LAKE, b. Sep 23, 1874, Taylor County, WV.
- ix. WILLIAM LAKE IV, m. SUSAN SINKLER.

44. THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴ LAKE (*HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 14, 1835, and died Aug 02, 1905. He married MOZEL SMITH Jul 09, 1859 in Barbour County, WV, daughter of ALPHONS SMITH and ANN. She was born Sep 25, 1842, and died Nov 24, 1911.

Notes for THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL LAKE:

(1) Barbour County (WV) Birth Book 1 - Page 77 (Mary), Book 1 - Page 84 (Martha), Book 1 - Page 111 (Celia), Book 1 - Page 123 (Harrison), Book 1 - Page 147 (Stella), Book 1 - Page 164 (Theodosia), Book 2 - Page 12 (William), Book 2 - Page 31 (Alexia), Book 2 - Page 60 (Charles), Book 2 - Page 91 (Francis).
(2) Barbour County (WV) Marriage Book 1 - Page 131 (Thomas and Mozell).

More About THOMAS LAKE and MOZEL SMITH:
Marriage: Jul 09, 1859, Barbour County, WV

Children of THOMAS LAKE and MOZEL SMITH are:

- 102. i. PULASKI PLEASANT⁵ LAKE, b. Mar 15, 1860; d. Feb 14, 1918.
- 103. ii. MARY E. A. LAKE, b. Feb 08, 1865, Barbour County, WV; d. Feb 06, 1931.
- 104. iii. MARTHA JANE LAKE, b. Aug 02, 1866, Barbour County, WV; d. May 1951.
- 105. iv. FRANCES NOVA LAKE, b. Nov 18, 1867, Barbour County, WV; d. May 25, 1951.
- 106. v. SARAH VIRGINIA LAKE, b. May 08, 1869; d. Feb 02, 1926.
- 107. vi. CELIA SUMMERVILLE LAKE, b. Dec 09, 1870, Barbour County, WV; d. Apr 23, 1925.
- 108. vii. THOMAS A. (OR H.) LAKE, b. Jul 20, 1872; d. Dec 30, 1951.
- viii. HARRISON B. LAKE, b. Jul 20, 1872, Barbour County, WV.
- ix. ROSA GAY LAKE, b. Sep 21, 1874; d. Jan 17, 1958; m. JOHN S. MOATS, Jun 06, 1914, Barbour County, WV.

Notes for ROSA GAY LAKE:

(1) Barbour County Marriage Book 9 - Page 192 (Rosa and John).
(1) Buried at the Silent Grove Cemetery near Philippi, West Virginia.

More About ROSA GAY LAKE:
Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, 2 miles south of Philippi, West Virginia

More About JOHN S. MOATS:
Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, 2 miles south of Philippi, West Virginia

More About JOHN MOATS and ROSA LAKE:
Marriage: Jun 06, 1914, Barbour County, WV

- 109. x. STELLA MARTHA LAKE, b. Oct 09, 1876, Barbour County, WV; d. Nov 04, 1927.

- xi. THEODOSIA A. LAKE, b. Sep 19, 1878, Barbour County, WV; d. Dec 09, 1963, Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for THEODOSIA A. LAKE:

According to Aubrey Lake Dooley, Theodosia never married and was a very religious person. One family story says that she once refused to buy a second hand bed because a man had slept in it.(1)
Barbour County Birth Book 1 - Page 164 (Theodosia).

Rosella Forinash Sheets has the obituary from the Dayton, Ohio newspaper for Theodosia's death and mentioned that she had been living with relatives at the time of her death.

110. xii. WILLIAM B. LAKE, b. Nov 20, 1880, Barbour County, WV; d. Dec 29, 1961.
111. xiii. ALEXIA N. LAKE, b. Dec 11, 1882, Barbour County, WV; d. May 12, 1953.
112. xiv. CHARLES ADOLPHUS LAKE, b. Sep 28, 1884, Barbour County, WV; d. Sep 21, 1952, Barbour County, WV.

45. SIMEON S.⁴ LAKE (*HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Mar 19, 1839, and died Apr 01, 1913. He married LOUISA MARIA BURDETTE Sep 03, 1858 in Taylor County, WV, daughter of MARY WILMOTH CLEGGETT. She was born Aug 09, 1840, and died Jul 22, 1907.

Notes for SIMEON S. LAKE:

WILL OF SIMEON S. LAKE

TAYLOR COUNTY WILL BOOK 2 - PAGE 462

In the name of God Amen.

Knowing the frailty of life and the certainty of death, I Simeon S. Lake, being of sound mind, make this my last will and testament February 4, 1913.

1. That out of my personal estate and property my funeral expenses be paid and all my debts if any.
2. That I bequeath unto my two daughters Mary and Lucy the home farm on which I now reside containing 13 3/8 acres more or less, with the right and privilege to sell to each other if so desired, and to have all the household and kitchen furniture in the home.
3. That all my personal property go to my two daughters Mary and Lucy and my son Homer except that Homer shall have the horse Tom, buggy wagon, harness and farm implements as his own.
4. That Homer Lake and Guy Lake my two sons, have the farm known as the Josiah Bartlett farm of about 42 1/2 acres and they make their own division.
5. W. T. Lake shall be paid by Lucy, Mary and Homer the sum of one hundred (\$100) dollars and a sum not to exceed eighty (\$80) dollars funeral expenses - the \$100 to be paid in yearly payments of \$_____ each on the first day of each year until paid - when needed.
6. To Mrs. Byrd Lake the tract of about two (2) acres between B. & O. Railroad and County road during her lifetime or until she again marry and in that event to go to her sons Walter and Dewey Lake.
7. That the tract known as the Newlon place is hereby bequeathed to my two daughters Mary and Lucy and my son Homer during their lifetime and at their death to be sold and the money divided equal with the brothers then living but with the understanding that Bruce shall have the first right of purchase when sold and if no brothers be living then to be divided equal with the grandchildren.

But if the three, Mary, Lucy and Homer agree at any time the land may be sold and the money divided equal with themselves.

That I hereby appoint Clyde Lake as the executor of this will and that he give a bond in the sum of two hundred (\$200) dollars.

Signed by myself and in the presence of E. N. Lock and T. J. Hickel, witnesses and they signing in my presence.

This the 4th day of February 1913.

Simeon S. Lake

Witness:

E. N. Lock

T. J. Hickel

(1) Simpson Church Cemetery.

(2) Taylor Birth (WV) Book 1 - Page 30 (Francis), Book 1 - Page 43 (William), Book 1 - Page 85 (Charley), Book 1 - Page 98 (Calder and Homer), Book 1 - Page 114 (Lucy), Book 2 - Page 6 (Clyde), Book 2 - Page 33 (Guy and unnamed infant).

(3) Taylor County Marriage Book 1 - Page 24 (Simeon and Louisa).

More About SIMEON S. LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Will: Feb 04, 1913, See Notes

More About LOUISA MARIA BURDETTE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About SIMEON LAKE and LOUISA BURDETTE:

Marriage: Sep 03, 1858, Taylor County, WV

Children of SIMEON LAKE and LOUISA BURDETTE are:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ LAKE, b. Jul 27, 1859, Taylor County, WV; d. Jan 08, 1912; m. CHARLES R. STIPE; b. May 17, 1850; d. Dec 30, 1916.

Notes for FRANCIS LAKE:

(1) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 30 (Francis).

(2) Simpson Church Cemetery near Grafton, West Virginia (Francis and Charles).

More About FRANCIS LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

More About CHARLES R. STIPE:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

- ii. WILLIAM T. LAKE, b. Jan 13, 1861, Taylor County, WV; d. 1925.

Notes for WILLIAM T. LAKE:

William never married. He lived with his sisters at Simpson, West Virginia.

1) Interview with James Westfall of Grafton, West Virginia.

(2) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 43 (William).

- iii. MARY LAKE, b. 1862; d. 1937.

113. iv. BELL LAKE, b. Nov 08, 1863; d. Jun 16, 1910.

- 114. v. AMOR EDWARD LAKE, b. Apr 04, 1866; d. Jul 30, 1932.
- 115. vi. CLARENCE BRUCE LAKE, b. Apr 15, 1869; d. Dec 18, 1933.
- vii. CHARLEY LAKE, b. Aug 10, 1871; d. Apr 03, 1874.
- 116. viii. CALDER LAKE, b. Mar 27, 1873, Taylor County, WV; d. 1910.
- ix. HOMER LAKE, b. Mar 27, 1873, Taylor County, WV; d. 1935.

Notes for HOMER LAKE:
WILL OF HOMER LAKE

I, Homer Lake, do make and publish my last will and testament as follows, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.

First: I give, devise and bequeath to my brother, Guy Lake, my undivided interest in a certain tract of land lying in Court House District, Taylor County, and known as the Josiah Bartlett farm and which is now owned by myself and said Guy Lake, but my brother Guy shall pay to my estate the sum of six hundred dollars unless he should pay to me some money before my death in which event I will give him a receipt and if such receipt is given then it shall be accepted as a credit upon said six hundred dollars and said six hundred dollars or such part thereof as is paid to my estate shall be used for the payment of my funeral expenses, to cost of a grave marker which I now direct to be placed at my grave, the cost of administration and if any balance then remains such balance is to be paid to my sister, Mary Lake.

Second: I give, bequeath and devise to my sister, Mary my undivided interest in the parcel of land lying in Court House District, Taylor County, known as the Charlie Newlon place and now owned by myself and my two sisters, the said interest being so given in fee.

Third: All other property remaining, including my livestock, I give to my sister, Mary Lake.

Fourth: I nominate and designate Mrs. Minerva Lake executrix of this will but provide that she shall be allowed to qualify and act as such without executing and filing a bond.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name on this the 4th day of May, 1935.

Homer Lake

Witness: J. M. Riffie
G. W. Ford

(1) Taylor County Will Book 4 - Page 306.

More About HOMER LAKE:
Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia
Will: May 04, 1935, See Notes

- x. LUCY LAKE, b. Jul 01, 1875, Taylor County, WV; d. 1949; m. DELLETT BARTLETT; b. 1870; d. 1955.

Notes for LUCY LAKE:
Lucy and Dellet had no children. This was the second marriage for Dellet. He previously married Lyda Feltner on September 2, 1896.

- (1) Webster Cemetery, Webster, West Virginia (Lucy and Dellet).
- (2) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 114 (Lucy).

More About LUCY LAKE:
Burial: Webster Cemetery, Webster, WV (Near Grafton, WV)

More About DELLETT BARTLETT:
Burial: Webster Cemetery, Webster, WV (Near Grafton, WV)

- 117. xi. CLYDE LAKE, b. Apr 04, 1877, Taylor County, WV; d. Apr 29, 1928.

118. xii. GUY LAKE, b. Sep 03, 1880, Taylor County, WV; d. Oct 05, 1965.
 xiii. UNNAMED LAKE, b. Sep 03, 1880; d. Sep 03, 1880.

46. EMMALINE ELIZABETH⁴ LAKE (*WASHINGTON ADAMS*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) was born Oct 01, 1845 in Pruntytown, Taylor County, WV. She married ANTHONY TRIPLETT Oct 06, 1870 in Webster, Taylor County, WV. He was born Dec 18, 1841 in Beverly, Randolph County, WV, and died 1925.

Notes for EMMALINE ELIZABETH LAKE:

- (1) Emmaline And Anthony are buried in the Lake Cemetery, near Webster, West Virginia.
- (2) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 96 (Emmaline and Anthony).
- (3) 1980 Census for Taylor County, West Virginia.

More About EMMALINE ELIZABETH LAKE:

Burial: Lake Cemetery in Webster, near Grafton, WV

Notes for ANTHONY TRIPLETT:

- (1) Ancestral File 23N6-R6C

More About ANTHONY TRIPLETT:

Burial: Lake Cemetery in Webster, near Grafton, WV

More About ANTHONY TRIPLETT and EMMALINE LAKE:

Marriage: Oct 06, 1870, Webster, Taylor County, WV

Children of EMMALINE LAKE and ANTHONY TRIPLETT are:

119. i. MATTIE V.⁵ TRIPLETT, b. 1872.
 ii. REBECCA TRIPLETT, b. 1879.

47. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ CROSS (*NIMROD*³, *MARY (MOLLIE)*² LAKE, *WILLIAM*¹) He married SOPHRONIA HAYHURST.

Child of GEORGE CROSS and SOPHRONIA HAYHURST is:

120. i. JOHN⁵ CROSS.

48. JOHN L.⁴ LAKE (*WILLIAM*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Mar 20, 1842, and died Apr 14, 1917 in Marion County, WV. He married PENINAH J. NEEL Jul 12, 1866 in Marion County, WV. She was born Sep 02, 1847, and died Jul 27, 1867 in Marion County, WV.

Notes for JOHN L. LAKE:

John never remarried after his wife died (per Mrs. Samuel Lewis Linn. In a letter dated December 28, 1964 to Flora Lake from Walter H. Moran (in my possession), Walter refers to John as "Green" Lake with no explanation why he had such an unusual nickname (L. Rex Lake).

- 1) All above are buried in an open field one half mile from the Hebron Baptist Church on Gladly Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia.
- (2) Peninah's last name (Neel) from Mrs. Samuel Henderson Rudy.
- (3) Marion County Marriage Book C - Page 31.
- (4) Marion County Death Book 5 - Page 107 (John - gives date of death as March 11, 1917. Above date taken from grave marker.

More About JOHN L. LAKE:

Burial: Open field near Hebron Church, near Fairmont, WV

More About PENINAH J. NEEL:

Burial: Open field near Hebron Church, near Fairmont, WV

More About JOHN LAKE and PENINAH NEEL:

Marriage: Jul 12, 1866, Marion County, WV

Child of JOHN LAKE and PENINAH NEEL is:

- i. NANCY⁵ LAKE, b. Mar 13, 1867; d. Feb 11, 1868.

More About NANCY LAKE:

Burial: Open field near Hebron Church, near Fairmont, WV

49. GEORGE W.⁴ LAKE (*ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1838, and died 1920. He married MARGARET (PEGGY) LINN, daughter of HUGH LINN and POLLY REESE. She was born 1839, and died 1922.

Notes for GEORGE W. LAKE:

George and Margaret lived their entire lives on Gladys Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia. Margaret was the daughter of Hugh and Polly Reese Linn. They are both buried at the Gladys Creek Cemetery of the Hebron Church.

There is an interesting conflict in information here. William is listed as a son, living at home in the 1880 census. In the Marion county birth book (see below), it reports this child as W. G. Lake, (female).

- (1) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 6 (W. G.), Book 1 - Page 12 (Sarah), Book 1 - Page 29 (Henry), Book 1 - Page 88 (Nancy).
- (2) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 73 (Silas), Book 1 - Page 106 (John), Book 2 - Page 15 (Laura).
- (3) Linn Family History, Page 118.
- (4) Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery.
- (5) 1880 census - Marion County, WV - lists all nine children.

Children of GEORGE LAKE and MARGARET LINN are:

- i. WILLIAM G.⁵ LAKE, b. Jun 08, 1860, Marion County, WV; d. 1911; m. PHOEBE OLIVE SUMMERS.

Notes for WILLIAM G. LAKE:

The only information we have on William G. Lake is from his will and from his birth notice in the Marion County, WV court records. His will is very long, but interesting. I have copied the more fascinating parts here:

William G. Lake

Will Book 2 - Page 399

Second: My will is that the casket that I would prefer to be buried in to be of oak finish and also to be of a good quality. Style of casket to be a foulding (?) or better known as the couch casket. That the cost of all my funeral expenses must not exceed two hundred dollars...

Third: my wishes are that a monument be purchased and erected to the grave of my beloved wife Phoebe Olive, deceased. My will and my wishes are that I be buried by her side and that one monument should answer for both of our graves. And that said monument must not exceed the sum of three hundred dollars...

Fourth: That after the above wishes named in this my last will and testament have been complied with that all the remainder of all my estate both personal real estate or mixed be equally divided into two parts. That the first part to be given to my father and my mother, George W. and Margaret Lake, their heirs, assigns, executors and administrators forever.

Fifth: That part second to be given to my mother-in-law, Frances Summers, her heirs, assigns, executors and

administrators forever.

Sixth: I hereby constitute and appoint Luther W. Summers the sole executor of this my last will and testament and require and now here especially request that he be not required to give bond as such executor.

In witness whereof I hereto affix my signature and seal this the 7th day of July 1910.

William G. Lake

Will of deceased probated on February 25, 1911.

- (1) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 6 for William G. Lake
- (2) Harrison County, WV will book (see above).

More About WILLIAM G. LAKE:

Will: Jul 07, 1910, Harrison County, WV

- ii. SARAH E. LAKE, b. Jun 17, 1861, Marion County, WV.
- iii. HENRY R. LAKE, b. Sep 15, 1865, Marion County, WV; d. Dec 05, 1889, Moundsville, WV.

Notes for HENRY R. LAKE:

Note on grave marker at Gladly Creek Cemetery, Fairmont, WV shows "killed at Moundsville, WV while braking on train number 96."

More About HENRY R. LAKE:

Burial: Gladly Creek Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Cause of Death: Train wreck.

Occupation: Railroad brakeman

- iv. ANNIE LAKE, b. Abt. 1868.
- v. SILAS GILBERT LAKE, b. Jul 24, 1869, Taylor County, WV.
- vi. NANCY JANE LAKE, b. Oct 12, 1871, Marion County, WV.
- 121. vii. JOHN EMERY LAKE, b. May 02, 1874, Taylor County, WV.
- viii. ALBERT LAKE, b. Abt. 1876.
- ix. LAURA F. LAKE, b. Apr 02, 1878, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for LAURA F. LAKE:

- (1) Taylor county birth book 2 page 15.

50. GIBSON L.⁴ LAKE (*ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1840, and died 1905 in Linn County, KS. He married MARY HENDERSON Mar 12, 1867 in Taylor County, WV. She was born Abt. 1849 in Taylor County, WV.

Notes for GIBSON L. LAKE:

I'm wondering if there is an error in the birth date of Saaranza. This date is a month before Gibson and Mary's marriage, which is not impossible but a little unusual in those days. The fact that the first two children are born on February 12 makes me suspect that they are twins born on February 12, 1868. This needs some research.

Email from Pedro Onativia Lake wrote:

"Wish I had a time machine! Saaranza and sister Sarah born exactly 1 year apart on Feb 12? I researched this for about 2 hours today and have decided on the following: They are indeed 2 different people born about 1 year apart. The parents self-report the birth info. Saaranza disappears from history so I assume she died and they named the new baby a similar name and reported the birth as the same day. Or by some cosmic force, she was actually born that day. all just a guess."

"I did find that they had another brother named Ila A. Lake (1883-1931). Born in WV and lived in Kansas with the rest of the family." This sure adds a lot of confusion over this family as well as the son Ila that I have no record of, since the census that gave the names of the other children was taken before Ila's birth.

- (1) Marion County Deed Book 15 - Page 65, the court divides the property of Ila Lake among his three sons.
- (2) Marion County Deed Book 34 - Page 157 verifies that Gibson is the son of Ila Lake and that he is married to Mary Henderson.
- (3) Rem Rudy's records (reviewed by Troy Lake - location unknown).
- (4) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 49 (Saaranza), Book 1 - Page 59 (Sarah), Book 1 - Page 88 (Robert), Book 1 - Page 117 (Samuel), Book 1 - Page 139 (William), Book 1 - Page 173 (Elizabeth).
- (5) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 74 for Gibson and Mary also gives Gibson's parents names.
- (6) 1880 census - Marion County, WV - lists last five children only. Gibson and Mary are shown as being 39 and 31 years old respectively

More About GIBSON LAKE and MARY HENDERSON:

Marriage: Mar 12, 1867, Taylor County, WV

Children of GIBSON LAKE and MARY HENDERSON are:

- i. SAARANZA⁵ LAKE, b. Feb 12, 1867, Marion County, WV.
- ii. SARAH A. LAKE, b. Feb 12, 1868, Marion County, WV; d. Nov 08, 1944; m. JOSEPH MEALMAN, 1892; b. Oct 08, 1868, Iowa; d. Dec 04, 1951.

More About JOSEPH MEALMAN and SARAH LAKE:

Marriage: 1892

- iii. ROBERT H. LAKE, b. Sep 12, 1871.
- iv. SAMUEL E. LAKE, b. Mar 23, 1874.
- v. WILLIAM LAKE, b. Sep 23, 1876.
- vi. ELIZABETH J. LAKE, b. Jun 25, 1879.

51. JOHN AARON⁴ LAKE (*ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Nov 02, 1843, and died Sep 27, 1927 in Marion County, WV. He married MARGARET HENDERSON, daughter of SAMUEL HENDERSON and AMANDA DAVIS. She was born Aug 23, 1845, and died Nov 11, 1915 in Fairmont, WV.

Notes for JOHN AARON LAKE:

John and Margaret Lake are buried at the Church Cemetery on Glady Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia. John's grave has no marker. My father (Lester Lake) told me of the time his father (Ila Henderson Lake) and he drove a horse and wagon to Glady Creek from their home on Pete Johnson Run with the gravestone for Margaret Lake's grave. He told my father at that time that John was allowing Grover (John's son) to waste all his money and John would probably end up penniless, which is what happened. Ila said that he would never buy John a gravestone and to this day there is no marker. His grave is marked only by a field stone. However, Ila did pay his father's funeral expenses.

In earlier years, John lived in what is now (1968) known as the John McDonald house near the now abandoned Lake schoolhouse. This house was built by John Adam Fast (per Bessie Lake Carpenter). Later John moved to property two miles upriver from Valley Falls. Bessie Lake Carpenter remembers visiting there as a little girl and on the way home in the buggy, they were caught in a rainstorm and her new hat was ruined. Her Aunt Sallie (Sarah, John's daughter) promised her a new hat if she would not cry. John later moved to State Street, in Fairmont where his wife died on November 11, 1915. He died at the home of his son Ila on Pete Johnson Run, near Fairmont. John also lived in Blueville, near Grafton, West Virginia before moving to the Fairmont area.

L. Rex Lake

- (1) Told to the author by Lester Lake and Bessie Lake Carpenter.

- (1) Bessie Lake Carpenter's recollections.
- (2) Lester Lake's recollections.
- (3) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 139 (Cordelia), Book 1 - Page 173 (Elza), Book 1 - Page 207 (Floyd), Book 1 - Page 242 (Grover), Book 1 - Page 285 (Lillian).
- (4) Marion County Death Book 6 - Page 120 (John Aaron).
- (5) Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery (Elizabeth, Floyd, John and Margaret).
- (6) Taylor County Birth Book 2A - Page 60 (Lillian).
- (7) Several dates supplied by Velma Lake Conner.
- (8) 1880 census - Marion County, WV - list children Sarah through Elza.
- (9) Death notice in the Fairmont Times (Later called the Times-West Virginian), Fairmont, WV.
- (10) Findagrave memorial number 58762742.

More About JOHN AARON LAKE:

Name 2: John Asbury Lake (from Death Notice)

Burial: Fairmont, WV - Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for MARGARET HENDERSON:

- (1) Findagrave.com memorial number 62215358.

More About MARGARET HENDERSON:

Burial: Fairmont, WV - Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of JOHN LAKE and MARGARET HENDERSON are:

- i. UNNAMED⁵ LAKE.
- ii. ELIZABETH I. LAKE, b. 1865; d. Jun 26, 1868.

More About ELIZABETH I. LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

122. iii. SARAH ANN LAKE, b. Sep 21, 1867, Marion County, WV.
123. iv. ILA HENDERSON LAKE, b. Apr 04, 1870, Marion County, WV; d. Jan 14, 1943, Marion County, WV.
124. v. ROSELLA MAE LAKE, b. Mar 27, 1874; d. 1900.
125. vi. CORDELIA E. LAKE, b. Sep 16, 1876, Marion County, WV; d. Mar 08, 1899, Marion County, WV.
126. vii. ELZA L. LAKE, b. Jun 13, 1879, Marion County, WV; d. Oct 15, 1953, Lewis County, West Virginia.
127. viii. FLOYD WAYNE LAKE, b. May 04, 1882, Marion County, WV; d. Sep 13, 1907.
- ix. GROVER CLEVELAND LAKE, b. Jun 14, 1885, Marion County, WV.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND LAKE:

Grover never married. He had many good jobs on construction work as a painter, but lost most because of his heavy drinking. This probably accounted for his death at a young age.

- (1) Family records of Bessie Lake Carpenter.
- (2) Interview with Lester Lake.
- (3) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 1 - 242 (Grover).

- x. LILLIAN (LILLIE) LAKE, b. Apr 03, 1889, Reported in Marion County, WV & Taylor County, WV.

52. WILLIAM⁴ LAKE (*ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1846 in West Virginia. He married PARTHENIA MILLER Jul 31, 1864 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, daughter of JACOB MILLER and BLANCHLET STEELE. She was born Aug 11, 1845 in Taylor County, WV, and died Aug 14, 1898.

Notes for WILLIAM LAKE:

William and Parthenia were married July 31, 1864 in Green County, Pennsylvania. Parthenia was born in Taylor

County, Virginia (now West Virginia). She was the daughter of Jacob and Blanchlet Steele Miller, one of twelve children. She is buried at McAlister, Oklahoma. William is buried in Leavenworth, Kansas. He lived in the old soldiers home in Leavenworth prior to his death.

Mary Roberts supplies the following in an e-mail dated September 27, 1997: William volunteered with Company E, 7th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry Volunteers on April 3, 1865 and served until mustered out on July 1, 1865 at Munson Hill, Virginia (from National Archives). He is described as 18 and 9/12th years old, 5 feet 10 inches tall, fair skin, hazel eyes and dark hair, born in West Virginia and a farmer. In his application for a pension, his medical conditions were many: rupture, chronic diahrea, piles, impaired hearing, rheumatism and a heart problem. He gave the same information as shown on this family sheet as family information including his wife and all the children. He received a pension of \$8 a month. In his application for his pension, he states: "I have not been employed in the military or naval service of the United States since the first day of July 1865. I contracted chronic diarrhea and piles while in the military services of the United States and a member of the organization aforesaid in camp near Washington, D.C. in the spring of 1865. I incurred rupture from a fall received about the month of May, 1880. While passing over a rough piece of road, I stumbled and fell and shortly after I first noticed the appearance of rupture."

He was dropped from the pension rolls on May 9, 1912 due to his death. His last pay was February 4, 1912.

- (1) Steele Family History, family number 8, by Donley M. Steele, 1919.
- (2) Letter of Jack Lake of McAlester, Oklahoma, December 10, 1971.
- (3) Marion County Deed Book 17 - Page 320, Book 21 - Page 225.
- (4) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 50 (John).
- (5) E-mail from Mary Roberts

More About WILLIAM LAKE:

Burial: Leavenworth, Kansas

Military service: Union Army - Co. E, 7th Regiment, WV Infantry Volunteers

Occupation: Farmer

More About PARTHENIA MILLER:

Burial: McAlister, Oklahoma

More About WILLIAM LAKE and PARTHENIA MILLER:

Marriage: Jul 31, 1864, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and PARTHENIA MILLER are:

- 128. i. JOHN N.⁵ LAKE, b. Jul 04, 1867.
- 129. ii. NANCY JANE LAKE, b. Nov 26, 1869; d. Abt. 1955.
- iii. COLUMBUS LAKE, b. Oct 01, 1871; m. MYRTLE ?; b. 1882.

Notes for COLUMBUS LAKE:

No family records are available for Columbus and Myrtle Lake. Their last known address was 415 North Smith Street, Pittsburg, Kansas in the year 1900.

- (1) From family records of Jack Wesley Lake (Born 11/13/1929).

- 130. iv. RILEY E. LAKE, b. May 12, 1877, West Virginia; d. Aug 14, 1957.
- v. CHARLES LAKE, b. Mar 01, 1880.

Notes for CHARLES LAKE:

There is no record of Charles Lake past 1900 in Pittsburg, Kansas

- (1) Family records of Jack Wesley Lake.

vi. ERNEST LAKE, b. Mar 24, 1883.

Notes for ERNEST LAKE:

There is no record of Ernest Lake past 1900 in Pittsburg, Kansas.

- (1) Family records of Jack Wesley Lake.

53. TABITHA⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 07, 1851, and died Oct 26, 1936. She married GIBSON REESE Nov 11, 1869 in Taylor County, WV, son of GEORGE REESE and ISABELLE DAVIS. He was born Mar 02, 1847, and died Nov 19, 1932.

Notes for TABITHA LAKE:

Gibson Reese was the son of George and Isabelle Davis Reese.

- (1) Family records of Rufus and Florence Lake.
- (2) Family records of Rem Rudy.
- (3) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 90 (Tabitha and Gibson). Gives Tabitha's parents names.
- (4) Research of Velma Lake Conner on birth and death dates.

More About GIBSON REESE and TABITHA LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 11, 1869, Taylor County, WV

Children of TABITHA LAKE and GIBSON REESE are:

- i. THOMAS B.⁵ REESE, b. May 05, 1871; d. May 20, 1906.
- ii. SARAH E. REESE, b. Aug 27, 1873; d. Feb 04, 1965.
- iii. GEORGE W. REESE, b. Oct 31, 1876; d. Dec 24, 1976.
- iv. NIMROD ASBURY REESE, b. Mar 02, 1879; d. Aug 01, 1927.
- v. CHARLES W. REESE, b. Dec 11, 1881; d. Mar 10, 1979.
- vi. LAURA I. REESE, b. Mar 24, 1884; d. Jun 30, 1985.
- vii. JAMES E. REESE, b. Apr 17, 1887; d. Dec 01, 1966.
- viii. MARY ETTA REESE, b. Apr 17, 1887; d. Nov 15, 1971, Grafton, WV; m. GEORGE W. LUCAS.
- ix. BENJAMIN F. REESE, b. Nov 09, 1889.
- x. NANCY I. REESE, b. Jul 02, 1892; d. May 23, 1985.
- xi. WALTER B. REESE, b. Dec 19, 1896; d. Nov 10, 1930.
- xii. JOHN LOUIS REESE, b. Mar 14, 1899; d. Feb 06, 1990.

54. MARY ELLEN⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 01, 1854 in Taylor County, WV, and died Feb 23, 1929. She married HIRAM RUDY Feb 05, 1877 in Taylor County, WV. He was born Jan 12, 1854, and died Mar 30, 1911 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV.

Notes for MARY ELLEN LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Rufus and Florence Lake and Mrs. Samuel Henderson Rudy.
- (2) Linn Family History, page 27, Avis listed as a child of Mary and Hiram Rudy was actually husband of Ella, according to Rufus and Florence Lake.

- (3) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 140 (Mary Ellen and Hiram).
- (4) Research of Velma Lake Conner for childrens dates.

Notes for HIRAM RUDY:

Marion County, Fairmont, WV death book 4 shows death date and reason for death: Hanging - suicide.

Birth date calculated from age at time of death: 57 years, 2 months and 18 days.

More About HIRAM RUDY:

Died 2: Hanging - suicide (Per death record)

Cause of Death: Hanging - suicide per death notice

Medical Information: Marion county, Fairmont, WV death book 4.

Occupation: Farmer

More About HIRAM RUDY and MARY LAKE:

Marriage: Feb 05, 1877, Taylor County, WV

Children of MARY LAKE and HIRAM RUDY are:

- i. SARAH⁵ RUDY.
- ii. GEORGE WESLEY RUDY, b. Feb 12, 1892; d. Feb 20, 1964.
- iii. E. MARION RUDY, b. Feb 09, 1896; d. Aug 30, 1968.
- iv. MARTHA RUDY.
- v. HENRY RUDY.
- vi. ELLA RUDY.
- vii. SAMUEL RUDY.
- viii. ALICE RUDY.
- ix. LAURA IDA RUDY, d. Sep 1961.

55. NANCY ANN⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Apr 20, 1857 in Taylor County, WV, and died Jun 19, 1920. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON NEEL Sep 20, 1875 in Taylor County, WV. He was born Nov 03, 1853, and died Jan 07, 1940.

Notes for NANCY ANN LAKE:

Albert married Leatha May Neel, March 9, 1908; Ellen married Thomas Devers.

- (1) Family records of Rufus and Florence Lake.
- (2) Family records of Samuel Henderson Rudy.
- (3) Family records of Maxine Neel Cowger.
- (4) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 130 (Nancy and Thomas).
- (5) Samuel's birth and death dates from the Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV) at the time of his death.

More About THOMAS NEEL and NANCY LAKE:

Marriage: Sep 20, 1875, Taylor County, WV

Children of NANCY LAKE and THOMAS NEEL are:

- i. ALBERT⁵ NEEL, b. Jul 25, 1879; d. Jun 03, 1951; m. LETHA MAY ?.
- ii. JAMES W. NEEL.
- iii. SAMUEL G. NEEL, b. Dec 25, 1888; d. Feb 11, 1984.
- iv. MARY ELLEN NEEL, b. Jun 23, 1883; d. Sep 25, 1958; m. THOMAS DEVERS.
- v. PHOEBE NEEL.

56. ISABELLA⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 30, 1859 in Taylor County, WV, and died Jan 05, 1946. She married ROBERT NEEL.

Notes for ISABELLA LAKE:

Willie married Naomi Carpenter; Roy married Ora Carpenter; Ora married Henry Stevens; Elizabeth married ? Bunner; Jane married Luther Fast. Nancy Lovie married Frank Stevens and is buried in Green Hills Memorial Gardens at San Pedro, California. Her four children (Robert, Harold, Roy Elmos and Mildred) lived in Chicago at the time of her death (1984).

- (1) Family records of Rufus and Florence Lake.
- (2) Family records of Samuel Henderson Rudy.
- (3) Family records of Maxine Neel Cowger.
- (4) Information on Nancy Lovie supplied by Velma Lake Conner from the Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV) obituary.

Children of ISABELLA LAKE and ROBERT NEEL are:

- i. WILLIE⁵ NEEL, m. NOAMI CARPENTER.
- ii. ROY NEEL, m. ORA CARPENTER.
- iii. EDWARD NEEL.
- iv. WARDER NEEL.
- v. ORA NEEL, m. HENRY STEVENS.
131. vi. NANCY LOVIE NEEL, b. Mar 07, 1887; d. Nov 26, 1984.
- vii. ELIZABETH NEEL, m. ? BUNNER.
- viii. JANE NEEL, m. LUTHER FAST.

57. GEORGE WESLEY⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 07, 1861 in Taylor County, WV, and died Aug 15, 1937 in Marion County, WV. He married MARGARET RUDY Jan 28, 1885. She was born Feb 21, 1868, and died Jan 07, 1899.

Notes for GEORGE WESLEY LAKE:

- (1) Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Elizabeth and George).
- (2) Marion County Death Book 7 - Page 120, George.
- (2) Family records of Rufus and Florence Lake and Mrs Samuel H. Rudy.
- (3) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 253 (Martha), Page 271 (Sarah), Page 302 (Nettie), Book 2 - Page 8 (Mary I.).
- (5) Taylor County Birth Book 2A - Page 312 (Elizabeth).

More About GEORGE WESLEY LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About MARGARET RUDY:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About GEORGE LAKE and MARGARET RUDY:

Marriage: Jan 28, 1885

Children of GEORGE LAKE and MARGARET RUDY are:

- i. MARTHA ANN⁵ LAKE, b. May 08, 1886, Marion County, WV; m. SIDNEY HENDERSON, Jan 17, 1904.

Notes for MARTHA ANN LAKE:

(1) Marriage date and husband's name from a hand written journal of Nettie Ivie Lake. I have a copy. Rex Lake 2004

More About SIDNEY HENDERSON and MARTHA LAKE:

Marriage: Jan 17, 1904

- ii. SANFORD LESTER LAKE, b. May 22, 1898; d. Jun 1974, Fairmont, WV.

More About SANFORD LESTER LAKE:

Burial: Jun 1974, Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- iii. SARAH ELLEN LAKE, b. May 15, 1888, Marion County, WV; d. Feb 02, 1905.

More About SARAH ELLEN LAKE:

Burial: Gladys Creek Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- iv. NETTIE I. LAKE, b. Jun 22, 1890, Marion County, WV.
- v. MARY IVY LAKE, b. Oct 25, 1892, Marion County, WV.

Notes for MARY IVY LAKE:

I have a copy of a hand written journal of Mary Ivy Lake dated 1904 when she would have been 12 years old. Rex Lake - 2004. In that journal, she spells her name "Ivie." She has written in pencil a record of marriages along with many short poems from friends who signed her book.

More About MARY IVY LAKE:

Name 2: Mary Ivie Lake

- vi. ELIZABETH J. LAKE, b. Mar 01, 1895, Taylor County, WV; d. Mar 14, 1909.

More About ELIZABETH J. LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

58. THOMAS NELSON⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Mar 08, 1863, and died Jan 18, 1949 in Marion County, WV. He married MARY E. HENDERSON Nov 10, 1887 in Taylor County, WV. She was born Feb 26, 1868, and died Aug 09, 1907.

More About THOMAS LAKE and MARY HENDERSON:

Marriage: Nov 10, 1887, Taylor County, WV

Children of THOMAS LAKE and MARY HENDERSON are:

- 132. i. EDWARD CLEVELAND⁵ LAKE, b. Jul 31, 1888, Taylor County, WV; d. Oct 25, 1974, Marion County, WV.
- 133. ii. EFFIE MAY LAKE, b. Sep 16, 1890, Taylor County, WV.
- 134. iii. ADA LEE LAKE, b. Nov 05, 1892, Taylor County, WV; d. Apr 07, 1963.
- iv. LENA ELLEN LAKE, b. Apr 07, 1894, Taylor County, WV; d. Aug 31, 1954; m. GLEN STARNES.

Notes for LENA ELLEN LAKE:

They had no children.

(1) Interview with Effie Lake Vandergrift.

- v. GERTRUDE VIOLA LAKE, b. Dec 06, 1897, Taylor County, WV; d. Aug 22, 1993, Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV; m. (1) HARRY A. BEACOM; m. (2) DRAPER S. TENNANT, Sep 18, 1919.

Notes for GERTRUDE VIOLA LAKE:

Gertrude had no children by either marriage. She and Draper were married September 18, 1919.

Times West Virginian Obituary - August 24, 1993

Gertrude Beacom, 85, formerly of the Fairmont Hotel, died Monday evening at Fairmont General Hospital. She was born in Taylor County, West Virginia December 6, 1897, a daughter of the late Thomas and Mary Henderson Lake. She was married twice, to the late Draper Tennant and the late Harry A. Beacom. She is survived by a stepdaughter, Mrs. Frederick J. (Margaret) Chapin, M.D., of Cookeville, Tennessee. One brother, Edward C. Lake and a sister, Effie Vandergrift, are deceased. She was a member of the Baptist Temple.

Friends may call at the Ford Funeral Home, 201 Columbia Street, 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home Wednesday at 2 p.m. with Dr. David P. Ludeker officiating. The body will be taken to the Marsh Funeral Chapel, Marlette, Michigan for funeral services and interment at the Marlette Cemetery.

- (1) Interview with Effie Lake Vandergrift.
- (2) Death notice from the Times West-virginian, Fairmont, WV.

More About GERTRUDE VIOLA LAKE:
Burial: Marsh Cemetery, Marlette, Michigan

More About DRAPER TENNANT and GERTRUDE LAKE:
Marriage: Sep 18, 1919

- vi. GOLDIE LAKE, b. May 07, 1900, Taylor County, WV; d. Jul 07, 1900.
- vii. UNNAMED LAKE, b. May 05, 1907; d. May 05, 1907.

59. HARRIET⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 07, 1866 in Taylor County, WV, and died Oct 26, 1939. She married MARTIN ELMER BROWN Sep 29, 1892 in Taylor County, WV.

Notes for HARRIET LAKE:

- (1) Taylor County (WV) Birth Book 1 - Page 57 (Harriet).
- (2) Family records of Rufus and Florence Lake and Mrs. Samuel H. Rudy.
- (3) Linn Family History.
- (3) Taylor County Marriage Book 2 - Page 102 (Harriet and Elmer).
- (5) Harriet's death date from Velma Lake Conner.

More About MARTIN BROWN and HARRIET LAKE:
Marriage: Sep 29, 1892, Taylor County, WV

Children of HARRIET LAKE and MARTIN BROWN are:

- 135. i. LLOYD O.⁵ BROWN.
- 136. ii. RITA AURORA BROWN.
- iii. ROSA LEE BROWN, b. Mar 19, 1906, Grafton, WV; d. May 24, 2002, Fairmont, WV - Fairmont General Hospital.

Notes for ROSA LEE BROWN:
Rosa Brown's obituary in the Times-West Virginian on May 25, 2002:

Rosa Lee Brown, 96, of Fairmont, died Friday May 24, 2002 at Fairmont General Hospital. She was born in Grafton (WV) on March 19, 1906, a daughter of the late Martin Elmer and Harriett Lake Brown. She was a member of the Highland Avenue United Methodist Church where she was formerly very active. She was a homemaker and worked as a nanny. She enjoyed quilting and reading her Bible. She formerly enjoyed farm work. She is survived by three nephews, Everett and Ralph Fast, both of Fairmont and Marion A. Brown of Newark, Ohio. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by one brother, Lloyd O. Brown, one

sister and brother-in-law, Rita A. and James Fast; one niece, Ruth E. Grimm. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. today (Saturday) and 10 a.m. - 1 p.m. on Sunday at the Frey Home for Funerals in the new chapel. Services will be held in the funeral home at 1 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. Chuck Jerman officiating. Interment will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery.

More About ROSA LEE BROWN:

Burial: May 26, 2002, Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

60. WILLIAM W.⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 05, 1868 in Taylor County, WV, and died May 12, 1946. He married NANCY LINN Oct 23, 1901 in Marion County, WV, daughter of SAMUEL LINN and BETSY RUDY. She was born 1867, and died 1948.

Notes for WILLIAM W. LAKE:

None of the above three children ever married. They were born and spent their entire lives in the house of their grandfather, Nimrod Lake, as did their father. I (the author) visited on several occasions with Rufus and Florence and received much information on the Lake family.

William Lake was a farmer. Nancy was the daughter of Samuel (White Sam) and Betsy Rudy Linn. William and Nancy were married on October 23, 1901.

Florence died at the Rosewood Health Care Center in Grafton, West Virginia and was buried at the Hebron Church Cemetery (Gladys Creek, near Fairmont, WV).

In his will in Harrison County, Grafton, West Virginia, William W. Lake leaves all property to his wife Nancy. At her death, all property is to go to his three children: Rufus L. Lake, Alma L. Lake, and Florence V. Lake, all of Taylor County, WV. His son Rufus is to be the executor.

(1) Taylor County Birth Book 2 - Page 193 (Rufus). Birth record shows birth year as 1902, but Rufus verified 1903 as the correct date.

(3) Family records of Rufus and Florence Lake and Mrs. Samuel H. Rudy.

(3) Linn Family History.

(4) Marion County Marriage Book 7 - Page 55 (William and Nancy).

(5) Death dates for William W. and Rufus from Velma Lake Conner.

(6) Rufus buried in the Hebron Church Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV.

(7) Death notices in the Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV) for Rufus and Florence.

(8) Visited Rufus Lake on May 18, 1968.

(9) Harrison County, Grafton, WV Will Book 5 - Page 331 for William W. Lake. Dated September 22, 1938.

More About WILLIAM W. LAKE:

Burial: Gladys Creek Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Will: Sep 22, 1938, Harrison County, WV

More About NANCY LINN:

Burial: Gladys Creek Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About WILLIAM LAKE and NANCY LINN:

Marriage: Oct 23, 1901, Marion County, WV

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and NANCY LINN are:

- i. RUFUS⁵ LAKE, b. Jan 19, 1903; d. Dec 16, 1990.

More About RUFUS LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- ii. ALMA LULU LAKE, b. Jun 02, 1904; d. Jul 07, 1961.

- iii. FLORENCE VIRGINIA LAKE, b. Feb 08, 1908; d. Jan 30, 1995, Grafton, WV - Taylor County - Rosewood

Health Care Center.

61. CORA MAY⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 10, 1874 in Taylor County, WV, and died Aug 24, 1919. She married WILLIAM A. DAVIS Mar 08, 1899, son of NATHAN DAVIS and SARAH HENDERSON. He was born 1864, and died 1942.

Notes for CORA MAY LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Rufus and Florence Lake and Mrs. Samuel H. Rudy.
- (2) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 105 (Cora).
- (3) Death notice for Eunice L. Davis Flowers from Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV). She died in Port Charlotte, Florida. Information supplied by Velma Lake Conner.
- (4) Marriage date from a hand written journal of Nettie Ivie Lake. I have a copy. Rex Lake 2004

More About CORA MAY LAKE:

Burial: 1919, Gladys Creek Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV

More About WILLIAM A. DAVIS:

Burial: Gladys Creek Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV

More About WILLIAM DAVIS and CORA LAKE:

Marriage: Mar 08, 1899

Children of CORA LAKE and WILLIAM DAVIS are:

- i. CLARK⁵ DAVIS, b. 1900; d. 1940.

More About CLARK DAVIS:

Burial: Gladys Creek Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV

- ii. EDITH DAVIS.
- iii. ZELLA DAVIS.
- iv. RUBY DAVIS.
- v. VICTOR DAVIS.
- vi. DESSIE DAVIS.
- vii. EUNICE L. DAVIS, b. Feb 26, 1910; d. Nov 19, 1988, Port Charlotte, Florida; m. ? FLOWERS.
- viii. JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 1912; d. 1958.
- ix. INEZ DAVIS.
- x. NELLIE DAVIS.

62. JOHN LINN⁴ LAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 21, 1853, and died Jan 21, 1931 in Marion County, WV. He married ADELIN (ADDIE) MORAN Nov 25, 1886 in Platte County, Nebraska, daughter of ROBERT MORAN and SARAH PRIDE. She was born Feb 12, 1867 in Marion County, WV, and died May 03, 1931 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

Notes for JOHN LINN LAKE:

John was a teacher for many years. He and Addie were married at her brother's home (Robert Camden Moran) on Thanksgiving day, 1886. They were married while a blizzard raged outside. Following their marriage, they homesteaded in Julesburg, Colorado for four years after which time they moved to West Virginia where they resided for several years. In 1898 they returned to Platte County, Nebraska and farmed southeast of Creston. John taught in the Creston public schools for several years. Years later, he and Addie separated and John returned to Fairmont, West Virginia, but left his family in Nebraska. His departure was very quiet. One day he appeared at the home of his niece, Ida Moran and asked her to make him some sandwiches. She complied without asking any questions. John thanked her and boarded the next train out of Creston. John Lake is buried at the Lake Cemetery on Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia.

Addie was the daughter of Robert and Sarah (Sally) Pride Moran, the youngest of eight children. Her mother was

a sister to Mrs. Harmon (Nancy) Travis, great grandparents of the author. Addie was born in Marion County, West Virginia and moved with her family to Nebraska at the age of nine. She is buried at Creston Pioneer Cemetery, Platte County, Nebraska. She died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

- (1) Marion County, Birth Book 2 - Page 24 (Roy).
- (2) Marion County Death Book 6 - Page 246 (John).
- (3) Linn Family History.
- (4) Letters from Flora (Florida) and Elsie Lake to the author.
- (5) Marion County Record of Fiduciary - Page 216.
- (6) Information on John and Adeline from Robert Moran of Pingree, Nebraska (1996).
- (7) FindAgrave.com memorial number 144166778.

WILL OF JOHN LINN LAKE - JANUARY 16, 1925

I, John L. Lake, being of sound mind and knowing the certainty of death, do make this my last will.

First: That I be buried in the Cemetery at the Gladly Creek Church.

Second: Dress me in my summer suit and put no shoes on my feet.

Third: Place as large a monument at my grave as the money I leave will admit of.

Fourth: Put all my good clothes in my trunk and crate the trunk well and send it by freight prepaid to my boy Roy Lake at Creston, Nebraska.

Fifth: I appoint Mr. W. H. Rudy administrator of my estate.

Sixth: This is written by myself on Friday the 16th day of January, 1925.

John L. Lake

Stella Poe
Allen Henderson

Witnessed in court the above was actually in the handwriting of the deceased John L. Lake, that he was of sound mind and that they had known him some 35 - 40 years.

1931

Observations by the author: Buried in the Lake Cemetery, not the Gladly Creek Cemetery and there is no marker on his grave (1993).

- (1) Marion County Will Book 10 - Page 345.

Note - March 25, 2001: John Lake finally has a marker on his grave. In 1999, I (the author, L. Rex Lake) had a request from John Lake's relatives in Tulare, South Dakota. His granddaughter, Virginia Reisdorff, sent me a note asking me to investigate the cost of having a marker installed. After a few letters back and forth and some checking on my part, she sent me the money and I arranged to have a marker installed. I copied the following from my diary:

Tuesday November 30, 1999:

I rode out to the Lake Cemetery with two guys from Stewart Granite Works and showed them where to place the

grave marker for John Linn Lake. His grandkids (Virginia Reisdorff, daughter of Robert Roy Lake) from South Dakota sent me money this summer and asked that we get a marker for their grandfather. I made the arrangements and paid the bill and they picked the first snowy day of the winter to install it, but they did a great job and it is now in place. John is buried beside his dad, mother and two sisters and he has resided there since 1931 without a marker. I'm proud to have been a part in getting that corrected. I have a copy of John Lake's will and in that will he states that he wants to be buried in his best summer suit and with no shoes on his feet. He probably did not know that he was going to die in January but even at that, I wonder what was on his mind when he made such a request. It was snowing while the men from Stewart's were putting in the marker and it was cold - about 32 degrees. With the brisk wind it felt much colder. As I stood there freezing, I tried to imagine the sorrowful times that were represented there in that old cemetery. Some of the markers go back to dates in the 1700's and there are many marked only with rocks picked out of the fields, their identity lost forever. I would love to be able to peep into the past and see what had been witnessed there on that lonely hill. (The author, L. Rex Lake).

From an old Fairmont Newspaper clipping in 1886 supplied by Pearl Rickards Smith comes this fascinating account of John and Addie's wedding in Nebraska:

"Married, at the residence of R.C. Moran (Robert Camden Moran - Addie's brother), in Creston, Nebraska, at 3 o'clock p.m., November 25th, Mr. J. L. Lake and Miss Addie Moran, youngest daughter of Col. Robert Moran. All parties named will be recognized as former residents of this county, and Mr. Lake will be remembered as a student for a long time of the State Normal School (now Fairmont State College - 2001) at this place. He went west in the early part of 1885, has been engaged in teaching and has a fine homestead in Colorado. His bride has been a resident of Nebraska since 1876, when she went thither with her father and has lived there since, except while attending school in Illinois. She is spoken of as a fine young lady of rare good qualities. After the marriage ceremony, the happy couple went to Colfax County, to the home the groom had prepared, where a bountiful supper awaited them, prepared by Mrs. Fast and Mrs. Summers, both late of Marion County. We are indebted to our friend, C. J. Garlow, Esq., of Columbus, Nebraska, also a former Marion County citizen, for the above particulars of this interesting event."

And also from Iola Pearl Rickards Smith comes the following:

Introduction: "The following is a transcript of Grandpa John Linn Lake's journal that he kept from June 9, 1886 to August 20, 1886. The old Empire notebook is faded and brittle, the pages are yellow and some torn, so I copied it verbatim as best I could so everyone could read it. I found it recently in some of Mom's things. Her note on the outside is as follows: 'My father's trip to Julesburg, Colorado to get his claim, John Linn Lake, my father. Give to Merlin.' Since Merlin is deceased, I have it, unaware of her wishes. I know of no other way to preserve it.

I have concluded that Grandpa came to Nebraska from West Virginia in October 1885, wanting to marry Grandma Addie Moran and since several men had found homesteads, he wanted to do likewise, necessitating his trek in Colorado to find some land not already claimed. Mom told me that he never got his claim, probably due to the litigation he mentions. He apparently accomplished what he wanted as he and Grandma were married on Thanksgiving Day, 1886 at the home of her brother in Creston because her father did not approve. She had a seamstress make her a dark green velvet dress in preparation for the ceremony. We found the notes made in reference to the cost of the materials to make the dress in her old trunk which Aunt Elsie gave to me. I wish I could hear all the tales that trunk could tell. Aunt Elsie said the trunk was always behind the kitchen stove. In it was Grandpa Moran's Civil War revolver (now in possession of Hattie Moran Leudtke, Longman's son) given to him by Aunt Elsie, a wedding quilt and another old-old quilt, a lap robe and Great Grandpa's Civil War sword which was given to Robert Lake.

'Ruby Lake, our mom, was born in Julesburg, Colorado on September 21, 1887. When she was four years old, Grandpa took her on the train to West Virginia. He had been a schoolteacher in West Virginia as had his brother Joe Lake. Mom said that he built a house for them to live in and that for the first ten years of her life, she lived in West Virginia, until they returned to Nebraska where Grandpa Moran deeded an 80 acre farm to her on condition that she could not sell or mortgage it. So Grandpa lived there for awhile, didn't like the wind, etc., and finally went back alone to West Virginia. Susie Moran, Mom's first cousin, stated that he came to her house one day and asked her to pack him a lunch as he was taking the train to West Virginia. After some time, he wanted to come

back, so Grandma wrote to him spelling out on what conditions he could return. He must not have liked them, because he never returned. He died in West Virginia in 1931 and Grandma died in Omaha, Nebraska in 1931. They lived out their day miles apart. We grandchildren never got to see them." Prepared by Pearl Rickards Smith, a granddaughter, Autumn, year 2000.

We begin John Lake's diary on June 9, 1886:

Wednesday June 9, 1886:

We started from Mr. A. H. Millers - arrived at Columbus at 2:30 p.m. - passed Duncan and camped near railroad ten miles west of Columbus - mosquitoes and knats.

Thursday June 10, 1886:

Ate breakfast at sunup and started at 5:20 a.m. - passed Silver Creek Station at 8 o'clock - crossed the Platte River at Silver Creek Station at 8 o'clock and followed the bottom for 30 miles or more. Camped near Mr. S. B. Pugh's in Hamilton County, a West Virginian from Preston County.

Friday June 11, 1886:

We had a good nights sleep and arose at 5 a.m. Took breakfast with Mr. Pugh and started at 6:50 a.m. - passed through Marquette and Aurora, the county seat of Hamilton County. Arrived at Mr. U. S. Patterson's at noon. Mr. Patterson is an extensive farmer and cattle shipper and resides in a sod house. After dinner, we took a drive with Mr. Patterson's horse and buggy and took supper with Mr. S. C. Wineman and came back to Mr. Patterson's, remaining overnight.

Saturday June 12, 1886:

After getting our lunch box replenished, we once more started on the western journey after having a most excellent visit. We arrived at Harvard in Lay County at 10 a.m. - took dinner at Mr. Felix Gravit's - passed county seat of Adams County and stayed Saturday with Mr. Samuel Wright's, a Pennsylvanian who has been in every county in West Virginia and almost every county(unreadable).

Sunday June 13, 1886:

We left Mr. Wright's at 1 p.m. - came to Sunday school and stayed for preaching - preacher was not an able one. We passed Hartwell in Kearney County and camped about three miles from Hartwell.

Monday June 14, 2001:

Passed through Winden, the county seat of Kearney County. West of Winden is a nice country. We camped for dinner one mile over in Phelps County - passed through Holdridge, the county seat of Phelps County and camped at a small town on the railroad called Loomis and slept in a farmer's barn. West of Holdridge is a perfectly level country, almost all of it in it's wild state.

Tuesday June 15, 1886:

Rained last night - started at 7 o'clock - passed through Bertrand at 9 o'clock. It is almost perfectly level country around Bertrand. Bertrand is one year old and has 400 in population. Stopped for dinner and wood in Gasper, a town one year old and 200 in population, just 300 feet to water. Water is 15 cents a barrel. Traded horses with a fellow in the western edge of Frontier County. Saw some very rough country between Bertrand, Elwood and Eustace. Camped at Eustace, a new town probably 2 months old with all the houses built wrong side out and in a rough country here. Mr. Miller bought eggs and got chick-chiseled. Land in Gosper and the eastern part of the frontier can be had for from \$7 to \$15 per acre and it is good land.

Wednesday June 16, 1886:

Started at 7 o'clock - had a good rain and some wind last night. The hotel shook considerably. Passed some rough country this afternoon, arrived at Keystone in Dawson County at 10:30, remained for dinner at the hotel. After dinner, took a drive 3 miles south to look at a school section, which by the way, was very rough. We left Keystone at 3 o'clock and followed the railroad as near as we could and passed some of the roughest country we had yet seen. It abounds in canyons, the sides of which are rugged and steep, all from 20 to 100 feet high. The bottoms of these canyons are from 2 to 10 rods in width. We came to Deer Creek at 5 o'clock and found very rough country, which consists principally fo canyons and rivers and then a nice tableland of from 10 to 40 acres. We passed several railroad camps, one that was composed of about 500 men and 1,000 mules, a few women and

horses and a few dogs thrown in to fill out the camp. We drove into a canyon and camped for the night, but unfortunately we had to use water out of a pond, which we happened to find in the canyon.

Thursday June 17, 1886:

Arose this morning at 5:30 - had a good nights sleep. Did not even hear a coyote or wolf. Started at 6:45 and passed down the canyon and over a hog back ridge, then from one canyon to another all forenoon. Passed Moorefield at 8:00, a new town with one store and the railroad and situated on a high hill. Passed from one canyon to another till we came to Curtis, a fine new town in the site of the railroad in Frontier County. East of Curtis is an old-fashioned rail fence and some timber. Camped for dinner at 1:30 p.m. Arrived at John McAllister's at 3:30. John lives in a dugout and sod combined. I went to G. W. McAllister's and stayed overnight. John McAllister's well is 225 feet deep and dug by hand.

Friday June 18, 1886:

We stayed with John L. McAllister until 3:30 p.m., then went southeast to Laird Post Office in Frontier County. Crossed the Medicine on a pole bridge that was not safe, then crossed the divide to Brushy Creek and camped near Mr. Jay Doyle's for the night. We saw a few rocks today near the Laird Post Office, the first and only ones that I have seen in Nebraska. We also saw some log houses today on the Medicine.

Saturday June 19, 1886:

Slept last night on the floor at Mr. Doyle's. Had a small rain last night. Arose this morning at 4:30 and started at 6 o'clock. Crossed the Brushy, then a hogback into Frazier Canyon, the largest canyon we had yet seen, then along a divide for several miles where there are no wells, to Red Willow Creek where we stopped for dinner. Saw a claim about one year old that had the best corn on it that we have seen. We saw our first prairie wolf this forenoon, 3 miles before we came to Red Willow. The country that we passed today is rough except on the divide. We saw a large drove of cattle this forenoon coming down to Red Willow for water. Started at 1:30 p.m. - passed McCook in Red Willow County on the Republican & B & W Railroad at 5:00 o'clock. McCook is a beautiful town of 2,000 inhabitants. Went 5 miles west and camped for the night near a small town on the B & M called Perry. Perry is in Hitchcock County. We camped in Red Willow near a man's house by the name of M. H. Bacon. We made our bed down on his floor and slept sound as a dollar.

Sunday June 20, 1886:

Started at 6 o'clock this morning by western time. When we passed McCook, we were in western time. We have driven about 3 miles this morning and now we are in Hitchcock County and we are sheltered in a half dugout and half sod house 3 miles east of Culbertson. We passed Culbertson at 9:00 o'clock. It is a small town and west of it we saw several farmers cultivating corn. We passed near Palisade at 5:00 o'clock. We saw some very rough and rugged rock ledges near Palisade on Frenchman's Creek Fork. We went up the Frenchman's Fork and then crossed the divide to the stinking water in Hays County and stopped for the night at Estell. The country se saw today is rough except in the river bottom. It is of a sandy soil.

Monday June 21, 1886:

We slept last night on the floor of Mr. Bill True's kitchen in the city of Estell. Estell consists of two buildings, one of which is a store structure and the other a small frame, also a stone corral. The country is rolling except in the valley. We did not leave Estell until 2:45 p.m. on account of rain. We passed west on the divide between Frenchman's Fork and the stinking water. This divide is broader than they are east of here. We came to the place on this divide where we could look to 3 points of the compass and not see a house or a bush. This divide is nice land. We even took a prairie schooner and camped for the night on top of the divide near a lagoon where we got water for our coffee.

Tuesday June 22, 1886:

Arose at 4:45 a.m. - had a good nights rest - ate breakfast and started at 7 o'clock. We passed over some nice level land. Got water for the horses at a well 3 miles west of Imperial. The wells on this divide are about 80 to 100 feet deep. Near Imperial we saw Mr. Bragg, a Summers County, West Virginian who had taken a claim. Came to Imperial at 10 o'clock and took dinner at the Imperial Hotel. Imperial is a small new town of about 20 houses. It is beautifully situated on the divide. After noon, I took a horse back ride to look at a claim two and one half miles southeast of town that could be bought for \$250. The country around town is sandy. It is also sandy east of town and on the bottoms.

Wednesday June 23, 1886:

Slept last night under our wagon in the town of Imperial. Arose at 4:15, ate breakfast and it began to rain. Rained for one hour. We left Imperial at 8 o'clock, went northwest over some level, sandy land for about 10 or 12 miles, then we came to some better soil. The soil is somewhat sandy but none to injure it from being a good farming country. The soil has a great deal of magnesium in it, a whitish substance resembling and having the properties of lime. We camped for dinner at a man's house where they are digging a well, then we went west into town 8, range 41 west, section 23 and stopped for the remainder of the day. This is as nice a country as we have seen. It is almost perfectly level and we can look as far as we can see and not see a tree or a fence or a bush, nothing but a few sand hills on the northeast in Keith County about 6 or 8 miles distant. This part of Chase County has all been settled in the last year.

Thursday June 24, 1886:

Slept last night on the floor in Mr. W. E. Howell's house - remained at his house for the day as there was an election held in the county today to locate the county seat of Chase County. There were three locations to be voted on, Imperial, Hamilton and Eldrege. We heard of some vacant land today. We killed our first rattlesnake this morning. We left Mr. Howell's at 6 p.m. and drove 4 miles east to Anterburn and land locating agents. We ate some antelope for supper and biscuits baked by Mr. Anterburn in a gasoline stove.

Friday June 25, 1886:

We had a big rain last night. It ran into our house, which was a dugout and frame combined. There were eight of us men slept in it. A house 12 by 14. We were all bachelors except Mr. Miller, my partner. We left in company of Mr. Low at 8:30 to look at some vacant land in Keith County northeast of where we were last night. This land lays well and is very sandy. This evening, we are still in Keith County at Mr. Anterburn's house. Mr. Anterburn is not at home and Mr. George Low is our cook. We took dinner today with Mr. W. L. Dihel, a former acquaintance of Mr. Miller. The land we looked at today was a perfect sand bed to the depth of about four or five feet and is situated in the sand hills. We drove 2 miles and back to get water for our horses and ourselves. We found it in the sand hills in what the people called a(page missing here through June 26).

Sunday June 27, 1886:

We slept last night under our wagon in Mr. Howell's yard, arose at 4:20 and started at 6:20 a.m. We went south to look at a claim for sale. Then we went west to the Colorado line. We saw the Colorado line at 9 o'clock. We went north along the state line for some 8 or 10 miles and camped for dinner near Mr. Sharley's, where we found a well in a draw 8 feet deep. This draw is filled in with gravel and is narrow - no more than 30 feet wide. We killed a big rattlesnake this forenoon in Colorado. It had nine rattles on it. This part of Nebraska and Colorado is very nice. It is a little rolling. We saw the largest dog town today that we have seen. It contained as much as 200 acres. We are camped here until Monday to look for a location and to wait for a location to come home. (?)

Monday June 28, 1886:

It is nine months this morning since I left my West Virginia home, but it does not seem near so long to me. The last three months have appeared longer to me than the other six did. We slept soundly under our wagon near the state line in Range 41, township 9, section 6. We arose at 5 o'clock and went nearly east to Mr. Waybeur's, a blacksmith, where we got our wagon tongue straightened. Afterward, we went east 6 miles to Mr. U. S. Farris, a locator, where we ate dinner and after dinner, we went one mile south to look at a claim that is for sale. Price \$75. This country is nice but a little rolling and good soil.

Tuesday June 29, 1886:

We had a bed last night in Mr. Farr's barn. This morning it was raining and we were not in a hurry to leave Mr. Farr's. We went west a mile to look at a claim for sale, then back to the road to Mr. Farr's and then we started for Ogalalla. Now we have stopped at a dry lagoon for dinner, but we have no water either for ourselves or for our horses. This is the longest drive we have made without water. This is a very nice country, sparsely inhabited but vegetation looks well on it. It is high table land.

Wednesday June 30, 1886:

We arrived at Ogalalla yesterday evening at 5:30. This is a snug little town situated on the Platte River between the bluffs. The valley at this place is about two miles wide and the bluffs are steep and rough. We slept last night under our wagon near a jail, a small stone building in Ogalalla. We stayed in Ogalalla until afternoon, as we wanted to find out certain things. We started at 1:30 p.m. west for Big Springs in Cheyenne County. The country

between Ogalalla and Big Springs is somewhat rough and sandy and there is a great deal of gravel in places. Big Springs is a small town in a bluff country. The bluffs are near the town. We camped west of town with two other emigrant wagons near a big spring on the bluffs.

Thursday July 1, 1886:

We slept soundly on the floor of Mr. Clark's house in the town of Big Springs last night. We started at 6:30 a.m. and arrived at Denver Junction in Colorado at 9:30 a.m. where we remained for dinner. The country around the town is nice on the bottom, which is 3 or 4 miles wide. The bluffs are not so rugged as they are east in places. This is a nice town in a beautiful situation. We left Denver Junction at 3:30 p.m. and went southwest 18 miles to Mr. Brooks. After we left the bluffs and got on the tableland, we saw the nicest land we have seen since we started. It is gently rolling and one can see as far in all directions as the vision will carry. This is not very thickly settled, only a small house now and then. Denver Junction changes its name today to Julesburg.

Friday July 2, 1886:

We slept last night on the floor at Mr. Brooks'. We had a rain last night and considerable wind, thus we passed our first night in the great centennial state of Colorado. After breakfast we went west 2 miles, then 1 mile north to look at a vacant section which is very nice land and good soil. While we were hunting for section corners, we saw a herd of antelope and one of them separated from the others and stayed near us and we set a greyhound after it. Afterwards, we saw it and 2 young ones near the same spot. The young ones had been hid in the grass. After dinner we drove back to Denver Junction.

Saturday July 3, 1886:

Today while we are camped at Denver Junction, our friends at home are enjoying themselves (Probably a reference to the July 4 holiday?). We had a small rain last night and some wind with very sharp lightning and heavy thunder. We left Denver Junction at 5 o'clock and came southeast about 25 miles to the same well where we camped last Sunday at noon. So we have made a circuit of several miles in the last week and saw some nice country.

Sunday July 4, 1886:

All was nice and quiet at the Junction yesterday and all seemed to be enjoying themselves. We came across the prairie yesterday in coming here, most of the time without a road. We drove until 10 p.m. Tonight I am at Mr. Frank Kingsley's. Today, we took dinner with Mr. Gail Richmond's and they had an excellent dinner for the 4th. They had turkey and we did it all the justice we could.

Monday July 5, 1886:

I slept soundly last night and arose at 5:40. This is a beautiful morning.

Saturday July 10, 1886:

Mr. Miller left me Sunday evening and I stayed two nights with Mr. R. F. Kingsley and Wednesday with Mr. M. S. Farr. I went to Ogalalla and back Thursday afternoon. I sent in my filing on my claim on Thursday and found it in contest case for trial afterward. Today, I helped Mr. Farr pile some lumber and in the afternoon, I went two miles to see Mr. Babcock.

Sunday July 10, 1886:

This morning Mr. Farr and I went 2 and one half miles for water and got 2 loads. We went before breakfast. It is very hot today and I am lying in the barn most of the time.

Sunday July 18, 1886:

This morning I had to do all the chores as Mr. Farr and Mr. J. C. Leonardson were in bed as they worked all night. I wrote three letters, one consisted of three letter sheets and one of this notebook, one to Mr. McKee and one to Matt. This is a nice day.

Wednesday Night, July 28, 1886:

Mr. Miller came to me at Mr. Farr's on Monday July 26 and on Tuesday morning we left for Ogalalla. We enjoyed a big rain and hailstorm just before we came to Ogalalla, part of which we were in and the remainder of it we were in a small stable. This morning, we started at 10 o'clock for Denver Junction. We stayed last night at the W.P. Hotel. We arrived at the Junction at 7 o'clock. We saw a herd of horses today east of the Junction - 165

head. Tonight we are at Mr. L. M. Fairchild's north of town a mile or less. It is a good place to be.

Thursday July 29, 1886:

We left Denver Junction this morning and came out southwest ten miles to Mr. Miller's claim. This has been a fine day.

Friday July 30, 1886:

We slept last night in Mr. Miller's shanty. This morning it was foggy and we started at 7:40 for Denver City. We went southwest and passed through the north of the sand hills. We saw several antelope this forenoon, as many as 12 or 15. We ate dinner at a spring in 10 - 46 where there were two women for water, a Mrs. Slawson and a Mrs. Kenney. After dinner we went southwest to the river west of Sledgewick and crossed the river at Red Lion where we saw a large herd of range cattle - 300 or 400. Then we followed the railroad till we came to Crook where we now are. Red Lion has six houses. Crook has only three and one of them is the station. It is raining now. The country we saw today is somewhat hilly and the bottom is a little on the sandy order, but it is broad in most places and it is settled up. We only saw two or three settler houses today. The north side of the river is more settled on account of the railroad. The bottom at Crook is nice and broad.

Saturday July 31, 1886:

We made our bed on the floor of a large house and slept last night at Crook. This morning at daybreak, we had a good rain with considerable wind and some hail. We saw a large herd of horses between Crook and Iliff this morning, about three or four hundred head. We passed Iliff at 10 o'clock a.m. West of Iliff, we saw our first irrigating ditch. We took dinner 4 miles west of Iliff.

This is the last evening of the last day of July and we are camped at Atwood, a small town on the railroad. We passed Sterling at 4 o'clock. Sterling is a nice town of 400 or 500 inhabitants. The bottoms are broad and somewhat sandy. Sterling has some very nice residences in it, but it is most too low land to be a good location. Atwood is a small town of 10 or 12 buildings and situated in a wide draw between the hills which is low. We are in the shell of a new house and it is raining a good rain. Those who say it doesn't rain in Colorado don't know anything about it.

Sunday August 1, 1886:

We slept soundly on the floor of Mr. A. L. Phillips house in Atwood. This morning, we started at 7 o'clock and passed Moreno where we saw a large field of alfalfa clover, which had been cut once and there was a large crop standing on the ground. We camped at a cottonwood grove where there had been a sod house at one time, the remains of which were still to be seen. Then we passed some very rough and sandy land till we came in sight of Sidney where we crossed the Platte River and went 6 miles southwest to Bush, a station on the B & M Railroad and we had not been there long when it began to rain so we had another big rain. But we were fortunate enough to get into a tent house belonging to Mr. Ash. Bush is situated on the tableland and before it rained it appeared as if it did not rain in this vicinity.

Monday August 2, 1886:

We slept last night on the floor of Mr. Ash's tent house and arose at sun up, ate breakfast and started. We saw some corn and some good oats and a field of 160 acres of wheat that the sunflowers had taken before we came to Ft. Morgan.

(Unfortunately, Family Tree Maker runs out of space at this point)

More About JOHN LINN LAKE:

Burial: Lake Cemetery on Finch farm near Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Teacher

Will: Jan 16, 1925, Marion County, WV (See Notes)

Notes for ADELINE (ADDIE) MORAN:

(1) FindAgrave.com memorial number 31028202.

More About ADELINE (ADDIE) MORAN:

Burial: Creston Pioneer Cemetery, Platte County, Nebraska

More About JOHN LAKE and ADELINE MORAN:

Marriage: Nov 25, 1886, Platte County, Nebraska

Children of JOHN LAKE and ADELINE MORAN are:

- 137. i. ROXIE RUBY⁵ LAKE, b. Sep 21, 1887; d. Apr 19, 1977, Shelton, Washington.
- ii. FLORIDA ISABEL LAKE, b. Feb 12, 1890; d. Dec 04, 1973, Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for FLORIDA ISABEL LAKE:

Florida shortened her name to Flora. She never married and made her home with her sister, Elsie. She was a school teacher until 1919, when she left the teaching profession to accept employment with the newly founded National American Fire Insurance Company, working for its' founder, William Ahmanson. She was employed there through the reign of five presidents, retiring in December 1962. At the time of her retirement, she was Assistant Treasurer. She is buried in Omaha, Nebraska, where she died in December 1974.

A letter from her niece, Iola Pearl Smith, dated December 11, 1976 best describes the type of person the world knew as Flora Lake:

"I guess I have to admit that I looked to her with respect and admiration from the first moment I saw her. During our childhood days, growing up during the depression, Christmas was always fulfilled when the package came from Aunt 'Flory' with a smaller package inside for each of us (f brothers and a sister) along with some goodies to devour - nuts, dates and the like. The presents were always something to wear, a warm sweater, a skirt or both."

Another letter, dated Monday April 15, 1974 from Edna Elsie Lake to me (L. Rex Lake): "Flora was too stubborn to go to a medical doctor and coughed all winter long during 1972 and 1973. Then fluid got into her legs causing them to swell up from her knees down to her feet. She got to where she couldn't walk with out me helping her and finally gave in and I got a medical doctor to make a house call here for her. He put her into the hospital at once and started to run IV's on her, but it was too late as she was in such a run down condition. The fluid left her legs, but they were paralyzed from the knees down and she never walked again on this earth. After two weeks, they told me she would not get well and I had to put her in a rest home, which I did with the help of the doctor and a social worker on June 23, 1973. So I spent the summer and fall going to see her four days a week and so many times when I said goodbye, I thought she wouldn't make it through the night. But she did, for six months. Flora's mind came and went and sometimes she didn't know me and she wouldn't eat. She was just skin and bones. You just can't imagine how thin she was."

(1) Letters from Flora and Elsie Lake and Iola Pearl Lake Smith.

More About FLORIDA ISABEL LAKE:

Burial: Omaha, Nebraska

Occupation: Assistant Treasurer

Retirement: Dec 1962, National American Fire Insurance Co.

- 138. iii. ROBERT ROY LAKE, b. Jun 21, 1894, Marion County, WV; d. Oct 17, 1958.
- iv. EDNA ELSIE LAKE, b. Apr 02, 1897; d. Apr 12, 1983, Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for EDNA ELSIE LAKE:

Elsie never married. She made her home with her sister Flora in Omaha, Nebraska. She worked for many years in various clerical positions. At the time of her retirement, she was working for the Union Pacific Railway in Omaha. At the time of her death, she was incapacitated with a broken hip, but she died of leukemia.

- (1) Letters from Iola Pearl Lake Smith, Flora and Elsie Lake.
- (2) Death date from Iola Pearl Lake Smith.
- (3) FindAgrave.com memorial number 31028218.

More About EDNA ELSIE LAKE:

Burial: 1983, Omaha, Nebraska - Creston Pioneer Cemetery

Cause of Death: Leukemia - also had a broken hip

Occupation: Clerical - Union Pacific Railway

63. NANCY EVOLINE⁴ LAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Sep 01, 1860, and died Jun 07, 1929. She married GEORGE LAWSON. He died in Near Liberty Lake in Spokane, Washington (Killed by a train).

Notes for NANCY EVOLINE LAKE:

Nancy went to Spokane, Washington from West Virginia and remained there after marrying George. She is buried in Spokane.

George was in the grocery business with his brother-in-law, Joseph Lake. He was hit and killed by a train near Liberty Lake in Spokane. Bell never married. She was a school teacher. She died in Joseph Lake's home in Seattle, Washington.

Lucretia married Fred Kaesemeyer.

(1) Records of Florence Lake Daly (letter dated March 31, 1970)
and records of Bessie Lake Carpenter and Flora Lake.

More About NANCY EVOLINE LAKE:

Burial: Spokane, Washington

More About GEORGE LAWSON:

Occupation: Grocery Business

Children of NANCY LAKE and GEORGE LAWSON are:

- i. LUCRETIA⁵ LAWSON, m. FRED KAESEMAYER.
- ii. BELL LAWSON, d. Joseph Lake's home in Seattle, Washington.

Notes for BELL LAWSON:

Never Married.

More About BELL LAWSON:

Occupation: School Teacher

64. MARTHA ANN⁴ LAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Aug 21, 1862, and died Feb 16, 1895. She married GEORGE A. WINTERS Mar 01, 1894. He was born in Fulton County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for MARTHA ANN LAKE:

They were married March 1, 1894. George was from Fulton County, Pennsylvania (per marriage records). He was 27 years old and Martha was 32. They had a double wedding ceremony with Rosa Bell Lake Travis. Martha died twelve days after giving birth to her only child. There was a blizzard at the time and wet wood was stored under the kitchen stove. The old folks believed that this caused her to have childbirth fever, which resulted in her death. She is buried at the Tonoloway Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hancock, Maryland.

(1) As told to the author by Martha L. Winters Douglas, January

23, 1971.

More About MARTHA ANN LAKE:

Burial: Tonoloway Baptist Church Cemetery, near Hancock, Maryland

More About GEORGE WINTERS and MARTHA LAKE:

Marriage: Mar 01, 1894

Child of MARTHA LAKE and GEORGE WINTERS is:

- i. MARTHA L.⁵ WINTERS, b. Feb 04, 1895; m. WILLIAM ORVILLE DOUGLAS, Aug 04, 1915.

Notes for MARTHA L. WINTERS:

Martha L. Winters married William Orville Douglas on August 4, 1915. On January 23, 1971, I visited with Martha Douglas on her farm in Fulton County, Pennsylvania near Hancock, Maryland. Her husband had been deceased about three years and she lived alone, with one son spending the daytime hours there doing the farming. She told me of a blizzard that struck about the time that she was born. They kept her mother in the room by the big wood stove to recover from childbirth. The wood being stacked outside in the snow was very wet, so it was placed under the stove to dry before burning. The old folks believed that this caused the dampness which brought on "childbirth fever" and the death of Martha Lake Winters only 12 days after her daughter and only child was born. Young Martha was raised by her paternal grandparents. Her father married again and lived nearby, fathering eight more children by his second wife. Rex Lake

(1) As told to the author by Martha L. Winters Douglas, January 23, 1971.

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS and MARTHA WINTERS:

Marriage: Aug 04, 1915

65. TABITHA⁴ LAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Nov 09, 1867 in Marion County, WV, and died Feb 14, 1932. She married LEWIS DEMAIN PHILLIPS Jun 20, 1899 in Marion County, WV. He was born 1870, and died 1933.

Notes for TABITHA LAKE:

- 1) Family records of Flora Lake.
- (2) Marion County Marriage Book 5 - Page 483 (Tabitha and Lewis).
- (3) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 49 (Tabitha).
- (3) Brown Church Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Lewis and Tabitha).

More About TABITHA LAKE:

Burial: Brown Church Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

More About LEWIS DEMAIN PHILLIPS:

Burial: Brown Church Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

More About LEWIS PHILLIPS and TABITHA LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 20, 1899, Marion County, WV

Children of TABITHA LAKE and LEWIS PHILLIPS are:

139. i. DEE⁵ PHILLIPS.
140. ii. GEORGE LAKE PHILLIPS.
141. iii. MARY PHILLIPS.

66. ROSA BELL⁴ LAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 15, 1870 in Marion County, WV, and died Dec 04, 1940 in Marion County, WV. She married EDGAR GRANT TRAVIS Mar 01, 1894 in Marion County, WV, son of HARMON TRAVIS and NANCY PRIDE. He was born Nov 09, 1868 in Marion County, WV, and died Jan 16, 1939.

Notes for ROSA BELL LAKE:

They were married March 1, 1894. They had a double wedding ceremony with Martha Ann Lake and George A. Winters (1-G-10-F). Martha was Rosa Bell's sister. Grant Travis was the son of Harmon Travis.

- (1) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 79 (Rosa Bell).
- (2) Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia: Owen Brooks, Lucy Ellen Stanley, Lewis, Rosa Bell, Grant.
- (3) Letters from Flora Lake.
- (3) Marion County Marriage Book 3 - Page 343 (Rosa Bell and Grant).
- (4) Children verified by Lester Lake. They were his first cousins.
- (5) Death notice for Mattie: The Fairmont Times, July 31 or August 1, 1987.
- (7) Many dates from Velma Lake Conner.
- (8) Marion County Death Book 7 - page 213 for Rosa Bell.
- (9) Findagrave.com memorial number 102943707.

More About ROSA BELL LAKE:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

Notes for EDGAR GRANT TRAVIS:

- (1) Death Book 7 - page 210 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- (2) Marion County, Fairmont, WV Birth Book 1 - Page 63 for Edgar Grant Travis.
- (3) Will book 12 - page 523 for Edgar Grant Travis
- (4) Findagrave.com memorial number 102943512.

More About EDGAR GRANT TRAVIS:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

Occupation: Farmer

More About EDGAR TRAVIS and ROSA LAKE:

Marriage: Mar 01, 1894, Marion County, WV

Children of ROSA LAKE and EDGAR TRAVIS are:

- i. OCIE⁵ TRAVIS, m. ? PLUCKHORN.
- 142. ii. NINA TRAVIS, b. Apr 08, 1895; d. May 09, 1975.
- 143. iii. OWEN BROOKS TRAVIS, b. Jul 15, 1896; d. Jul 29, 1917.
- 144. iv. LUCY ELLEN TRAVIS, b. Mar 16, 1898, Marion County, WV; d. Oct 21, 1953, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- v. MATTIE TRAVIS, b. 1901; d. Jul 24, 1987; m. ? PAULIN.

Notes for MATTIE TRAVIS:

(5) Death notice for Mattie: The Fairmont Times, July 31 or August 1, 1987.

More About ? PAULIN:

Name 2: Henderson - In will book 12-523, Marion Co., WV

- 145. vi. BRENT TRAVIS, b. Mar 21, 1902; d. Jul 29, 1967.
- vii. SYLVIA TRAVIS, b. May 10, 1905; d. Nov 19, 1981; m. ? MORAN.
- viii. LEWIS E. TRAVIS, b. Apr 21, 1908; d. Oct 21, 1930.

More About LEWIS E. TRAVIS:
Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

67. JOSEPH ROBESON⁴ LAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 06, 1873 in Marion County, WV, and died Oct 25, 1938 in Chicago, Illinois. He married KATHRYN MARIE HARRINGTON Sep 1904 in Spokane, Washington. She was born Jul 27, 1883 in Salt Lake City, Utah, and died Jun 1940 in Spokane, Washington.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBESON LAKE:

Joseph moved to Spokane, Washington from Fairmont, West Virginia where he met and married Kathryn. He was Kathryn's school teacher. His sister Nancy lived in the same block in Spokane. After his marriage, Joseph went into the grocery business and was very successful. While on their way home to Fairmont, West Virginia for a visit in 1938, Joseph was stricken with a heart attack in Chicago and died suddenly. Kathryn was born in Salt Lake, Utah and died in Spokane. Kathryn's parents came from Ireland and crossed the United States by covered wagon to Spokane. Kathryn was born on this trip. Her oldest brother, John, was born in Ireland. The Spokane valley was called Harrington's addition to Spokane.

- (1) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 108 (Joseph).
- (2) Letters of Florence Lake Daly.
- (3) Letters of Flora Lake.
- (4) Riverside Mausoleum, Spokane, Washington (burial place of Joseph and Kathryn).
- (5) Copy of letter from Stella Lake Poe to Florence Lake Daly dated December 18, 1938 gives Joseph's death date. Kathryn Daly Quackenbush (Seattle, Washington - 2001) has this letter.

More About JOSEPH ROBESON LAKE:
Burial: Riverside Mausoleum, Spokane, Washington

More About KATHRYN MARIE HARRINGTON:
Burial: Riverside Mausoleum, Spokane, Washington

More About JOSEPH LAKE and KATHRYN HARRINGTON:
Marriage: Sep 1904, Spokane, Washington

Children of JOSEPH LAKE and KATHRYN HARRINGTON are:

- 146. i. MARIE LUCILE⁵ LAKE, b. Dec 27, 1905, Spokane, Washington; d. Dec 29, 1976, Mount Vernon, WA.
- 147. ii. FLORENCE MELBA ESTELLA LAKE, b. May 22, 1907, Spokane, Washington; d. Mar 18, 1986, Seattle, WA.
- 148. iii. JOSEPH HARRINGTON LAKE, b. Jun 16, 1913, Spokane, Washington; d. May 09, 1982, Puyallup, WA.

68. MARIA STELLA⁴ LAKE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 22, 1876 in Marion County, WV, and died Jun 25, 1970. She married MORGAN POE Jun 25, 1895 in Marion County, WV - in the home of Stella's parents. He was born 1874, and died Aug 28, 1899 in Railroad Accident.

Notes for MARIA STELLA LAKE:
Morgan Poe was killed in a railroad accident. He and Stella were married on June 25, 1895 in the home of Stella's parents.

From an e-mail from David A. Poe, Stella's great grandson, to Kathryn Daly Quackenbush, dated August 26, 2002: "Stella Lake Poe was my great grandmother. My father (Virgil Pascal Poe) referred to her as 'Ma'. We visited her in Maryland when I was 8 or 9 years old. She had originally moved in with Uncle Morgan (Poe) who worked in Washington, D.C., until she needed to be in a nursing home. The nurses told my father to not be

surprised if she didn't recognize him. But when she heard his voice (very baritone, mine also), she screamed 'Virgil.' Her funeral was one of the only times I saw my father cry."

- (1) Lake Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Stella and Morgan).
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 1 - Page 139 (Stella).
- (3) Marion County Marriage Book 4 - Page 61 (Stella and Morgan).
- (4) Death notice gives grandchildren's names.

More About MARIA STELLA LAKE:

Burial: Lake Cemetery on Finch farm near Fairmont, WV

More About MORGAN POE:

Burial: Lake Cemetery on Finch farm near Fairmont, WV

More About MORGAN POE and MARIA LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 25, 1895, Marion County, WV - in the home of Stella's parents

Child of MARIA LAKE and MORGAN POE is:

149. i. PASCAL⁵ POE.

69. RUHAMAH CROSS⁴ LAKE (*THOMAS G.*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Aug 06, 1861, and died May 10, 1893. She married STEVEN JINARD MAHAFFEY Nov 06, 1890 in Marion County, WV. He was born Jul 04, 1853, and died Apr 15, 1933.

More About RUHAMAH CROSS LAKE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery near Fairmont, West Virginia

Notes for STEVEN JINARD MAHAFFEY:

Steve was a widower when he married Ruhamah. He was first married at the age of 22 to Harriet Vangilder on March 16, 1876. He married Ruhamah on November 6, 1890. Ruhamah died a few days after childbirth. Steve married Susan Vangilder on March 17, 1894.

- (1) Mt. Zion Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Ruhamah, Harriet, Steven).
- (2) Marion County Marriage Book C - Page 62 (Steven and Harriet), Book 2 - Page 106 (Steven and Ruhamah), Book 3 - Page 358 (Stephen and Susan).
- (3) Family records of Ivy Louise Sayers Hurry, daughter of Ivy M. Sayers.
- (4) Death notice in The Fairmont Times, January 26, 1973 (Ivy).

More About STEVEN JINARD MAHAFFEY:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery near Fairmont, West Virginia

Occupation: Farmer

More About STEVEN MAHAFFEY and RUHAMAH LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 06, 1890, Marion County, WV

Child of RUHAMAH LAKE and STEVEN MAHAFFEY is:

150. i. IVY M.⁵ MAHAFFEY, b. May 03, 1893; d. Jan 25, 1975.

70. ROSINA BRINKMAN⁴ LAKE (*THOMAS G.*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Feb 22, 1869 in Marion County,

WV, and died 1952. She married WILLIAM HENRY LINN. He was born 1859, and died 1941.

More About ROSINA BRINKMAN LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY LINN:

- (1) Family records of Samuel Louis Linn.
- (2) Family records of Mrs. Samuel H. Rudy.
- (3) Marion County Birth Book 1 - Page 70 (Rosina).
- (4) Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery on Gladys Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Rosina, William and Joseph).

More About WILLIAM HENRY LINN:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Children of ROSINA LAKE and WILLIAM LINN are:

- i. JOSEPH OLIVER⁵ LINN, b. Aug 19, 1888; d. Apr 20, 1903.

Notes for JOSEPH OLIVER LINN:

Joseph died of tuberculosis, and according to his brother Louis, suffered terribly before his death.

More About JOSEPH OLIVER LINN:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- ii. SAMUEL LOUIS LINN, b. Jul 24, 1905.

71. KINGERY KELTZ⁴ LAKE (*THOMAS G.*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jan 31, 1874 in Marion County, WV, and died Jun 08, 1909. He married MARIAH JANE LINN Sep 10, 1896 in Marion County, WV, daughter of SAMUEL LINN and LAVINA SPICER. She was born Sep 16, 1872 in Marion County, WV, and died Mar 29, 1968 in Marion County, WV - Rock Lake.

Notes for KINGERY KELTZ LAKE:

Kingery died of acute tuberculosis.

- (1) Findagrave.com memorial number 85053966.

More About KINGERY KELTZ LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Medical Information: Kingery died of acute tuberculosis.

Notes for MARIAH JANE LINN:

- (1) Marion County Marriage Book 4 - Page 364 (Kingery and Mariah).
- (2) Marion County Death Book 4 - Page 93 (Kingery), Book 12 - Page 310 (Mariah).
- (3) Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia.
- (4) Family records of Mrs. Samuel H. Rudy.
- (5) Marion County Birth Book 2 - Page 72 (Dent), Book 2 - Page 85 (Icy), Book 3 - Page 92 (Henry).
- (6) Death Notice in The Grafton Advertiser, Grafton, West Virginia, April 11, 1968 (Mariah).
- (7) Death date of Dent from Velma Lake Conner.

- (8) Death Notice in Times West Virginian, Fairmont, West Virginia, September 18, 1996 (Icy Snow).
- (9) Findagrave.com memorial number 85054032.

More About MARIAH JANE LINN:

Burial: Mar 31, 1968, Hebron Church Cemetery, Gladly Creek, near Fairmont, WV

Residence: Route 6 (Rock Lake), Fairmont, WV

More About KINGERY LAKE and MARIAH LINN:

Marriage: Sep 10, 1896, Marion County, WV

Children of KINGERY LAKE and MARIAH LINN are:

- 151. i. DENT OCRAN⁵ LAKE, b. Jan 29, 1898, Marion County, WV; d. Nov 11, 1987, Marion County, WV.
- ii. ICY SNOW LAKE, b. Oct 28, 1899, Marion County, WV; d. Sep 16, 1996, Marion County, WV.

Notes for ICY SNOW LAKE:

Icy never married. The following is copied from the death notice in the Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV) on September 18, 1996:

Icy Snow Lake, 96, of Rock Lake, died Monday (September 16, 1996) in Fairmont General Hospital. She was born November 11, 1899 (note: this differs from the birth records by two weeks - see above) at Rock Lake, a daughter of the late Kingery K. and Mariah Jane Linn Lake. She was a longtime farmer and was Protestant by faith.

Survivors include two nieces, Betty A. Lorentz of Gordon, Nebraska and Janie M. Boyce of Pleasant Valley (Fairmont); three nephews, Dale L. Lake of Lompoc, California, Don J. Lake of Hoyt, Kansas and Philip A. Lake of Pleasant Valley; two sisters-in-law, H. Elsie Lake and Mary H. Lake, both of Fairmont. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Samuel A. Lake, Henry T. Lake and Dent O. Lake.

Friends may call at the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia Street, Fairmont, today from 2-9 p.m. and Thursday from 10-11 a.m. Services will be held in the funeral home Thursday at 11 a.m. Burial will follow in the Gladly Creek Cemetery near Rock Lake. At the request of the family, memorials may be made to the Hebron Baptist Church, Gladly Creek, Fairmont.

(1) Marion County Birth Book 2 - Page 85 (Icy Snow).

More About ICY SNOW LAKE:

Date born 2: Nov 11, 1899, Obituary shows this date

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- iii. SAMUEL A. LAKE, b. Feb 28, 1905; d. May 07, 1905.

Notes for SAMUEL A. LAKE:

Death notice for Samuel Lake's mother shows Samuel's middle initial as "K".

More About SAMUEL A. LAKE:

Burial: Gladly Creek Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- 152. iv. HENRY THOMAS LAKE, b. Sep 02, 1907, Marion County, WV; d. Aug 17, 1976, Fairmont, WV.

72. ISHMAEL⁴ LAKE (*JOHN R.*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Aug 24, 1857 in Braxton County, WV, and died Mar 02, 1928 in Falls Mills, Braxton County, WV. He married MARY M. HAMILTON Dec 18, 1878 in Braxton County, WV, daughter of JAMES HAMILTON and CATHERINE HICKMAN. She was born Sep 06, 1861, and died Feb 20, 1935.

Notes for ISHMAEL LAKE:

(1) Braxton County birth records - Ishmael, Ida, Henry, Homer, Iva, Samuel, Rosa, Ernest, Lillie.

- (2) Braxton County death records - Ishmael and Ernest. Shows parent's names.
- (3) Braxton County Marriage Book 2 - Page 28 (Ishmael and Mary).

Notes for MARY M. HAMILTON:

- (1) Braxton County, WV death records. Shows parent's names.

More About ISHMAEL LAKE and MARY HAMILTON:

Marriage: Dec 18, 1878, Braxton County, WV

Children of ISHMAEL LAKE and MARY HAMILTON are:

- i. IDA E.⁵ LAKE, b. May 03, 1879, Braxton County, WV; m. ERNEST GILLESPIE, Jul 05, 1896, Braxton County, WV; b. Abt. 1875.

Notes for IDA E. LAKE:

- (1) Braxton County, WV Marriage Book - Page 164.

More About ERNEST GILLESPIE and IDA LAKE:

Marriage: Jul 05, 1896, Braxton County, WV

- 153. ii. HENRY ALBERT LAKE, b. Mar 02, 1882, Salt Lick/Flatwoods, Braxton County, WV; d. Oct 28, 1949.
- 154. iii. HOMER D. LAKE, b. May 03, 1887, Braxton County, WV; d. Nov 16, 1953, Weston, Lewis County, WV.
- iv. IVA MYRTLE LAKE, b. Jun 09, 1889, Braxton County, WV; m. ? HEATER.

More About IVA MYRTLE LAKE:

Living At: 1949, Jane Lew, WV

More About ? HEATER:

Living At: 1949, Jane Lew, WV

- v. FRANK ORLANDO LAKE, b. Sep 27, 1892; d. Apr 29, 1943, Braxton County, WV.
- vi. SAMUEL LAKE, b. Sep 27, 1892, Braxton County, WV.
- vii. ROSA LEE LAKE, b. Jan 30, 1894, Braxton County, WV.
- viii. ERNEST A. LAKE, b. Apr 09, 1897, Braxton County, WV; d. Aug 03, 1897, Braxton County, WV.
- ix. LILLIE LAKE, b. Dec 15, 1899, Braxton County, WV; m. ? TETER.

More About LILLIE LAKE:

Living At: 1949, Jane Lew, WV

- x. OPHIE LAKE, b. Mar 03, 1904.
- xi. JOHN LAKE.

Notes for JOHN LAKE:

See obituary of Henry Albert Lake for mention of John.

73. AMANDA M.⁴ LAKE (*DAVID NORRIS*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1871. She married GEORGE W. McNEMAR Jun 13, 1889 in Upshur County, WV. He was born Abt. 1865.

Notes for AMANDA M. LAKE:

They were married June 13, 1889. George was 24 years old at the time of their marriage.

- 1) They lived at Boothsville, near Fairmont, WV (family records of Sue Pringle of Bedford, Texas).
- (2) Upshur County, WV marriage records for Amanda and George.

More About GEORGE MCNEMAR and AMANDA LAKE:
Marriage: Jun 13, 1889, Upshur County, WV

Children of AMANDA LAKE and GEORGE MCNEMAR are:

- i. OLAND⁵ MCNEMAR.
- ii. ROLAND MCNEMAR.
- iii. DALE MCNEMAR.

74. FRANCIS PARTHENA⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD EVANS³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 06, 1857 in Braxton County, WV. She married ISAAC NEWTON COGER 1878, son of JOHN COGAR and MARY GREGORY.

Notes for FRANCIS PARTHENA LAKE:

All the above information and the following story were copied from two pages that were mailed to me by Sue Pringle of Bedford, Texas and which we have not been able to identify. It appears to perhaps be a history of the local area in Braxton County, West Virginia, since other families are also written up in this same paper. Obviously, more research needs to be done to verify the information, but I have used it here as the seed to further research:

Nimrod Evans Lake, Jr. and his wife Sarah Given Gregory (Francis' parents) lived in Holly District of Braxton County on the ridge separating Bear Garden Run and the Right Fork of the Little Kanawha River. One of the Lake's neighbors was the family of old Jacob Coger, a grizzled veteran of the War of 1812. In the late 1840's, two of Jacob Coger's sons, John and James, migrated south into the high mountains of what was then Randolph County, but would become Webster County in 1860.

John R. Coger married Sarah Lake's second cousin, Mary Gregory. John was a noted woodsman and hunter who thought nothing of making the long and arduous hike from his home high on Cold Knob between Gauley and Elk Rivers to visit his parents. In the early 1870's, one of John Cogers sons, Isaac Newton Coger, born in 1855, was old enough to accompany his father on these long walks. On one of these visits, John and Isaac stopped by Nim and Sally Lake's cabin to visit their in-laws. Isaac was instantly smitten with the Lake's oldest daughter, Frances Parthena, born 6 July 1857. In the spring of 1878, the Lake family made the long trip into Webster County to visit the Cogers and when Nim and Sally went home, they left behind Frances Parthena, who had become the wife of Isaac Newton Coger.

With the help of his father, brothers and numerous cousins, Isaac built a sturdy log house near the head of Laurel Creek of Gauley River near the summit of Cold Knob. On a clear day, Frances claimed that she could see Harper Ridge near her parents home from the summit of Cold Knob. In this remote mountain setting, Frances Lake and Isaac Coger raised a family of ten children, raised a garden large enough to feed them all throughout the year and maintained an apple orchard for which the Coger family was famous locally. Frances Lake Coger's children and their spouses were: (all of above children are named).

In February 1902, Frances's oldest daughter, Phoebe Miller, died a few days after giving birth to her third child. Although Frances was expecting her tenth and last child at the time, she took in the new baby and raised her as her own. In March 1904, Frances was stricken with influenza and died before a doctor could be brought through the deep snow from Webster Springs. Her distraught husband insisted on keeping the family together, and with the help of thirteen year old Laura, the rest of the Coger children grew up in their own home along with all three of Phoebe's children.

Frances Lake Coger was buried in the Morgan - Coger Cemetery on one of the highest points of Cold Knob and from which, on a clear day, Harper Ridge is visible in faraway Braxton County.

(1) Article was submitted to the above unknown paper by Alan Hardway of 308 Spring Street, Harrisville, West Virginia.

More About FRANCIS PARTHENA LAKE:
Burial: Morgan-Cogar Cemetery

More About ISAAC COGER and FRANCIS LAKE:
Marriage: 1878

Children of FRANCIS LAKE and ISAAC COGER are:

- i. PHOBE ALICE⁵ COGER, b. Feb 1902; m. ? MILLER.
- ii. JOHN RAYMOND COGER.
- iii. NIMROD EVANS COGER.
- iv. LANTIA CURRY COGER.
- v. NETTIE MARY COGER.
- vi. LAURA ELZADA COGER.
- vii. EFFIE RUTH COGER.
- viii. MELISSA ELIZABETH COGER.
- ix. LAWRENCE COGER.
- x. ? COGER.

75. GEORGE D.⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD EVANS*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Oct 22, 1861. He married (1) SARAH GIBSON Oct 14, 1879 in Braxton County, WV. She was born Abt. 1862. He married (2) AMANDA LEE WILLIAMS Dec 07, 1884 in Braxton County, WV. She was born Abt. 1867.

Notes for GEORGE D. LAKE:

George and Sarah were married in Braxton County, West Virginia October 14, 1879. The marriage record shows George was 17 years old at the time and Sarah was 19. On December 7, 1884 he married Amanda. He was widowed at that time.

- (1) Braxton County, WV Birth Book 2 for Minnie, T.E., Willie, Matilda, Thomas, Henry D.
- (2) Braxton County Marriage Book 2 - Page 30 for George and Sarah, married by Rev. William Sisk. Book 2 - Page 46 for George and Amanda. Shows George as widowed, age 22 and Amanda as age 17. Married by Rev. E. Hammond.
- (3) Henry D. also shown in research by Janna Larson of Scottsdale, Arizona (1996).

More About GEORGE LAKE and SARAH GIBSON:
Marriage: Oct 14, 1879, Braxton County, WV

More About GEORGE LAKE and AMANDA WILLIAMS:
Marriage: Dec 07, 1884, Braxton County, WV

Children of GEORGE LAKE and AMANDA WILLIAMS are:

- i. HENRY D.⁵ LAKE, b. 1885, Braxton County, WV.
- ii. WILLIE E. LAKE, b. Jan 26, 1888, Braxton County, WV.
- iii. MINNIE G. LAKE, b. Mar 08, 1890, Braxton County, WV.
- iv. T. E. (MALE) LAKE, b. Mar 27, 1894, Braxton County, WV.
- v. MATILDA ADALINE LAKE, b. Dec 23, 1896, Braxton County, WV.
- vi. THOMAS J. LAKE, b. Jul 07, 1898, Braxton County, WV.

76. ASA JACKSON⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD EVANS*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1863 in Braxton County, WV, and died Mar 03, 1938 in Braxton County, WV. He married TEMPERANCE WILLIAMS Nov 18, 1880 in Braxton County, WV. She was born Abt. 1858 in Braxton County, WV.

Notes for ASA JACKSON LAKE:

(1) Braxton County, WV death record shows parent's names.

Marriage Notes for ASA LAKE and TEMPERANCE WILLIAMS:
LDS Film 0573806 Braxton County, VA / WV Marriage Records.

More About ASA LAKE and TEMPERANCE WILLIAMS:
Marriage: Nov 18, 1880, Braxton County, WV

Child of ASA LAKE and TEMPERANCE WILLIAMS is:
i. MARTHA A.⁵ LAKE, b. Aug 25, 1881, Braxton County, WV.

77. JOHN WILLIAM⁴ LAKE (*NIMROD EVANS³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 01, 1865 in Braxton County, WV. He married ELLEN CAROLINE FORINASH Dec 20, 1883, daughter of LORENZO FORINASH and ELIZA WYMER. She was born 1865 in Lewis County, West Virginia.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM LAKE:
They were married December 20, 1883. Ellen was the daughter of Lorenzo D. and Eliza Wymer Forinash. She was born in Lewis County, West Virginia.

(1) Lewis County, WV Birth Book 2 - Page 63 (George), Book 2 - Page 211 (John Arthur), Book 2 - Page 182 & 192 (Lorenzo), one shows 1897, the other shows 1898; Book 2 - Page 146 Malinda E.), Book 2 - Page 98 (Nimrod & Sarah). This record shows Nimrod and Sarah as twins born 3-19-1888 which conflicts with above research. Book 2 - Page 116 Parthena).
(2) Information from a family group sheet by Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas (1996).

Notes for ELLEN CAROLINE FORINASH:
(1) Lewis Co., Weston, WV marriage book 12 - page 233 (Richard)

More About JOHN LAKE and ELLEN FORINASH:
Marriage: Dec 20, 1883

Children of JOHN LAKE and ELLEN FORINASH are:
155. i. GEORGE VINTON⁵ LAKE, b. Nov 19, 1884, Lewis County, West Virginia; d. Jul 05, 1958, Weston, West Virginia.
ii. NIMROD E. LAKE, b. Mar 19, 1888, Lewis County, West Virginia.

Notes for NIMROD E. LAKE:
(1) Lewis County, Weston, WV Birth book 2 page 98, also gives parents names.

iii. SARAH G. LAKE, b. Jan 01, 1889, Lewis County, West Virginia; m. T. B. BOGGS, Aug 04, 1906, Lewis County, Weston, WV.

Notes for SARAH G. LAKE:
(1) Lewis County, Weston, WV birth book shows birth date of March 19, 1888 which makes her a twin of Nimrod Lake.

More About SARAH G. LAKE:
Date born 2: Mar 19, 1888, Lewis Co., Weston, WV birth book.

Marriage Notes for SARAH LAKE and T. BOGGS:
(1) Lewis County, Weston, WV marriage book 11 - page 230.

More About T. BOGGS and SARAH LAKE:
Marriage: Aug 04, 1906, Lewis County, Weston, WV

- iv. PARTHENA J. LAKE, b. Oct 10, 1890, Lewis County, West Virginia; m. A. E. LEMASTER, Sep 26, 1913, Lewis County, West Virginia (Weston).

Notes for PARTHENA J. LAKE:

- (1) Family group sheet from Sue Pringle, Bedford, TX.(1996).
- (2) Lewis County, Weston, WV birth book 2 - page 116.

Marriage Notes for PARTHENA LAKE and A. LEMASTER:

- (1) Lewis County, Weston, WV marriage book 13 - page 333 gives marriage date as April 25, 1913.

More About A. LEMASTER and PARTHENA LAKE:

Marriage 1: Sep 26, 1913, Lewis County, West Virginia (Weston)

Marriage 2: Apr 25, 1913, Lewis County, Weston, WV (see notes)

- v. MALINDA E. LAKE, b. Apr 11, 1893, Lewis County, West Virginia; m. RUSSELL C. HICKMAN, Mar 19, 1917, Weston, Lewis County, WV⁴.

More About MALINDA E. LAKE:

Date born 2: Jan 22, 1893, This date from Lewis County Birth Book 2 page 146

More About RUSSELL HICKMAN and MALINDA LAKE:

Marriage: Mar 19, 1917, Weston, Lewis County, WV⁴

156. vi. LORENZO DOW LAKE, b. Aug 19, 1898, Lewis County, West Virginia.
vii. JOHN ARTHUR LAKE, b. Feb 02, 1900, Lewis County, West Virginia.

78. MELISSA ELLEN⁴ LAKE (*WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jul 31, 1873 in Braxton County, WV. She married WILLIAM R. HOSEY Oct 22, 1889 in Braxton County, WV. He was born Abt. 1854.

Notes for MELISSA ELLEN LAKE:

They were married October 22, 1889. William was 35 years old at the time and Melissa was 17. Per Lewell Frank Lake, there were two daughters and one son.

- (1) Braxton County, WV marriage record. Shows ages.

More About MELISSA ELLEN LAKE:

Living At: Flatwoods, WV

More About WILLIAM HOSEY and MELISSA LAKE:

Marriage: Oct 22, 1889, Braxton County, WV

Children of MELISSA LAKE and WILLIAM HOSEY are:

- i. SARAH⁵ HOSEY.
- ii. HENRY HOSEY.
- iii. ISIE HOSEY.

79. ISHMAEL JACKSON⁴ LAKE (*WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Oct 31, 1874 in Braxton County, WV, and died Jul 27, 1947 in Braxton County, WV. He married (1) NORMA B. EDWARDS Jun 29, 1891 in Braxton County, WV, daughter of DAVID EDWARDS and MARY ?. She was born Abt. 1876, and died May 1893 in Braxton County, WV. He married (2) PHOEBE P. HACKER Apr 20, 1899 in Braxton County, WV, daughter of GILBERT HACKER and MARGARET SANDS. She was born Feb 28, 1867, and died Jun 10, 1933 in Braxton County, WV.

Notes for ISHMAEL JACKSON LAKE:

(1) Braxton County, WV death record shows parents names and age as 72 years.

More About ISHMAEL JACKSON LAKE:

Burial: 1947, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Near Copen, WV

Will: Braxton County, WV Book 7 - Page 212

More About NORMA B. EDWARDS:

Burial: Braxton County, WV

Marriage Notes for ISHMAEL LAKE and NORMA EDWARDS:

LDS Film 0573806 - Braxton County, VA / WV Marriage Records

More About ISHMAEL LAKE and NORMA EDWARDS:

Marriage: Jun 29, 1891, Braxton County, WV

Notes for PHOEBE P. HACKER:

(1) Braxton County, WV death records.

(2) Birth date calculated from Braxton death records that show she died on June 10, 1933 and was 66 years, 3 months and 13 days old.

(3) Death record shows parents names and also her husband's name.

More About PHOEBE P. HACKER:

Name 2: Pheba Oletta Lake in Braxton, WV death records

Burial: 1933, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Near Copen, WV

More About ISHMAEL LAKE and PHOEBE HACKER:

Marriage: Apr 20, 1899, Braxton County, WV

Child of ISHMAEL LAKE and PHOEBE HACKER is:

- i. SARAH ETHEL⁵ LAKE, b. Sep 02, 1900, Braxton County, WV; m. JOHN SEARS.

Notes for SARAH ETHEL LAKE:

Per Lewell Frank Lake, Ishmael Lake lived several years with his daughter Sarah after his wife died, until his own death in 1947.

(1) Braxton County, WV Will Book 7 - Page 212, Sarah's father gives all property to his daughter, Sarah Ethel Sears (1947).

More About SARAH ETHEL LAKE:

Living At: Flatwoods, WV

80. ORAL BENSON⁴ LAKE (*WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹)^{5,6} was born Apr 19, 1876 in Gem, Braxton County, WV, and died Nov 24, 1964 in Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia. He married (1) LAURA B. HARKCOM Sep 07, 1898 in Braxton County, WV. She was born Mar 29, 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 18, 1915. He married (2) SADIE MAY NUTT Jul 07, 1917 in Harrison County, WV, daughter of WILLIAM NUTT and MATILDA MILLER. She was born Oct 27, 1897 in Churchville, Lewis County, West Virginia, and died Aug 23, 1983 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Notes for ORAL BENSON LAKE:

Some of the children's birth records show the spelling of the mothers name as Lora. The marriage certificate shows Laura and is believed to be more accurate. Her maiden name is also shown interpreted as Harcorn by some.

After Laura died, Oral remarried to Sadie May Nutt. She was born in Churchville, Lewis County, West Virginia,

the daughter of William Howard and Matilda Jane Miller Nutt. Oral and Sadie were married July 7, 1917.

Family records from Mary Louise Roberts suggest that Sadie was married for a short time to Jacob S. Smalley before her marriage to Oral. Some family members believe that Oral and Sadie were married in Webster County, but that has not been confirmed. Family information also says that Arthur Lake was killed in the military and that Charles died trying to jump onto a moving train.

The West Virginia Division of Culture and History web site (www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_mcdetail.aspx?Id=53750) shows the marriage as Harrison County, shows Sadie as divorced and 20 years old at the time of marriage and also shows parents names and Sadie's birthplace.

- (1) Braxton County, WV Birth Book 2 for Arthur and Oral.
- (2) Braxton County Marriage Book - Page 509 shows Oral as 22 years old and Laura as 16 at the time of their marriage.
- (3) Family records of Mary Roberts, 727 Osage Street, Salina, Kansas 67401-4501 (1997), granddaughter of Oral and Sadie Lake. Much of her information came from Sadie Lake's Bible.
- (4) Oral Sr. and Sadie are buried at Poplar Ridge Cemetery, near Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia.
- (5) Oral Sr. died at Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia.
- (6) Census records of 1920 for Braxton County, West Virginia show Oral and Sadie living as man and wife with six children: Arthur, age 20; Clara, age 15; Lester, age 8; Mildred, age 6; Mable, age 1 1/2; and Henry, age 3 months.

More About ORAL BENSON LAKE:

Burial: Poplar Ridge Cemetery, near Sutton, Braxton County, WV

Occupation: Railroad Tressle Construction

Notes for LAURA B. HARKCOM:

- (1) Most dates and facts from Lewell Frank Lake, son of Oral Benson Lake and his second wife, Sadie Nutt Lake.

More About LAURA B. HARKCOM:

Burial: 1915, Poplar Ridge Cemetery, near Sutton, WV

More About ORAL LAKE and LAURA HARKCOM:

Marriage: Sep 07, 1898, Braxton County, WV

More About SADIE MAY NUTT:

Burial: Poplar Ridge Cemetery, near Sutton, Braxton County, WV

More About ORAL LAKE and SADIE NUTT:

Marriage: Jul 07, 1917, Harrison County, WV

Children of ORAL LAKE and LAURA HARKCOM are:

- i. ARTHUR C.⁵ LAKE, b. Feb 03, 1900, Braxton County, WV; d. Dec 08, 1921, Palmer, Braxton County, WV.

Notes for ARTHUR C. LAKE:

Cause of death from Lewell Frank Lake and his sister Elizabeth: "Arthur was in the U.S. Navy and was supposed to ship out, but missed his ship and was assigned to duty in the Baltimore Navy Yard where he caught his clothes in a conveyor belt and was crushed to death." This is supported by the death notice which shows the cause of death as "Killed in the navy."

- (1) Death notice in Braxton County, WV.

More About ARTHUR C. LAKE:

Died 2: August 12, 1921 - Per Mary Roberts

Burial: Dec 11, 1921, Ware Cemetery
Cause of Death: Accident while in the navy.

- ii. ORAL C. LAKE, b. Sep 06, 1901, Braxton County, WV.
- 157. iii. CLARA G. LAKE, b. Feb 08, 1904, Braxton County, WV.
- iv. CHARLES O. LAKE, b. Sep 06, 1907; d. Sep 13, 1918, Palmer, Braxton County, WV.

Notes for CHARLES O. LAKE:
Per Lewell Frank Lake, Charles was killed while trying to jump aboard a moving train.

- v. LESTER LLOYD LAKE, b. Feb 10, 1911; d. Apr 16, 1951; m. MARY ETHEL CUTLIP.
- vi. MILDRED BLANCHE LAKE, b. Feb 08, 1913; d. May 22, 1926, Bakers Run, Braxton County, WV.

Children of ORAL LAKE and SADIE NUTT are:

- 158. vii. MABEL MARIE⁵ LAKE, b. Jun 08, 1918, Flatwoods, Braxton County, West Virginia; d. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 159. viii. HENRY LEE LAKE, b. Sep 16, 1919, Braxton County, WV; d. Aug 12, 1993, Pittsburgh, PA.
- ix. VIOLA VIRGINIA LAKE, b. Aug 20, 1921; d. Sep 03, 1929, Flatwoods, Braxton County, West Virginia.

Notes for VIOLA VIRGINIA LAKE:

(1) Braxton County, WV death records.

More About VIOLA VIRGINIA LAKE:
Name 2: Vista Virginia Lake in Braxton Death Records.

- 160. x. ESTHER GLADYS LAKE, b. Jul 26, 1923, Webster County, WV.
- 161. xi. ORAL BENSON LAKE JR., b. Mar 02, 1926, Webster County, WV; d. May 01, 2001.
- 162. xii. ELIZABETH MAY LAKE, b. Mar 08, 1928, Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia.
- 163. xiii. PAULINE JUNE LAKE, b. Dec 11, 1929, Flatwoods, Braxton County, West Virginia.
- 164. xiv. RALPH BURTON LAKE, b. Apr 22, 1931, Flatwoods, Braxton County, West Virginia.
- 165. xv. LEWELL FRANK LAKE, b. Sep 04, 1936, Philippi, WV.
- 166. xvi. ROWENA LAKE.

81. JOHN WILLIAM⁴ LAKE (*WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Mar 01, 1882 in Braxton County, WV, and died 1972. He married EFFIE L. EDWARDS.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM LAKE:

The following article was prepared by Robin Lake Crane and Karron Lake and was mailed to me by Sue Pringle of Bedford, Texas as two pages from an unknown publication. It appears to be from a history of Braxton County, West Virginia:

"John William Lake was born on March 1, 1882 in the town of Braxton in the County of Braxton, West Virginia. John was the fourth child of William Lynn Lake and Mary Sarah Elizabeth Dyer. William Lynn Lake died in 1891 when John was barely nine years old. His mother never remarried, so John and his brothers and sisters learned at an early age the value of hard work.

When John was 23 years old, he married Effie L. Edwards. They had only one child, Hayward Jackson Lake. Times were hard and John and his family were forced to move many times in order to earn a living. Somehow, he and Effie managed to save enough to purchase a small store in Exchange, West Virginia. This store is still in operation today. John and Effie operated this store for many years until they decided to retire. At about this time, however, the Social Security Act came into being and John being the wise businessman that he was, decided to go back to work and pay into Social Security long enough, so that he could draw a retirement pension. Therefore, he and Effie purchased another store in Copen, West Virginia. After several years, they retired again and moved for the last time to a small farm in Flatwoods, West Virginia where they both lived until their deaths." Submitted by: Robin Lake Crane, written by Karron Lake.

(1) Supplied by Sue Pringle, Bedford, Texas (1996).

Child of JOHN LAKE and EFFIE EDWARDS is:

167. i. HAYWARD JACKSON⁵ LAKE, b. Aug 1905; d. Jul 28, 1985.

82. JULIUS CLINTON⁴ LAKE (*WILLIAM BAILEY³, JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 13, 1837, and died Apr 20, 1928 in Grant County, Indiana. He married MARTHA JANE SKINNER. She was born Mar 05, 1839, and died Jun 14, 1921.

Notes for JULIUS CLINTON LAKE:

Julius was the third born child of William and Mary Lake. He was born in Henry County, Indiana and married Martha on September 2, 1858. They lived in Henry County until 1873 when they moved to a plot of land three miles west of Marion, Indiana in Grant County on State Road 18.

- (1) Records of Martin Lake.
- (2) LDS Family Search Ancestral File AFN:23N5-HXD
- (3) Roots Web - Dick Dutton's Master File 124527.
- (4) Pat Chadwick's web site.

Children of JULIUS LAKE and MARTHA SKINNER are:

- 168. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ LAKE, b. Jul 28, 1859, Stony Creek Township, Henry County, Indiana; d. Jun 13, 1932, Swetzer, Indiana.
- 169. ii. JULIA ELINORE LAKE, b. Jun 18, 1862, Rogersville, Henry County, Indiana.
- iii. GEORGE MCCLELLEN LAKE, b. Jun 04, 1864, Rogersville, Henry County, Indiana⁷; d. Oct 07, 1873, Henry County, Indiana.

More About GEORGE MCCLELLEN LAKE:

Burial: Current Cemetery, Henry County, Indiana

- 170. iv. JAMES RILEY LAKE, b. Apr 16, 1865, Rogersville, Henry County, Indiana; d. Aug 20, 1932, Swetzer, Indiana.
- v. CHARLES E. LAKE, b. Oct 06, 1874, Grant County, Indiana; d. Sep 08, 1875, Grant County, Indiana.
- vi. LEONARD LEROY LAKE.
- vii. MARY LETITIA LAKE.
- viii. THOMAS LAKE.
- ix. MELVIN ROSS LAKE.

Generation No. 5

83. PEYTON⁵ LAKE (*MINOR V.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1841. He married JOANNAH PROUDFOOT Aug 07, 1870.

More About PEYTON LAKE and JOANNAH PROUDFOOT:

Marriage: Aug 07, 1870

Children of PEYTON LAKE and JOANNAH PROUDFOOT are:

- i. DELLA V.⁶ LAKE, b. Sep 24, 1871.
- ii. EDNA M. LAKE, b. Abt. 1873.

84. MARY E.⁵ LAKE (*MINOR V.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1842. She married GEORGE I. CLEVENGER. He was born Abt. 1841.

Children of MARY LAKE and GEORGE CLEVINGER are:

- i. CURT S.⁶ CLEVINGER.
- ii. ORLAND CLEVINGER.
- iii. HAYWARD CLEVINGER.
- iv. CUMFORT CLEVINGER.
- v. ABBY CLEVINGER.

85. LURANER⁵ LAKE (*MINOR V.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*)

Child of LURANER LAKE is:

- i. GORDON⁶ LAKE.

86. CERENA⁵ LAKE (*MINOR V.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1849. She married AUSTIN WILLIAMSON. He was born Abt. 1847.

Children of CERENA LAKE and AUSTIN WILLIAMSON are:

- i. THOMAS E.⁶ WILLIAMSON.
- ii. DELTA W. WILLIAMSON.
- iii. JOHN OMAR WILLIAMSON.
- iv. GUY WILLIAMSON.
- v. OPAL WILLIAMSON.
- vi. HAROLD WILLIAMSON.

87. MELVIN⁵ ST. CLAIR (*REBECCA⁴ LAKE, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 08, 1857, and died Sep 25, 1933. He married JEMIMA LAKE Nov 17, 1875, daughter of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY BARTLETT. She was born Oct 05, 1854, and died May 04, 1940.

Notes for JEMIMA LAKE:

Most of the information on Melvin and Jemima Lake St. Clair was supplied by Rosella (Rosie) Forinash Sheets by e-mail to me (Rex Lake) on March 21, 2002. This includes childrens names, marriages, dates, etc. She is the daughter of Dana M. and Grace St. Clair Forinash and can also be found in this genealogy. Rosie Sheets has pictures of Jemima Lake St. Clair.

More About MELVIN ST. CLAIR and JEMIMA LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 17, 1875

Children of MELVIN ST. CLAIR and JEMIMA LAKE are:

171. i. MILLARD⁶ ST. CLAIR, b. Jul 13, 1879; d. Sep 03, 1947.
- ii. FAREL ST. CLAIR, b. 1882; d. Mar 04, 1934; m. IVA BARTLETT.

More About FAREL ST. CLAIR:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Simpson, WV (Near Grafton, WV)⁸

- iii. EMMET ST. CLAIR, b. 1883; d. 1910; m. BESSIE ?.

More About EMMET ST. CLAIR:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Simpson, WV (Near Grafton, WV)⁹

- iv. NETTIE PEARL ST. CLAIR, b. Apr 02, 1887; d. Dec 17, 1972; m. ORES H. RYMER.
- v. SETTIE MAE ST. CLAIR, b. May 04, 1891; d. Jul 02, 1966; m. ARTHUR STOUT.
- vi. EULA ST. CLAIR, b. Sep 1899; d. Oct 28, 1980; m. ORIEN PETERS.

88. SUSANNAH⁵ ST. CLAIR (*REBECCA⁴ LAKE, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) She married HARRISON B. LAKE Dec 10, 1874 in Taylor County, WV, son of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY BARTLETT. He was born Jul 02, 1853 in Taylor County, WV, and died 1893.

Notes for SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR:

WILL OF SUSANNA LAKE

I, Susanna Lake, of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as conveniently can be done.

Second: I give and bequeath to my son Herbert Lake, the sum of one dollar (\$1.00), the said Herbert Lake having heretofore received advances covering his share of my estate.

Third: I give, devise and bequeath the remainder of my estate, real, personal and mixed, no matter of what character or where situate, to my seven children, Jeanette Lake, Elliott, Lulu Lake Fleming, Iva Lake Huffman, William F. Lake, Cordie Carder, Glenn Lake and Beulah Lake Squires, share and share alike, the undivided one-seventh of said estate to each of them.

Fourth: I hereby appoint my son, H. Glenn Lake, as the executor of this my last will and testament, and I direct that no bond or surety be required of my said son as such executor, upon his qualification. I hereby authorize my said son, as executor, to sell my property, either real or personal, or any part of same, for the purpose of paying my debts, or for the purpose of dividing my estate among my seven children as hereinbefore provided for, and to make a division of the proceeds from said sale or sales. And I hereby authorize and empower said executor to make, sign, execute and deliver good and sufficient deeds of conveyance or other writings for said real estate, as fully as I could do if living.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal to this my last will and testament, this the ____ day of November, 1934.

Susanna Lake

Witness:

H. W. Spurgeon

Emma Spurgeon

- (1) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 1 (Harrison); Book 1 - Page 122 (Jeanette); Book 2 - Page 6 (Lula); Book 2 - Page 24 (Hubert); Book 2 - Page 50 (Cordie); Book 2 - Page 66 (John); Book 2 - Page 82 (William).
- (2) Barbour County Will Book 2 - Page 64 (Harrison B.).
- (3) Marion County Will Book 11 - Page 228 (Susannah).
- (4) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 126 (Harrison and Susannah).
- (5) Spelling of Susannah and Susanna are as they were copied from the original documents.

More About SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR:

Will: Nov 1934, See Notes

Notes for HARRISON B. LAKE:

WILL OF HARRISON B. LAKE

I, Harrison B. Lake, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

I devise and bequeath all my household goods and all that pertains thereto to my wife, Susannah Lake, also all wheat and cows I may have here at this residence where I now live. Also all meats, also the five cows that I now have and two of her own choice of the horses, one buggy and set of harness, one road wagon with it's harness, one mowing machine, all the fencing lumber that I now have, it to be used on the farm.

I also bequeath to my wife Susannah Lake the farm upon which I now live.

I further bequeath that after the sale has been made and all debts have been paid, that my wife shall have two hundred dollars (\$200) out of the children's dower. Thus remaining after debts are paid of which she shall buy two work horses.

I bequeath that my Jed Bartlett farm shall be put up and rented to the highest bidder for the term of five years at a time and my wife is to have the proceeds.

I further bequeath to my wife all my tools, both carpenter tools and farming tools, to have and to hold so long as she remains my widow.

In testimony whereof to this my will, I set my signature and seal this the 20th day of January 1893.

Harrison B. Lake

Witness:

M. E. St. Clair
Clay Lake

CODICIL

I, Harrison B. Lake, do hereby add as a codicil to my will above, being in my right mind now, and also at the time of making the above will, the following codicil:

I bequeath to my wife Susannah Lake, six head of hogs. I bequeath to my wife also all the lumber she may select for the use of all the places. I also further request that my wife Susannah Lake shall be my executrix and also to be guardian for my children. I bequest that my wife shall either rent as stated above the Jed Bartlett farm or to sell same just as she thinks best and whenever she thinks best. I further will and bequeath that in case my wife should sell the Jed Bartlett farm, the money shall be loaned out and my wife shall have the interest of same until my oldest child, Jeanette Lake, becomes of age, when she, my daughter, Jeanette Lake shall have her proportionate part of all the money the farm sells for and so on until all my children shall become of age and receive their proportionate part of same.

I further will and bequest that this shall be my will so long as my wife Susannah Lake remains my widow.

I further will and bequest that my wife Susannah Lake shall not be required to give bond as executrix or guardian for my children.

In testimony whereof to this codicil to my wife made January 24th, 1893, I set my signature and seal this the 29th day of January 1893.

Harrison B. Lake

Witness:

Joshua Radabaugh
Dr. J. A. Findley

More About HARRISON B. LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Will: Jan 20, 1893, See Notes

More About HARRISON LAKE and SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR:

Marriage: Dec 10, 1874, Taylor County, WV

Children of SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR and HARRISON LAKE are:

- i. JEANNETTE⁶ LAKE, b. Jan 08, 1876, Taylor County, WV.
- ii. LULA LAKE, b. Jul 23, 1877, Taylor County, WV.
- 172. iii. THOMAS HERBERT LAKE, b. Jul 11, 1879, Taylor County, WV; d. Nov 22, 1949, Barbour County, WV.
- iv. IVA TOY LAKE, b. Jan 21, 1881.
- v. CORDIE LAKE, b. Nov 09, 1882, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for CORDIE LAKE:

(1) Taylor County, Grafton, WV birth book 2 - page 50.

- vi. JOHN B. LAKE, b. Oct 15, 1884, Taylor County, WV.
- vii. WILLIAM F. LAKE, b. May 09, 1886, Taylor County, WV.
- viii. HARRISON GLENN LAKE, b. May 03, 1889; d. Sep 13, 1966; m. MARY CAROLYN BARR; b. May 17, 1897, Fairmont, Marion County, WV; d. Mar 25, 1982.

Notes for MARY CAROLYN BARR:

Mary Barr was the daughter of Rev. Lewis William and Margaret Burley Hicks Barr. The following obituary appeared in the Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia on March 26, 1982:

Mary Carolyn Barr Lake, 84, of Emerson Street, died Thursday evening in Hopemont State Hospital. She was born May 17, 1897 in Fairmont, a daughter of the late Rev. Lewis William and Margaret Burley Hicks Barr. She was the widow of Harrison Glenn Lake, who died September 13, 1966. Survivors include a sister, Margaret Barr King Boehm, Fairmont; several nieces and nephews. One brother, John F. Barr, former sheriff of Marion County and a sister, Eleanor Barr Hunt, are deceased. Prior to her retirement, Mrs. Lake owned and operated the Barr Beauty Shop for 60 years. She was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church. Friends may call at the R.C. Jones Funeral Home, 1410 Country Club Road, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home at 2 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. Brent Dugan officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery

More About MARY CAROLYN BARR:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Owned Beauty Shop for 60 years

- ix. ELLIOTT LAKE.
- x. BULAH LAKE.

89. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁵ LAKE (*MARSHALL B.*⁴, *PEYTON*³, *VINCENT*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Apr 29, 1856 in Taylor County, WV, and died 1943. He married (1) JULIA A. (MOLLIE) HOLT May 05, 1878 in Harrison County, WV. She died Mar 1880 in Taylor County, WV. He married (2) SAMANTHA J. BARTLETT Nov 16, 1881 in Simpson Baptist Church, near Grafton, WV, daughter of JAMES BARTLETT and SALLIE ?. She was born 1854, and died Oct 1940.

Notes for WILLIAM FREDERICK LAKE:

William and Mollie were married on May 5, 1878. Mollie died in childbirth. William and Samantha were married November 16, 1881. They were married by Rev. George Bailey, a Baptist minister of the Simpson Baptist Church. Samantha was the daughter of James H. Bartlett. She was also a sister of Mollie Bartlett Lake, wife of Minor V. Lake.

- (1) Harrison County Marriage Book 5 - Page 121 (William & Mollie).
- (2) Taylor County Death Book (Mollie and twins).
- (3) Records of Hobert Lake and Parker Selvey.
- (6) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 12 (William), Book 2 Page 33 (twins).
- (7) Taylor County Marriage Book 2 - Page 17 (William & Samantha).

More About WILLIAM FREDERICK LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About WILLIAM LAKE and JULIA HOLT:

Marriage: May 05, 1878, Harrison County, WV

More About WILLIAM LAKE and SAMANTHA BARTLETT:

Marriage: Nov 16, 1881, Simpson Baptist Church, near Grafton, WV

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and JULIA HOLT are:

- i. HAYMAN⁶ LAKE, b. Mar 05, 1880, Taylor County, WV; d. Mar 19, 1880, Taylor County, WV.
- ii. HOWARD LAKE, b. Mar 05, 1880, Taylor County, WV; d. Mar 30, 1880, Taylor County, WV.

Child of WILLIAM LAKE and SAMANTHA BARTLETT is:

- iii. STEPHEN⁶ STANSBERRY, b. Feb 1912.

More About STEPHEN STANSBERRY:

Adoption: Adopted Child

90. MINOR VINCENT⁵ LAKE (*MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 28, 1860 in Taylor County, WV, and died Feb 17, 1945 in Grafton, WV - Taylor County. He married MOLLIE M. (ELMIRA) BARTLETT Oct 28, 1880 in Taylor County, WV, daughter of JAMES BARTLETT and SALLIE ?. She was born Apr 01, 1860, and died Aug 11, 1939.

Notes for MINOR VINCENT LAKE:

Mollie was the daughter of James H. and Sallie Bartlett. She was a sister of Samantha, William Frederick Lake's wife. They also had a brother, Homer Bartlett. Minor Lake died in Grafton Hospital, Grafton, West Virginia after a fall on the frozen ground at his brother's (Thomas) home at Simpson.

Minor and Mollie were married October 28, 1880.

- (1) Simpson Church Cemetery in Bartlett's lot (Lavernia - died as an infant).
- (2) Parker Selvey records.
- (3) Taylor County Birth Records, Book 1 - Page 36 (Minor); Book 2 - Page 50 (Homer); Book 2 - Page 89 (Coy); Book 2 - Page 158 (Monta); Book 2 - Page 176 (Daisey).
- (4) Simpson Church Cemetery.
- (5) Taylor County Marriage Book 2 - Page 12 (Minor and Mollie).

More About MINOR VINCENT LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Notes for MOLLIE M. (ELMIRA) BARTLETT:

MOLLIE M. LAKE

I, Mollie M. Lake, of the town of Bridgeport, West Virginia, being of sound mind and of disposing memory do make this my last will and testament.

1. I direct my just debts and funeral expenses be paid promptly, also a grave marker provided.

2. I give and bequeath all of my real and personal property wherever situated, to my husband Minor V. Lake, his natural lifetime so long as he remains my widower.

3. At the death of my husband, Minor V. Lake, my said real and personal property to be divided equally between Dorsey J. Lake and Montie Lake Barnum and their heirs, after giving to Carleton and Bernedine Lake, my two grandchildren, the sum of fifty (\$50) dollars each.

4. I hereby constitute and appoint Dorsey J. Lake as executor and Montie Lake Barnum as executrix of my will and direct that they both serve without bond.

Signed and sealed by me this 4th day of September, 1936.

Mollie M. Lake

Witness:

M. V. Brown

J. H. Winter

(1) Taylor County Will Book 4 - Page 503.

More About MOLLIE M. (ELMIRA) BARTLETT:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Will: Sep 04, 1936, See Notes

More About MINOR LAKE and MOLLIE BARTLETT:

Marriage: Oct 28, 1880, Taylor County, WV

Children of MINOR LAKE and MOLLIE BARTLETT are:

- i. HOMER G.⁶ LAKE, b. Jul 19, 1882, Taylor County, WV; d. May 25, 1912.

Notes for HOMER G. LAKE:

Homer never married. He was killed in a train accident.

(1) Family records of Hobert Lake.

(2) Records of Parker Selvey.

(3) Taylor County, Grafton, WV birth book 2 - page 50. Noted that he was born with an arm deformity.

More About HOMER G. LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

173. ii. COY AUSWELL LAKE, b. Sep 03, 1887, Taylor County, WV; d. Feb 22, 1920.
- iii. LAVERNIA JANE LAKE, b. Jun 1890.

More About LAVERNIA JANE LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

174. iv. MONTA M. LAKE, b. Apr 23, 1896, Taylor County, WV.
- v. DAISEY JANE LAKE, b. Sep 30, 1899, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for DAISEY JANE LAKE:

(1) Taylor county birth book 2 page 176.

175. vi. DORSEY J. LAKE.

91. WAITMAN T.⁵ LAKE (*MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 28, 1865, and died Mar 24, 1951. He married AURENA DELPHIA CLEAVENGER Apr 20, 1893. She was born Aug 06, 1864, and died May 17, 1947.

More About WAITMAN T. LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About AURENA DELPHIA CLEAVENGER:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About WAITMAN LAKE and AURENA CLEAVENGER:

Marriage: Apr 20, 1893

Children of WAITMAN LAKE and AURENA CLEAVENGER are:

- i. UNNAMED⁶ LAKE, b. Mar 26, 1894, Taylor County, WV; d. Mar 26, 1894.
- 176. ii. ROY C. LAKE, b. Mar 26, 1894, Taylor County, WV; d. Jan 15, 1941.
- 177. iii. NOCAL LAKE, b. Dec 11, 1899, Taylor County, WV.

92. THOMAS PORTER⁵ LAKE (*MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 24, 1868, and died Jan 13, 1947. He married ESTA BARTLETT May 08, 1895. She was born Jun 15, 1877, and died Sep 08, 1962.

Notes for THOMAS PORTER LAKE:

Will Book 5 - Page 367

Thomas P. Lake

July 25, 1938

I, Thomas P. Lake, a resident of Simpson, Taylor County, West Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all other wills or codicils heretofore by me made.

First: I direct my executor, hereinafter named, to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses, which may exist against my estate or against me at the time of my death.

Second: I direct that a monument be placed on my lot in Simpson Cemetery, the expense and cost of placing such monument to be paid out of the assets of the estate. It is also my will that my son Hobert B. Lake, shall have one half (1/2) of said lot for burial purposes.

Third: I give and bequeath my automobile to my son, Hobert B. Lake, to be his absolutely and in fee.

Fourth: I will and bequeath to my wife, Esta Lake, a one third (1/3) interest in all my real estate and personal property which remain after the payment of the above bequests mentioned in paragraphs numbered one, two and three of this my will.

Fifth: To my grandchildren hereinafter named, I will and bequeath the following: To Ralph Thomas Stipe, three hundred dollars (\$300.00); to Frank Junior Stipe, three hundred dollars (\$300.00); and to Paul Allen Stipe, four hundred dollars (\$400.00).

Sixth: I will and direct that after the payment of the above bequests, that my children, Hobert B. Lake, Bertha B. Westfall and Wayne Marshall Lake, each receive a one third interest in and to all the remaining real and personal property which I may have at the time of my death, but I hereby specifically set fourth and direct that Bertha B. Westfall and Wayne Marshall Lake shall have the George Fleming farm as a part of their share in my estate.

Seventh: I hereby appoint my son, Hobert B. Lake, to be the executor of this my last will and testament and I direct that he be not required to give any bond for the faithful performance of his duties as such executor.

Witness my hand and seal this the 25th day of July, 1938, in the presence of the witnesses whose names are subscribed below.

Thomas P. Lake

Eugene E. Moyer

Earl Watkins

- (1) Taylor County Birth Book 2 - Pages 89 & 158 (Hobert), Book 2 - Page 176 (unnamed), Book 3 - Page 13 (Betty), Book 4 - Page 113 (Marshall).
- (2) Records and interview with Hobert Lake by the author about 1970.
- (3) Harrison County, Grafton, West Virginia Will Book 5 - Page 367 for Thomas P. Lake. Dated July 25, 1938.

More About THOMAS PORTER LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Will: Jul 25, 1938, See Notes

More About ESTA BARTLETT:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About THOMAS LAKE and ESTA BARTLETT:

Marriage: May 08, 1895

Children of THOMAS LAKE and ESTA BARTLETT are:

178. i. HOBERT BAILEY⁶ LAKE, b. Oct 04, 1896, Taylor County, WV; d. 1972.
- ii. UNNAMED LAKE, b. Apr 07, 1899, Taylor County, WV; d. Apr 07, 1899.
179. iii. ALTA ANNA LAKE, b. May 06, 1900; d. Jun 11, 1934.
180. iv. BERTHA BETTY LAKE, b. Aug 10, 1905, Taylor County, WV; d. Oct 10, 1982.
181. v. WAYNE MARSHALL LAKE, b. Aug 11, 1912, Taylor County, WV; d. Mar 27, 1966, Monongalia County, WV.

93. JOSEPH MARSHALL⁵ LAKE (*MARSHALL B.*⁴, *PEYTON*³, *VINCENT*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Nov 04, 1877 in Taylor County, WV (Buck Run, Simpson, WV), and died Jun 28, 1940 in Barbour County, WV. He married DAISY MINA HADDIX. She was born 1877, and died Feb 19, 1940.

Notes for JOSEPH MARSHALL LAKE:

Joseph was the only son of Marshall and Virginia West Lake. He was named for his grandfather Joseph West and his father. He was born on Buck Run, Simpson, West Virginia. He spent his life working for different coal companies. He was a member of the Simpson Union Baptist Church and is buried there.

- (1) Barbour County death records (Joseph).
- (2) Records of Parker Selvey.
- (3) Taylor County Birth records: Book 2 - Page 6 (Joseph), Book 2 - Page 193 (Opal), Book 3 - Page 13 & Book 3A - Page 133 (June), Book 3A - Page 37 (Marie), Book 3A - Page 173 (Victor), Book 3A - Page 222 (Opal), Book 4 - Page 112 (Paul & Kyle), Book 4 - Page 113 (Anna & Mina), Book 4 - Page 114 (Herlitt), Book 4 - Page 115 (Rosey), Book 7 - Page 191 (unnamed), Book 9 - Page 108 (Gerald).

More About JOSEPH MARSHALL LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

More About DAISY MINA HADDIX:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Children of JOSEPH LAKE and DAISY HADDIX are:

- i. MARIE⁶ LAKE, b. Feb 19, 1900, Taylor County, WV.
182. ii. ORAL J. LAKE, b. Jul 12, 1902, Taylor County, WV; d. 1979.
- iii. JUNE LAKE, b. 1905, Taylor County, WV.

- iv. VICTOR LAKE, b. Dec 13, 1906, Taylor County, WV.
- v. OPAL FRANCIS LAKE, b. Jan 1909, Taylor County, WV.
- 183. vi. PAUL LAKE, b. Apr 07, 1910, Taylor County, WV.
- vii. KYLE LAKE, b. Jun 29, 1911, Taylor County, WV.
- viii. ANNA M. LAKE, b. Aug 20, 1912, Taylor County, WV.
- ix. MINA LAKE, b. Sep 29, 1913, Taylor County, WV.
- x. HERLITT LAKE, b. Nov 07, 1914, Taylor County, WV.
- 184. xi. GERALD RAY LAKE, b. Nov 07, 1914, Taylor County, WV.
- xii. ROSEY LAKE, b. Feb 19, 1916, Taylor County, WV.
- xiii. UNNAMED LAKE, b. Jun 10, 1922, Taylor County, WV.

94. DORA BELL⁵ SELVEY (*FRANCIS MARTHA⁴ LAKE, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 15, 1860, and died Apr 01, 1902. She married JAMES LEWIS GOODRIM.

Child of DORA SELVEY and JAMES GOODRIM is:

- i. PARKER⁶ SELVEY, b. Oct 06, 1878; d. Nov 08, 1960, Grafton, WV - Taylor County.

Notes for PARKER SELVEY:
PARKER SELVEY

Much information on the Lakes/Selveys included in this book came from an old manuscript compiled by Parker Selvey of Grafton, West Virginia. It appears from that record that Parker was the son of Dora Bell Selvey (above) prior to her marriage to James Lewis Goodrim. The record does not admit that, but he has his mother's maiden name. Parker was born Sunday October 6, 1878, married Nelia Evelyn Nixon on Sunday December 10, 1911 and had no children. He died in Grafton (WV) Hospital of a heart attack on November 8, 1960. He is buried at Simpson, West Virginia. Bertha Lake Westfall of Grafton had a copy of his research in 1968 and I produced a typewritten copy of this record which is included in my workpapers (Rex Lake, Author).

Update: In an e-mail dated November 8, 2004 from Stan Leach (Unionstan@aol.com), a descendant of Parker Selvey's family, Stan notes that the reason Parker had his mother's maiden name was because he was ashamed of his father.

More About PARKER SELVEY:
Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

95. CAROLINE M.⁵ LAKE (*LEMUEL M.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Feb 11, 1846 in Taylor County, WV, and died Mar 31, 1877 in Flemington, Taylor County, WV. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WALLER Dec 31, 1865 in Taylor County, WV, son of GEORGE WALLER and MELINDA LEWIS. He was born Dec 01, 1843 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Jan 30, 1924 in Mahone, Ritchie County, WV.

More About CAROLINE M. LAKE:
Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WALLER:
Gertrude and Harriet were born in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. The other children were born in Taylor County, West Virginia. After Caroline's death, Benjamin married Emily Emma Meredith (310) on November 4, 1880. Emily was the daughter of Thomas and Edith A. Hartley Meredith.

Emily Emma Meredith Waller was born November 18, 1847 and died October 9, 1887. She is buried at the Baileytown Methodist Church Cemetery at Rosemont, West Virginia.

After Emily's death, Benjamin married for the third time on May 26, 1889 to Sarah Catherine Freeman (311). She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Ann Finley Freeman. Sarah was born May 13, 1839 and died April 20, 1920. Benjamin and Sarah lived in Ritchie County, West Virginia near Mahone, between Harrisville and Smithville. They had no children.

Benjamin Franklin Waller was born in the Cameron Parish area of Loudoun County, Virginia. His father was a

blacksmith. Benjamin was the youngest of fourteen children and the only one of the sons who did not learn at least some knowledge of the blacksmith trade.

Sometime between 1844 and 1850, the George Waller family came to Taylor County, Virginia (now West Virginia), as they are enumerated in the 1850 census of Taylor County. Also, a married son, Joseph and his wife Priscilla Shores Waller, moved with them. It is believed that the Wallers were motivated to move to Taylor County because of the work created for blacksmiths by the building of a railroad westward. Joseph Waller, also a blacksmith, followed the railroad as it progressed westward and was enumerated in the 1870 census of Ritchie County. At that time, he was a resident of Cairo, West Virginia. During the 20th century, numerous Wallers worked as engineers, firemen, brakemen and conductors on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. During the Civil War, four of George Waller's sons fought on the Union side of the conflict:

Charles L. Waller - Company A, 14th West Virginia Infantry

George Harrison Waller - Company F, 6th West Virginia Cavalry

Thomas J. Waller - Company F, 6th West Virginia Cavalry and Company D, 17th West Virginia Infantry

Benjamin Franklin Waller - Company H, 12th West Virginia Infantry.

Benjamin was a coal miner after the war, first in Lincoln, Illinois and then in Taylor County, West Virginia before becoming a farmer at Mahone, West Virginia. He was a member of the King Knob Methodist Church at Mahone.

Benjamin Waller's Civil War application number 715079, pension certificate number 791905 (per John Cooper).

- (1) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 64 (Caroline and Benjamin).
- (2) Family records of John F. Cooper, grandson, 6091 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Virginia (1978).
- (3) Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia (Caroline).

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WALLER:

Burial: King Knob Cemetery, Ritchie County, WV

Military service: Civil War - Co. H, 12th WV Infantry

Occupation: Coal miner, then farmer

Religion: King Knob Methodist Church, Mahone, WV

More About BENJAMIN WALLER and CAROLINE LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 31, 1865, Taylor County, WV

Children of CAROLINE LAKE and BENJAMIN WALLER are:

- i. GERTRUDE⁶ WALLER, b. Jun 10, 1867, Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois.
- ii. HARRIET BELL WALLER, b. Sep 03, 1870, Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois; d. Feb 22, 1947.
- iii. MATILDA MARTHA WALLER, b. Oct 04, 1873, Taylor County, WV; d. Aug 24, 1906.
- iv. CHARLES WALLER, b. Oct 04, 1873, Taylor County, WV.
185. v. OTTO HAYES WALLER, b. Nov 28, 1876, Taylor County, WV; d. Jun 27, 1968, Harrisville, WV Ritchie Co..

96. HARRISON AUSTIN⁵ LAKE (*LEMUEL M.*⁴, *HARRISON BAILEY*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) was born Oct 19, 1854 in Taylor County, WV, and died 1930. He married AUGUSTA BELL DAVIS. She was born 1857, and died 1886.

Notes for HARRISON AUSTIN LAKE:

Harrison was a blacksmith (noted on Taylor County birth records of children).

- (1) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 6 (Harrison), Book 2 - Page 15 (Girty), Book 2 - Page 33 (James), Book 2 - Page 66 (Ora).
- (2) 1880 census, Taylor County, West Virginia.

More About HARRISON AUSTIN LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Occupation: Blacksmith

Notes for AUGUSTA BELL DAVIS:

Full name and dates from grave marker at Simpson Cemetery, Simpson, WV

More About AUGUSTA BELL DAVIS:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Children of HARRISON LAKE and AUGUSTA DAVIS are:

- i. GIRTY M.⁶ LAKE, b. Sep 25, 1878, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for GIRTY M. LAKE:

(1) Taylor county birth book 2 page 15.

- ii. JAMES A. LAKE, b. Aug 11, 1880, Taylor County, WV.
- iii. ORA DAKOTA LAKE, b. Jul 25, 1884, Taylor County, WV; d. 1942; m. JANIE B. ?; b. 1891; d. 1972.

More About ORA DAKOTA LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About JANIE B. ?:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

97. HARRISON B.⁵ LAKE (*WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jul 02, 1853 in Taylor County, WV, and died 1893. He married SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR Dec 10, 1874 in Taylor County, WV, daughter of JOHN ST. CLAIR and REBECCA LAKE.

Notes for HARRISON B. LAKE:

WILL OF HARRISON B. LAKE

I, Harrison B. Lake, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

I devise and bequeath all my household goods and all that pertains thereto to my wife, Susannah Lake, also all wheat and cows I may have here at this residence where I now live. Also all meats, also the five cows that I now have and two of her own choice of the horses, one buggy and set of harness, one road wagon with it's harness, one mowing machine, all the fencing lumber that I now have, it to be used on the farm.

I also bequeath to my wife Susannah Lake the farm upon which I now live.

I further bequeath that after the sale has been made and all debts have been paid, that my wife shall have two hundred dollars (\$200) out of the children's dower. Thus remaining after debts are paid of which she shall buy two work horses.

I bequeath that my Jed Bartlett farm shall be put up and rented to the highest bidder for the term of five years at a time and my wife is to have the proceeds.

I further bequeath to my wife all my tools, both carpenter tools and farming tools, to have and to hold so long as she remains my widow.

In testimony whereof to this my will, I set my signature and seal this the 20th day of January 1893.

Harrison B. Lake

Witness:

M. E. St. Clair
Clay Lake

CODICIL

I, Harrison B. Lake, do hereby add as a codicil to my will above, being in my right mind now, and also at the time of making the above will, the following codicil:

I bequeath to my wife Susannah Lake, six head of hogs. I bequeath to my wife also all the lumber she may select for the use of all the places. I also further request that my wife Susannah Lake shall be my executrix and also to be guardian for my children. I bequest that my wife shall either rent as stated above the Jed Bartlett farm or to sell same just as she thinks best and whenever she thinks best. I further will and bequeath that in case my wife should sell the Jed Bartlett farm, the money shall be loaned out and my wife shall have the interest of same until my oldest child, Jeanette Lake, becomes of age, when she, my daughter, Jeanette Lake shall have her proportionate part of all the money the farm sells for and so on until all my children shall become of age and receive their proportionate part of same.

I further will and bequest that this shall be my will so long as my wife Susannah Lake remains my widow.

I further will and bequest that my wife Susannah Lake shall not be required to give bond as executrix or guardian for my children.

In testimony whereof to this codicil to my wife made January 24th, 1893, I set my signature and seal this the 29th day of January 1893.

Harrison B. Lake

Witness:

Joshua Radabaugh
Dr. J. A. Findley

More About HARRISON B. LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia
Will: Jan 20, 1893, See Notes

Notes for SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR:

WILL OF SUSANNA LAKE

I, Susanna Lake, of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as conveniently can be done.

Second: I give and bequeath to my son Herbert Lake, the sum of one dollar (\$1.00), the said Herbert Lake having heretofore received advances covering his share of my estate.

Third: I give, devise and bequeath the remainder of my estate, real, personal and mixed, no matter of what character or where situate, to my seven children, Jeanette Lake, Elliott, Lulu Lake Fleming, Iva Lake Huffman, William F. Lake, Cordie Carder, Glenn Lake and Beulah Lake Squires, share and share alike, the undivided one-seventh of said estate to each of them.

Fourth: I hereby appoint my son, H. Glenn Lake, as the executor of this my last will and testament, and I direct that no bond or surety be required of my said son as such executor, upon his qualification. I hereby authorize my said son, as executor, to sell my property, either real or personal, or any part of same, for the purpose of paying my debts, or for the purpose of dividing my estate among my seven children as hereinbefore provided for, and to make a division of the proceeds from said sale or sales. And I hereby authorize and empower said executor to make, sign, execute and deliver good and sufficient deeds of conveyance or other writings for said real estate, as fully as I could do if living.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal to this my last will and testament, this the ____ day of November, 1934.

Susanna Lake

Witness:

H. W. Spurgeon

Emma Spurgeon

- (1) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 1 (Harrison); Book 1 - Page 122 (Jeanette); Book 2 - Page 6 (Lula); Book 2 - Page 24 (Hubert); Book 2 - Page 50 (Cordie); Book 2 - Page 66 (John); Book 2 - Page 82 (William).
- (2) Barbour County Will Book 2 - Page 64 (Harrison B.).
- (3) Marion County Will Book 11 - Page 228 (Susannah).
- (4) Taylor County Marriage Book 0 - Page 126 (Harrison and Susannah).
- (5) Spelling of Susannah and Susanna are as they were copied from the original documents.

More About SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR:

Will: Nov 1934, See Notes

More About HARRISON LAKE and SUSANNAH ST. CLAIR:

Marriage: Dec 10, 1874, Taylor County, WV

Children are listed above under (88) Susannah St. Clair.

98. JEMIMA⁵ LAKE (*WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 05, 1854, and died May 04, 1940. She married MELVIN ST. CLAIR Nov 17, 1875, son of JOHN ST. CLAIR and REBECCA LAKE. He was born Oct 08, 1857, and died Sep 25, 1933.

Notes for JEMIMA LAKE:

Most of the information on Melvin and Jemima Lake St. Clair was supplied by Rosella (Rosie) Forinash Sheets by e-mail to me (Rex Lake) on March 21, 2002. This includes childrens names, marriages, dates, etc. She is the daughter of Dana M. and Grace St. Clair Forinash and can also be found in this genealogy. Rosie Sheets has pictures of Jemima Lake St. Clair.

More About MELVIN ST. CLAIR and JEMIMA LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 17, 1875

Children are listed above under (87) Melvin St. Clair.

99. SOPHRONIA⁵ LAKE (*WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 15, 1858 in Taylor County, WV, and died May 23, 1895 in Taylor County, WV. She married JOHN MUSE WINDLE May 03, 1880 in Taylor County, WV, son of THOMAS WINDLE and CHARLOTTE MUSE. He was born Dec 18, 1854 in Philadelphia, PA, and died Nov 05, 1933 in Ada, Ohio - At home of daughter Jessie.

Notes for SOPHRONIA LAKE:

- (1) Taylor County Marriage Book 2 - Page 9 (John's last name was barely legible on the court records, but

"Windle" was verified by great granddaughter Jan Pitts by e-mail in 2003. Her address is 6600 Blue Pkwy. - #D-12, Kansas City, MO 64129. She is also the source of all the information of the John and Sophronia Lake Windle family and descendants.

(2) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 26 (Sophronia).

(3) Taylor County, WV Death Book 2 - Page 72, gives age at 36 years old. Consumption is cause of death.

More About SOPHRONIA LAKE:

Cause of Death: Consumption

Medical Information: Above from death notice at Taylor County WV - Book 2 page 72

Notes for JOHN MUSE WINDLE:

Information on family of John Windle was received in 2003 from his great granddaughter Jan Pitts, 6600 Blue Parkway #D-12, Kansas City, MO 64129. Her e-mail address in 2003 was Jan51236@msn.com.

John is listed in the 1880 census as living with his wife on his father's farm as a farmer in Upshur County, West Virginia. In the 1900 census, he is listed in Taylor County, West Virginia as a coal miner boarding with the family of George C. Williamson.

John's middle name is mother's maiden name.

More About JOHN MUSE WINDLE:

Burial: Grafton, WV

Living At 1: 1880, Upshur County, WV - on father's farm with his wife.

Living At 2: 1900, Taylor County, Grafton, WV

Living At 3: 1923, Living in Greenbrier County, WV

Living At 4: 1933, Ada, Ohio - daughter Jessie's home.

More About JOHN WINDLE and SOPHRONIA LAKE:

Marriage: May 03, 1880, Taylor County, WV

Children of SOPHRONIA LAKE and JOHN WINDLE are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ WINDLE, b. Jan 02, 1881, Taylor County, WV; d. Aug 1963, Ohio.
- ii. JAMES GAYNE WINDLE, b. Jul 1882, Taylor County, WV; m. KATHRYN GRADY.
- iii. BURL WINDLE, b. 1883, Taylor County, WV; d. 1945.
186. iv. KENTON WELDY WINDLE, b. Nov 22, 1884, Taylor County, WV; d. Apr 24, 1974, Kansas City, MO.
- v. JESSIE WINDLE, b. Nov 26, 1889, Taylor County, Grafton, WV; d. Jul 1982, Ada, Ohio; m. CLARENCE O. MESSENGER; b. Jun 30, 1887; d. Apr 1958, Ada, Ohio.

100. GOFF⁵ LAKE (*WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Nov 30, 1864 in Taylor County, WV, and died May 25, 1897. He married LUMMIE JACKSON WARDER Nov 10, 1891, daughter of JOHN WARDER and EMMALINE ST. CLAIR. She was born May 04, 1872 in Webster, WV (Taylor County), and died Jan 1958 in Mannington, WV.

More About GOFF LAKE:

Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Webster, WV

Notes for LUMMIE JACKSON WARDER:

(1) The Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia, death notice, January 1958 (Lummie).

More About LUMMIE JACKSON WARDER:

Religion: Mannington Methodist Church, Mannington, WV

More About GOFF LAKE and LUMMIE WARDER:

Marriage: Nov 10, 1891

Child of GOFF LAKE and LUMMIE WARDER is:

187. i. LALAH JUNE⁶ LAKE, b. Jun 14, 1894, Webster, Taylor County, WV; d. May 28, 1987.

101. ICES⁵ LAKE (*WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Sep 23, 1874 in Taylor County, WV. She married BENJAMIN H. RADABAUGH Dec 19, 1894. He was born 1871.

Notes for ICES LAKE:

- (1) Records of Emilie Cherry.
- (2) Census records.

More About BENJAMIN RADABAUGH and ICES LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 19, 1894

Child of ICES LAKE and BENJAMIN RADABAUGH is:

- i. MARY EDITH⁶ RADABAUGH, b. Nov 19, 1898.

102. PULASKI PLEASANT⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Mar 15, 1860, and died Feb 14, 1918. He married CORA A. FINDLEY Mar 10, 1881 in Barbour County, WV, daughter of JOHN FINDLEY. She was born 1862, and died 1935.

Notes for PULASKI PLEASANT LAKE:

P. P. LAKE

DECEMBER 26, 1917

I, P. P. Lake, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner as following: that is to say, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Cora A. Lake, all of my estate, that is to say, I want her to have and to hold as long as she remains my widow, all of my estate, but I want my debts paid as fast as she can although at this date the debts is (sic) but little. Then I will each of the 5 children one dollar each, namely Eva, Arley, Netta, Lora, and Clay, with the understanding sif Clay never gets back from the war, his wife is to get his dollar. And in short, I advise that she make sail (sic) and sell all the things that is not needed on the farm.

Witness my hand and seal.

P. P. Lake

Witness:

- A. B. Lake
- D. C. Lake

(1) Birth and death years verified from grave marker at Silent Grove Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour County, WV.

More About PULASKI PLEASANT LAKE:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour County, WV

Will: Dec 26, 1917, See Notes

Notes for CORA A. FINDLEY:

CORA A. LAKE

JUNE 29, 1920

I, Cora A. Lake, of Barbour County, make my will as follows: Hereby revoking all former wills.

Item 1: I nominate and appoint Delbert C. Lake as executor of this will.

Item 2: To my said son I give and bequeath all my household and kitchen furniture of every kind and character, except as otherwise hereinafter provided.

Item 3: To my son Arlie B. Lake, I give and bequeath the drills and drilling tools used by my late husband, Pleasant Lake in the business of drilling wells, wherever such tools may be found, and to my said son Arlie B., I give and bequeath all the money I may have on deposit in any of the banks of Philippi at the time of my death, and in addition hthereto a two horse surrey and a one horse buggy now in use on the farm, and one red cow and two sheep.

Item 4: I give and bequeath to my five children to share and share alike two acres of coal owned by me in Barbour County in the Riley Poling farm, being the same parcel of coal conveyed by him to my late husband Pleasant Lake, and by him devised to me, the said children being Nettie Stalnaker, Eva Posten, Lora Booth, Arlie B. Lake and Delbert C. Lake.

Item 5: My home farm consists of 111 acres, one parcel thereof is known as the Zebulon Lough tract of 33 acres, and this tract, subject to the sale of the coal already made, I give and bequeath, share and share alike, to my three daughters, Eva Posten, Nettie Stalnaker and Lora Booth.

Item 6: To my son Delbert C. Lake, I give and bequeath the rest of my home farm, locally known as the Ephriam Jones tract, and I charge the same in his hands with my maintenance and support, according to my station in life, on that farm and in his family, if the same shall become necessary and I choose so to do and I am willing to trust myself with him and his family, and gladly bear tribute to the fact that he has been a dutiful and considerate son, and that with him I hope and expect to spend my declining years, and for this reason I feel at liberty to make the more generous bequest to him than I may appear to have made to my other children, who are older than he and who have farms and homes of their own, and to this son also, I bequeath all the farming implements, machinery and tools not herein otherwise disposed of, with any livestock I may own at the time of my death, which I may not have given to others of my children, and I give him also the residue of my estate wherever found, and of whatever kind.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name to two typewritten sheets of paper, this 29th day of June, 1920.

Cora A. Lake

Witness:

F. A. Simpson

Louisa Simpson

CORDIAL TO WILL OF CORA A. LAKE
FEBRUARY 20, 1929

This writing is to show that the rest of the money that is left in this bank after my debts are paid and any left it is to go to my two daughters, Mrs. Eva Posten and Mrs. Nettie Stalnaker, divided equally between the two girls.

Cora A. Lake

- (1) Barbour County Marriage Book 1 1/2 - Page 137 (Pulaski).
- (2) Barbour County Birth Book 2 - Page 60 (Eva); Book 2 - Page 66 (Arley).
- (3) Barbour County Will Book 3 - Page 269 (Pulaski).
- (4) Barbour County Will Book 4 - Page 297 (Cora).

(5) Birth and death dates from grave marker at Silent Grove Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour County, WV.

More About CORA A. FINDLEY:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour County, WV

Will: Feb 20, 1929, See Notes

More About PULASKI LAKE and CORA FINDLEY:

Marriage: Mar 10, 1881, Barbour County, WV

Children of PULASKI LAKE and CORA FINDLEY are:

- i. EVA MARIE⁶ LAKE, b. Mar 07, 1884, Barbour County, WV; m. ? POSTEN.

Notes for EVA MARIE LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County Birth Book 2 - Page 60 (Eva Marie).
- (2) Married name from mother's will.

- ii. ARLEY B. LAKE, b. Jul 30, 1885, Barbour County, WV; m. NEVA A. ?.

Notes for ARLEY B. LAKE:

WILL OF A. B. LAKE - MAY 10, 1934

This the 10th day of May 1934, being of sound mind, I make my last will and testament to my wife, Neva A. Lake.

It is my wish that all my personal property and real estate to go to my wife after all indebtedness is paid, and a monument erected. In case she should marry again, I desire that this property should remain in her hands for her support alone if needed. Then what is left at her death if any, I desire 1/10th to go to the Silent Grove Baptist Church if it still exists, if not, then to the New School Baptist Association. Then I desire 1/3rd to go to Clay, my brother, if he still be living. If not, then all to be divided equal among his children and my sisters, or their children. I desire my wife to be buried by me.

A.B. Lake

Witness:

C.W. Paugh

Sallie Paugh

- (1) Barbour County Birth Book 2 - Page 66 (Arley).
- (2) Barbour County Will Book 4 - Page 289 (Arley).

More About ARLEY B. LAKE:

Will: May 10, 1934, See Notes

- 188. iii. NETTA LAKE.
- iv. LORA M. LAKE, m. ? BOOTH.

Notes for LORA M. LAKE:

- (1) Lora's married name from mother's will.
- (2) Letters from Aubrey Lake Dooley.

- 189. v. DELBERT CLAY LAKE.

103. MARY E. A.⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Feb 08, 1865 in Barbour County, WV, and died Feb 06, 1931. She married LAFAYETTE WILMOTH Feb 11, 1892 in Barbour County, WV.

More About MARY E. A. LAKE:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, 2 miles south of Philippi, West Virginia

More About LAFAYETTE WILMOTH and MARY LAKE:

Marriage: Feb 11, 1892, Barbour County, WV

Children of MARY LAKE and LAFAYETTE WILMOTH are:

- i. BLOOMIE⁶ WILMOTH.
- ii. WAYNE WILMOTH.
- iii. MALLIE WILMOTH.
- iv. OKLEY WILMOTH.
- v. ZELLA WILMOTH.
- vi. BEATRICE WILMOTH.

104. MARTHA JANE⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Aug 02, 1866 in Barbour County, WV, and died May 1951. She married ANDREW JACKSON HATHAWAY Dec 21, 1885 in Barbour County, WV, son of FRANCIS HATHAWAY and LEONORA PROUDFOOT. He was born Jan 1856, and died May 16, 1930.

Notes for MARTHA JANE LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County Birth Book 1 - Page 84 (Martha).
- (2) Barbour County Marriage Book 2 - Page 207 (Martha and Andrew).
- (3) Full name of Andrew, death date and children and their dates from E. Murray Taylor and family research of Joanne Marie Scott Day.

More About ANDREW HATHAWAY and MARTHA LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 21, 1885, Barbour County, WV

Children of MARTHA LAKE and ANDREW HATHAWAY are:

- i. CORDIE⁶ HATHAWAY, b. Feb 1887.
- ii. CANDACIA HATHAWAY, b. Jul 1888.
- iii. GENEVIA F. HATHAWAY, b. Nov 1889.
- iv. FRANCIS W. HATHAWAY, b. May 1892.
- v. ANDREW H. HATHAWAY, b. Jun 1895.
- vi. BINA LAKE HATHAWAY, b. Apr 25, 1900; d. Jan 12, 1982.
- vii. WILLIARD H. HATHAWAY.
- viii. HALL H. HATHAWAY.
- ix. CURTIS H. HATHAWAY.

105. FRANCES NOVA⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Nov 18, 1867 in Barbour County, WV, and died May 25, 1951. She married (1) E. H. PHILLIPS. She married (2) DAVID A. DIAMOND Dec 24, 1891 in Barbour County, WV.

Notes for FRANCES NOVA LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County Birth Book 2 - Page 91 (Francis).
- (3) Barbour County Marriage Book 2 1/2 - Page 467 (Francis and David).
- (4) David and Francis are buried at the Silent Grove Cemetery, near Philippi, West Virginia.
- (4) Child per Aubrey Lake Dooley.

More About FRANCES NOVA LAKE:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, 2 miles south of Philippi, West Virginia

More About DAVID A. DIAMOND:

Burial: Silent Grove Cemetery, 2 miles south of Philippi, West Virginia

More About DAVID DIAMOND and FRANCES LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 24, 1891, Barbour County, WV

Child of FRANCES LAKE and DAVID DIAMOND is:

- i. CLARIS⁶ DIAMOND.

106. SARAH VIRGINIA⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born May 08, 1869, and died Feb 02, 1926. She married LEWIS MCCLAIN Nov 17, 1887 in Barbour County, WV.

Notes for SARAH VIRGINIA LAKE:

- (1) Children per Aubrey Lake Dooley.
- (2) Barbour County Marriage Book 2 - Page 411 (Sarah and Lewis).

More About LEWIS MCCLAIN and SARAH LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 17, 1887, Barbour County, WV

Children of SARAH LAKE and LEWIS MCCLAIN are:

- i. DOVE⁶ MCCLAIN.
- ii. NOVA MCCLAIN.
- iii. MONZELL MCCLAIN.
- iv. LUTHER MCCLAIN.

107. CELIA SUMMERVILLE⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Dec 09, 1870 in Barbour County, WV, and died Apr 23, 1925. She married MATHEW SHAFER Feb 28, 1906 in Barbour County, WV.

Notes for CELIA SUMMERVILLE LAKE:

They were married February 28, 1906. This was Matthew's second marriage. Their children:

- (1) Children per Aubrey Lake Dooley.
- (2) Barbour County Birth Book 1 - Page 111 (Celia).
- (3) Barbour County Marriage Book 2 1/2 - Page 387 (Celia and Matthew).

More About MATHEW SHAFER and CELIA LAKE:

Marriage: Feb 28, 1906, Barbour County, WV

Children of CELIA LAKE and MATHEW SHAFER are:

- i. HUGH⁶ SHAFER.
- ii. PEARL SHAFER.

108. THOMAS A. (OR H.)⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹*

LAKE) was born Jul 20, 1872, and died Dec 30, 1951. He married (1) ESTA. He married (2) DELLA MAY SNIDER Apr 27, 1895 in Barbour County, WV, daughter of ENOS SNIDER and LEANN KITTLE. She was born May 08, 1876, and died May 07, 1931.

Notes for DELLA MAY SNIDER:

Della was the daughter of Enos B. and Leann H. Kittle Snider. In "Barbour County, WV...Another Look", under an article submitted by Emogene Jones Andrick on the E. B. Snider family, she writes that Herman and "Lonzo" were twins. This conflicts with the Monongalia County, WV birth records. This article also states that Della later married a Mr. Trimble. If this is true, then she and Thomas would have been divorced, since she died 20 years prior to Thomas' death.

- (1) Barbour County Marriage Book 3 - Page 329 (Thomas and Della).
- (2) Monongalia County Birth Book 3 - Page 101 (Herman and Hermas).
- (3) Old letter to Troy Lake from Reba Lake Teter.
- (4) Copy of page from above book from Robert Alan Carman.

More About THOMAS LAKE and DELLA SNIDER:

Marriage: Apr 27, 1895, Barbour County, WV

Children of THOMAS LAKE and DELLA SNIDER are:

190. i. DEA DOWDEN⁶ LAKE, b. Mar 1900; d. Nov 08, 1953.
191. ii. ALONZO LAKE, b. Nov 16, 1906; d. Oct 21, 1988, Toledo, Oh.
192. iii. OKEY LAKE, b. Apr 29, 1902; d. Feb 28, 1979, East Liverpool, Ohio.
- iv. HERMAN LAKE, b. Aug 14, 1908, Monongalia County.
- v. HERMAS LAKE, b. Aug 14, 1908, Monongalia County.
- vi. GOLDIE LAKE.

109. STELLA MARTHA⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 09, 1876 in Barbour County, WV, and died Nov 04, 1927. She married ? SAFFEL.

Notes for STELLA MARTHA LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County Birth Book 1 - Page 147 (Stella).
- (2) Per Aubrey Lake Dooley.

Child of STELLA LAKE and ? SAFFEL is:

- i. ENID⁶ SAFFEL.

110. WILLIAM B.⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Nov 20, 1880 in Barbour County, WV, and died Dec 29, 1961. He married ELLA BOOTH Apr 27, 1913 in Barbour County, WV.

Notes for WILLIAM B. LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County Birth Book 2 - Page 12 (William).
- (2) Barbour County Marriage Book 9 - Page 1 (William and Ella).
- (3) Child verified by Aubrey Lake Dooley.

More About WILLIAM LAKE and ELLA BOOTH:

Marriage: Apr 27, 1913, Barbour County, WV

Child of WILLIAM LAKE and ELLA BOOTH is:

- i. REBA⁶ LAKE, m. BENJAMIN TETER, May 1938.

Notes for REBA LAKE:

Benjamin and Reba were married in May 1938. They lived in Teter, a village named after her husbands ancestors in Upshur County, near Buckhannon, West Virginia.

- (1) Reba Lake Teter
Route 1 Box 104
Volga, WV 26238

- (2) From letter of Aubrey Lake Dooley - July 1984.

More About BENJAMIN TETER and REBA LAKE:
Marriage: May 1938

111. ALEXIA N.⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Dec 11, 1882 in Barbour County, WV, and died May 12, 1953. She married ROSCO PARKS Dec 11, 1914 in Barbour County, WV.

More About ALEXIA N. LAKE:
Burial: Parsons, West Virginia

More About ROSCO PARKS and ALEXIA LAKE:
Marriage: Dec 11, 1914, Barbour County, WV

Children of ALEXIA LAKE and ROSCO PARKS are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ PARKS.
- ii. JUNIOR PARKS.

112. CHARLES ADOLPHUS⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Sep 28, 1884 in Barbour County, WV, and died Sep 21, 1952 in Barbour County, WV. He married BERTHA V. SAFFEL Mar 16, 1904 in Barbour County, WV, daughter of NATHANIEL SAFFEL and MARY SMITH. She was born Dec 11, 1884, and died Jun 1955.

Notes for CHARLES ADOLPHUS LAKE:

Bertha was the daughter of Nathaniel A. (1855-1915) and Mary Ann Smith Saffel (1854-1915). Aubrey Lake Dooley gave the following insight into her grandfather Nate's life in a letter to the author in 1983:

"Nate as a young man fell in love with two girls at the same time - Rachel Poling and Mary Ann Smith. He dated both girls for a time, but eventually married Rachel. Mary Ann was heartbroken. Nate and Rachel had a son, Charley. When Charley was only two years old, Rachel died. Eventually Nate went to Mary Ann, who was 29 at the time and still unmarried. He asked her to marry him and she was delighted. To Nate and Mary Ann were born Bertha, Albert and Delbert. Mary Ann treated Charley as her own. Nate and Mary Ann had a good life together. One day in later years, as Nate was turning a frisky colt to pasture, it raised up its' heels and kicked Nate badly. He died from those injuries on July 15, 1915. He is buried in Jerusalem Cemetery, six miles south of Philippi, West Virginia just off the old Belington - Philippi Pike. Rachel is buried at his head, Mary Ann at his side". Aubrey Lake Dooley was born this same year and always regretted that she never knew her grandparents, Nate and Mary Ann Saffel.

In another letter, Aubrey wrote about her early years at home:

"We children lived a very sheltered life and did not know of the rough places. My parents did and they guarded us from them. We were not allowed out late at night. Bars, dances, cards and drink were a no-no. We had school friends who could do these things, so we felt our parents were too strict. We left our house only after our parents had checked very closely to see that we would be safe. We could go to church anytime, Sunday school was a must. My mother made most of our clothes. They were sometimes patched, but always neat and clean. She also was the family barber. It often took two to cut brother Marshall's hair. He really hated to have it cut.

On one occasion, Dad just shaved his head. His hair came back in curly and prettier than ever. After that, Mom had no trouble cutting his hair. Mom was the world's best cook. She baked her own bread and churned her own butter. It didn't last long once the hungry brood started in. She fried pork side by slicing it thin, rolling it in flour and calling it 'sour belly.' It made the best biscuit sandwich. My dad had strict table rules: clean face and hands and hair combed. Each had his own place at the table. When Mom called us to supper, that place was quickly filled. Dad was quite religious and always said the blessing. He often prayed in the outside toilet. You could hear him pray: 'grant me strength, oh God, for the trials of the day'. It was alright until you needed the toilet in a hurry. Then it was a real relief to hear him say: 'thank you Lord, and amen.'

He always had horses. His beautiful harness and collars had "C. A. Lake" written in gold letters on them. Mom made yarn pom poms to hang from the harness to beautify the horses. In the winter, he also had sleigh bells and he would pull 10 or 12 kids on their sleighs to the top of the hill south of our house and let them ride down. He broke horses and also doctored them. He was also the family doctor. A bottle of castor oil and a box of Epsom Salts would cure anything. In our family, the next to oldest child was a boy and next to the youngest was a boy, with six girls in between. He chose me (Aubrey) for a boy and called me George. As long as he said George, everything was alright, but look out when he called me Aubrey. When the work was all done, we would sit on the rail fence and he would preach to me about the wicked old world and staying on the side of the Lord. Do your job well or don't do it all. Stay away from drink, bars and gambling. Go to church and obey God's word. Every good man has a good woman behind him - and my mom was that good woman. Dad's biggest fault was his terrible temper, which often got him into trouble, not only with his family but with his neighbors as well. After my first marriage broke up, Mom and Dad took care of my children, Patty and Carol Clark. Dad died of a cerebral hemorrhage in 1952 and a stroke resulted in my mother's death in 1955. Both are buried in the Fraternal Cemetery at Belington, West Virginia along with my sister, Opal. They did well with their big family and I am proud to call them Mom and Dad."

- (1) Above verified by Aubrey Lake Dooley.
- (2) Barbour County Birth Book 2 - Page 60 (Charles A.).
- (3) Barbour County Marriage Book ? - Page 73 (Charles and Bertha).
- (4) Barbour County Death Book (Charles A.).
- (5) Beatrice is buried at Williston, South Carolina.
- (6) Fred is buried at Centerburg, Ohio.
- (7) Charles Marshall is buried at Fairmont, West Virginia.
- (8) Charles and Bertha are buried at the Fraternal Cemetery, Belington, West Virginia.
- (9) Information on Bertha supplied by Robert Alan Carman, grandson of Ruby Edith Lake Haddix.

More About CHARLES ADOLPHUS LAKE:

Burial: Fraternal Cemetery, Belington, West Virginian

More About BERTHA V. SAFFEL:

Burial: Fraternal Cemetery, Belington, West Virginian

More About CHARLES LAKE and BERTHA SAFFEL:

Marriage: Mar 16, 1904, Barbour County, WV

Children of CHARLES LAKE and BERTHA SAFFEL are:

193. i. BEATRICE M.⁶ LAKE, b. Jun 23, 1905; d. Aug 25, 1976.
- ii. RALSTON FRED LAKE, b. Nov 29, 1906; d. Sep 02, 1982, Winter Garden, Florida; m. ALMA ?; b. Aug 21, 1905.

Notes for RALSTON FRED LAKE:

Fred and Alma had no children. Fred worked for 42 years for the Goodyear tire and Rubber Company in Akron, Ohio. He died in Trailer City, Winter Garden, Florida. He is buried at Centerburg, Ohio, near Delaware, Ohio (Alma's people buried there).

(1) Above supplied by Aubrey Lake Dooley.

More About RALSTON FRED LAKE:
Burial: Centerburg, Ohio

iii. MABEL LAKE, b. Jun 02, 1908; d. May 25, 1995; m. BUFORD BALL.

Notes for MABEL LAKE:

- (1) Above supplied by Aubrey Lake Dooley.
- (2) In 1983, Buford was deceased and Mabel lived at 1500 Mohrbach Avenue, Pittsburgh, PA 15207.
- (3) Jerry lived at 161 LeGraude Drive, Pittsburgh, PA 15221.

- 194. iv. RUBY EDITH LAKE, b. Oct 01, 1910.
- 195. v. OPAL V. LAKE, b. Aug 30, 1913; d. Oct 29, 1936, Columbus, Ohio.
- 196. vi. AUBREY GAY LAKE, b. Sep 22, 1915; d. Nov 20, 1999, Life Care Center, Elyria, Ohio.
- 197. vii. JESSIE M. LAKE, b. Feb 07, 1917.
- viii. MARY LAKE, b. Apr 05, 1921; d. Jan 14, 1991; m. HARRY CLAY.

Notes for MARY LAKE:

Mary and Harry have no children. They live near Youngstown, Ohio.

(1) All supplied by Aubrey Lake Dooley.

- 198. ix. CHARLES MARSHALL LAKE, b. Feb 03, 1923, Philippi, WV; d. Jan 24, 1982, Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, WV.
- x. BETTY JUNE LAKE, b. Jun 06, 1925, Barbour County, West Virginia; d. May 28, 2005, Wishing Well Health Center, Fairmont, WV; m. JAMES LEE BURNWORTH, Jun 04, 1949, Marion County, WV; b. Sep 19, 1920, Montana Mines, near Fairmont, WV; d. Jun 17, 2004, John Manchin Emergency Health Clinic, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for BETTY JUNE LAKE:

They were married June 4, 1949. James is the son of Edward C. and Ella Burnworth. James and Betty live in Fairmont, West Virginia. Betty is employed at the Betty B Beauty Shop. They have no children.

Obituary from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV May 30, 2005:

Betty June Burnsworth, 79, of Fairmont died Saturday May 28, 2005 at Wishing Well Health Center in Fairmont. She was born June 6, 1925 in Barbour County, a daughter of the late A. Charles and Bertha V. Saffel Lake. Betty was a retired beautician, operating Betty B's Beauty Shop in the Deveny Building in Fairmont, retiring in 1991 with 40 years of service. She was a member of the Highland Avenue United Methodist Church as well as a member of the Mary Circle of the United Methodist Women of the church. She and her husband were very active in square dancing as members of the Right Hand Stars square dancing group. Survivors include a nephew, Lee Webb of Winter Spring, Florida and three nieces, Judith Faulkner of Concord, NH; Sandie Webb-Peabody of Goffstown, NH and Patty Delapaz of Fairmont. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, James Lee Burnworth. She was the last of a family of 10 children. Memorial contributions may be made to the Highland Avenue United Methodist Church, 204 Highland Avenue, Fairmont, WV 26554. Graveside services only will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens in Morgantown with the Rev. Karen Brown officiating. Interment will immediately follow. The family has entrusted Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia Street, Fairmont, with arrangements. (Note: Obituary shows Betty's father as A. Charles, my records indicate Charles A. - birth and death records in Barbour County both support Charles A. as being correct.)

- (1) Marion County Marriage Book 46 - Page 461.
- (2) Family records of Aubrey Lake Dooley (1983).
- (3) Obituary (above) from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV.

More About BETTY JUNE LAKE:

Burial: Jun 01, 2005, Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Morgantown, WV
Hobby: Square dancing

Living At: Fairmont, Marion County, WV (1983)
Occupation: Beautician
Religion: Highland Avenue United Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Notes for JAMES LEE BURNWORTH:

Most family information from obituary in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV dated June 19, 2004.

More About JAMES LEE BURNWORTH:

Burial: Jun 21, 2004, Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens - Route 19, near Morgantown, WV
Education: 1940, East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV
Hobby: Fishing, dancing, bowling
Military service: U.S. Army - WWII
Occupation: Glazier (Glass)
Religion: Highland Avenue United Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV (Bellview)
Residence: Bellview, near Fairmont, WV
Retirement: 1981, Fairmont Glass, Fairmont, WV

More About JAMES BURNWORTH and BETTY LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 04, 1949, Marion County, WV

113. BELL⁵ LAKE (*SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Nov 08, 1863, and died Jun 16, 1910. She married WILLIAM M. MORAN. He was born Oct 05, 1857, and died Feb 09, 1947.

Notes for BELL LAKE:

(1) Interview with Everett Moran on September 1, 1968 at Simpson, West Virginia on family of Bell and William Moran.

Children of BELL LAKE and WILLIAM MORAN are:

- i. EDNA⁶ MORAN, b. Oct 05, 1886; d. Oct 23, 1967.
- ii. EDDY MORAN, b. Mar 06, 1888; d. Feb 13, 1967.
- iii. EVERETT MORAN, b. Feb 08, 1891.
- iv. DARL MORAN, b. Oct 10, 1896; d. Sep 11, 1958.

114. AMOR EDWARD⁵ LAKE (*SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Apr 04, 1866, and died Jul 30, 1932. He married ANNA ELIZABETH BAKER Apr 15, 1888 in St. George, WV near Parsons, daughter of ARTHUR BAKER and MARIA BOGGES. She was born Feb 13, 1870 in Fellowsville, Preston County, WV, and died Feb 18, 1958 in Tucker County, WV Hospital.

Notes for AMOR EDWARD LAKE:

Anna Baker Lake was the daughter of Arthur F. and Maria Bogges Baker. She and Amor were married in St. George, West Virginia on April 15, 1888. She was a pioneer resident of Tucker County, having moved from Barbour County to St. George in 1887 and from St. George to Parsons in 1895, where she lived until her death at 305 Walnut Street.

- (1) Tucker County, West Virginia records.
- (2) Parsons gravestone.
- (3) Copy of death notice.
- (4) Interview with Troy Lake.

Notes for ANNA ELIZABETH BAKER:

Most information from death notice in local paper.

More About ANNA ELIZABETH BAKER:

Burial: Parsons Cemetery, Parsons, WV

Religion: First Methodist Church, Parsons, WV

Residence: 305 Walnut St., Parsons, WV (1958)

More About AMOR LAKE and ANNA BAKER:

Marriage: Apr 15, 1888, St. George, WV near Parsons

Children of AMOR LAKE and ANNA BAKER are:

- i. GLADYS FAY⁶ LAKE, b. Jun 01, 1895; d. Nov 24, 1911, Dayton, Virginia.

Notes for GLADYS FAY LAKE:

Gladys Fay Lake, only daughter of Amor E. and Anna Lake, died while attending school at Dayton, Virginia on Friday November 24, 1911 from the effects of typhoid fever. Funeral services were held in her home at Parsons, West Virginia on Sunday afternoon at 2:30. She is buried in the Parsons Cemetery. The following is quoted from the local paper of that day:

"Not in a great while have the citizens of Parsons been so terribly shocked as when the sad news was flashed over the wires to this city that Miss Gladys Lake had died on Friday morning at Dayton, Virginia, where she had been attending the Shenandoah Valley Collegiate Institute and School of Music.

'Miss Lake had been suffering from fever for several weeks. Her mother had gone to her bedside early in her sickness and remained with her. Her father had visited her a week or so before she died, and she seemed to be getting along nicely and it had been decided to bring her home. Her father left here on Friday morning to meet her and she and her mother were to start from Dayton the same morning, but at an early hour of the morning she was to start home, she suddenly grew worse and soon succumbed to heart failure. Thus the homecoming was changed from one of happy convalescence to one of sad and silent death, and the worn out and broken hearted mother must meet the expectant father with her lifeless body instead of the bright and happy daughter he started out to meet with such high hopes and happy dreams.

'The sad parents arrived in this city Saturday night with the body which was taken to the home she had left in the summer with such bright prospects and cheerful anticipations. The deceased was the only daughter of Amor and Anna Baker Lake and was 16 years, 5 months and 24 days old. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of this city and was organist when she left for school. Her sweet Christian life made friends of all who knew her, both young and old, and as a Sunday school and church worker, she was cherished by the church and esteemed by all.

'The funeral services were held at the home on Walnut Street on Sunday afternoon by Rev. Bleakley, pastor of her church, assisted by Revs. Glenn and Bedford of the same church and Rev. Austin of the Baptist church, after which interment was made in the city Cemetery.

'The floral offerings were the most profuse seen in the city in many a day and were a fitting emblem of the sweet and fragrant Christian flower that had been plucked by the Master just as its' silken petals were beginning to open into bright and beautiful womanhood.

'Among the relatives attending the funeral from out of town were her grandfather, S. S. Lake and Clyde Lake, an uncle, and the wife of Bryden; Bruce Lake and daughters, Pearl and Reba of Grafton; Everett Moran and George Stipe of Simpson; Lutie Rayburn of St. Marys; Lincoln Baker and wife of St. George; Mrs. Hinebaugh and Mrs. Faw; Thomas and Miss Lucy Lake, who had been here for some time keeping house for her brother while Mrs. Lake was at the sick girl's bedside.

'It is needless to say the bereaved parents have the deep sympathy of the entire community in their sorrow."

(1) Family records of Troy Lake.

More About GLADYS FAY LAKE:

Burial: Parsons Cemetery, Parsons, WV

- ii. TROY AMOR LAKE, b. Oct 29, 1899; d. Aug 16, 1975, Fairmont, Marion County, WV; m. MARGARET ELIZABETH SCOTT, Apr 12, 1922; b. Nov 17, 1899; d. Sep 07, 1986.

Notes for TROY AMOR LAKE:

They were married April 12, 1922. They have no children. Troy retired from Monongahela Power Company in 1964. They made their home on Lake Avenue in Fairmont, West Virginia. Much of this collection of Lake family history came from the records of Troy Lake, gained from years of research and hard work on his part. He very unselfishly has given access to all his material to be included in this book. (Lawrence Rex Lake)

(1) Family records of Troy Lake and death notices in the Fairmont Times, Fairmont, WV.

More About TROY AMOR LAKE:

Burial: Fairmont, Marion County, WV - Woodlawn Cemetery

Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Retirement: Monongahela Power Co., Fairmont, WV

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH SCOTT:

Burial: Fairmont, Marion County, WV - Woodlawn Cemetery

More About TROY LAKE and MARGARET SCOTT:

Marriage: Apr 12, 1922

- 199. iii. HUBERT BASCUM LAKE, b. Apr 16, 1904.
- iv. PAUL LAKE.

115. CLARENCE BRUCE⁵ LAKE (*SIMEON S.*⁴, *HARRISON BAILEY*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) was born Apr 15, 1869, and died Dec 18, 1933. He married MINERVA S. DAWSON Apr 27, 1892 in Taylor County, WV, daughter of GEORGE DAWSON and MARY FLEMING. She was born Jan 04, 1870, and died Jul 02, 1962.

Notes for CLARENCE BRUCE LAKE:

Minerva Dawson was a daughter of George W. and Mary C. Fleming Dawson. They were members of the Baptist Church at Simpson, West Virginia.

Bruce Lake began work for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad at the age of 16, and became wreckmaster at Grafton, West Virginia. He also owned a farm and two coal mines.

More About CLARENCE BRUCE LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Occupation: Trainman, farmer

Notes for MINERVA S. DAWSON:

The following interesting will was copied from Will Book 8 - Page 309 of the Harrison County records located at Grafton, West Virginia. She leaves all her estate to all her living children: Reba McDermott, Ralph Lake, Pearl Carney and Mary Louise Benson. In part three of her will she declares:

Will of Minerva S. Lake - March 1951

"In making the above disposition of my estate, I am not unmindful of the children and surviving widow of my son, Frank Lake, recently deceased. In his life time, I advanced to him approximately eleven hundred dollars (\$1,100.00) for his use and benefit and for the use and benefit of his wife and children, and it is my belief that the sum advanced to him will equal in amount or exceed the shares which my surviving children will receive under this will..."

- (1) Taylor County Record of Fiduciaries, Book 1 - Page 304 (gives partial list of children).
- (2) Gravestones at Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, WV.
- (3) Letter from Ralph Lake.
- (4) Letter from Mary Louise Lake Rickert.
- (5) Marion County Birth Book 2 - Page 24 (William); Book 2 - Page 47 (Beatrice).
- (6) Taylor County Birth Book 2 - Page 135 (Reba); Book 2 - Page 193 (Ralph); Book 2A - Page 346 (Beatrice); Book 2A - Page 426 (Frank); Book 3 - Page 13 and Book 3A - Page 152 (Mary); Book 4 - Page 112 (Francis);

Book 4 - Page 113 (Blanche).

(7) Taylor County Marriage Book 2 - Page 98 (Clarence and Minerva).

More About MINERVA S. DAWSON:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Will: See Notes

More About CLARENCE LAKE and MINERVA DAWSON:

Marriage: Apr 27, 1892, Taylor County, WV

Children of CLARENCE LAKE and MINERVA DAWSON are:

- 200. i. REBA GEORGIA⁶ LAKE, b. Jul 05, 1893, Taylor County, WV.
- ii. WILLIAM S. LAKE, b. Dec 05, 1894, Marion County, WV; d. Feb 10, 1895.
- 201. iii. BEATRICE PEARL LAKE, b. Jun 08, 1896, Reported in Marion County, WV and Taylor County, WV; d. 1974.
- 202. iv. CLARENCE FRANK LAKE, b. Mar 03, 1898, Taylor County, WV; d. Nov 10, 1950.
- v. RALPH CHARLES LAKE, b. Sep 09, 1902, Taylor County, WV; d. Jan 22, 1977; m. HILDA BISHOP, Apr 27, 1929; b. Sep 16, 1899, Grafton, WV; d. Nov 16, 1995, Meadowview Manor, Bridgeport, WV.

Notes for RALPH CHARLES LAKE:

Hilda and Ralph were married April 27, 1929. They had no children. They lived on Thayer Street in Grafton, West Virginia.

- (1) Letter of Ralph Lake.
- (2) Letter of Mary Lou Lake Rickert.
- (3) Taylor County Birth Book 2 - Page 193 (Ralph).
- (4) Fairmont Times Death Notice - November 1995 (Hilda).

Notes for HILDA BISHOP:

Hilda and Ralph were married April 27, 1929. They had no children. They lived on Thayer Street in Grafton, West Virginia.

Fairmont Times Death Notice

Hilda Lake, 96, of Thayer Street, Grafton (WV), died Thursday November 16, 1995 at Meadowview Manor, Bridgeport. She was born in Grafton September 16, 1899, a daughter of the late James C. and Mary Hess Bishop. She had been an employee of the B & O Railroad. She was a member of the St. Augustine Catholic Church, the Catholic Daughters of Americas Court, Clarksburg No. 334 and Ladies Auxiliary of the American Legion, Taylor County Post No. 12. She is survived by a brother, James A. Bishop of Grafton and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ralph C. Lake, who died January 22, 1977. Also preceding her in death were two brothers, Charles H. Bishop and Lawrence Bishop; two sisters, Bertha C. Lalley and Mary Feeney. Friends will be received at the Davis Funeral Home, Bartlett Chapel, 202 McGraw Avenue, Grafton, Sunday from 2-9 p.m. There will be a scriptural wake service at 7:30 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Monday at the St. Augustine Catholic Church with the very Reverend Joseph M. Mascioli as celebrant. Interment will be at Woodsdale Memorial Park.

- (1) Letter of Ralph Lake.
- (2) Letter of Mary Lou Lake Rickert.
- (3) Taylor County Birth Book 2 - Page 193 (Ralph).
- (4) Fairmont Times Death Notice - November 1995.

More About HILDA BISHOP:

Burial: Woodsdale Memorial Park, Grafton, WV

Occupation: B & O Railroad
Religion: St. Augustine Catholic Church

More About RALPH LAKE and HILDA BISHOP:
Marriage: Apr 27, 1929

203. vi. MARY LOUISE LAKE, b. Jul 09, 1905, Taylor County, WV.
vii. FRANCIS E. LAKE, b. Mar 25, 1909, Taylor County, WV; d. Mar 25, 1909.
viii. BLANCHE E. LAKE, b. Feb 24, 1911, Taylor County, WV.

116. CALDER⁵ LAKE (*SIMEON S.*⁴, *HARRISON BAILEY*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) was born Mar 27, 1873 in Taylor County, WV, and died 1910. He married EMMA BIRD WILLHIDE Aug 22, 1894. She was born 1863, and died 1941.

Notes for CALDER LAKE:

Taylor County birth records list the birth date of the unnamed child as April 23, 1896. In view of the birth date of Walter on April 9, this seems unlikely.

- (1) Cemetery at Webster, West Virginia (Calder, Bird, Dewey).
- (2) Names mentioned in will of Simeon S. Lake (1-B-2-J).
- (3) Simpson Baptist Church cemetery, Simpson, West Virginia.
- (4) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 98 (Calder and Homer); Book 2 - Page 158 (Walter); Book 2 - Page 170 (Dewey); Book 2A - Page 346 (unnamed).
- (5) Taylor County Marriage Book 2 - Page 120.

More About CALDER LAKE:

Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Webster, WV (Near Grafton, WV)

More About EMMA BIRD WILLHIDE:

Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Webster, WV (Near Grafton, WV)

More About CALDER LAKE and EMMA WILLHIDE:

Marriage: Aug 22, 1894

Children of CALDER LAKE and EMMA WILLHIDE are:

204. i. WALTER WILLIAM⁶ LAKE, b. Apr 09, 1896, Taylor County, WV.
205. ii. DEWEY LAKE, b. May 19, 1898, Taylor County, WV; d. 1962.
iii. UNNAMED LAKE, b. Taylor County, WV.

117. CLYDE⁵ LAKE (*SIMEON S.*⁴, *HARRISON BAILEY*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) was born Apr 04, 1877 in Taylor County, WV, and died Apr 29, 1928. He married MARY L. SELVEY, daughter of WILLIAM SELVEY and LURANER FLEMING. She was born May 13, 1873, and died 1947.

Notes for CLYDE LAKE:

- (1) Taylor County Birth Book 2 - Page 6 (Clyde); Book 2 - Page 187 (Beatrice).
- (2) Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, West Virginia (Clyde and Mary).
- (3) Taylor County Will Book 4 - Page 15 (Clyde). Short will leaving everything to his wife.

More About CLYDE LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

Will: Short - everything to his wife

More About MARY L. SELVEY:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

Children of CLYDE LAKE and MARY SELVEY are:

- i. BEATRICE⁶ LAKE, b. Jan 12, 1901, Taylor County, WV; m. STANLEY HAMRICK.
- ii. VIRGINIA LAKE, m. HOWARD ISNER.

118. GUY⁵ LAKE (*SIMEON S.*⁴, *HARRISON BAILEY*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) was born Sep 03, 1880 in Taylor County, WV, and died Oct 05, 1965. He married INA HARVEY Nov 01, 1901, daughter of J. HARVEY and EUNICE RIGHTMIRE. She was born May 20, 1885.

Notes for GUY LAKE:

- (1) Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, West Virginia (Guy).
- (2) Taylor County Birth Book 9 - Page 175 (Neva); Book 9 - Page 175 (Guy).

More About GUY LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Church Cemetery, near Grafton, WV

More About GUY LAKE and INA HARVEY:

Marriage: Nov 01, 1901

Child of GUY LAKE and INA HARVEY is:

206. i. NEVA RUTH⁶ LAKE, b. Oct 05, 1902, Taylor County, WV.

119. MATTIE V.⁵ TRIPLETT (*EMMALINE ELIZABETH*⁴ LAKE, *WASHINGTON ADAMS*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) was born 1872. She married J. R. HARVEY Dec 25, 1901. He died Sep 12, 1937.

Notes for MATTIE V. TRIPLETT:

Many dates and other facts on the Lake family came from records kept by Mattie Triplett Harvey and copied by Troy A. Lake.

More About J. HARVEY and MATTIE TRIPLETT:

Marriage: Dec 25, 1901

Children of MATTIE TRIPLETT and J. HARVEY are:

- i. CHARLIE PAUL⁶ HARVEY, b. Oct 06, 1902.

More About CHARLIE PAUL HARVEY:

Living At: Ft. Lauderdale, FL (1960s)

- ii. EDNA GAY HARVEY, b. Jan 23, 1905.

120. JOHN⁵ CROSS (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁴, *NIMROD*³, *MARY (MOLLIE)*² LAKE, *WILLIAM*¹) He married WEST VIRINIA RIDDLE.

Child of JOHN CROSS and WEST RIDDLE is:

207. i. ARTHUR⁶ CROSS.

121. JOHN EMERY⁵ LAKE (*GEORGE W.*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 02, 1874 in Taylor County, WV. He married ROSA E. ?.

Notes for JOHN EMERY LAKE:

(1) Taylor County Birth Book 1 - Page 106 (John); Book 2 - Page 158 (unnamed female); Book 2 - Page 170 (Duard).

Children of JOHN LAKE and ROSA ? are:

- i. DUARD M.⁶ LAKE, b. Sep 01, 1898, Taylor County, WV.

Notes for DUARD M. LAKE:

(1) Taylor County, Grafton, WV birth book 2 - page 170.

- ii. UNNAMED LAKE, b. Taylor County, WV.

122. SARAH ANN⁵ LAKE (*JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 21, 1867 in Marion County, WV. She married (1) JOHN STEVEN POE. She married (2) ARTHUR LEE POWELL Feb 12, 1886 in Marion County, WV, son of J. POWELL and I. STEELE. He was born Oct 31, 1865, and died Dec 12, 1916.

Notes for SARAH ANN LAKE:

Sally was divorced from Lee when she married Steve. Sally married Arthur Lee on February 12, 1886 in Marion County, West Virginia. He was the oldest child of J. William and I. Amanda Steele Powell. After he and Sally divorced, he remarried Chlora Denning on October 19, 1891 at McKim, Tyler County, West Virginia. He is buried at Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia.

- (1) Marion County, WV Birth Book 1 - Page 49 (Sarah); Book 1 - Page 308 (Lessie).
- (2) Family records of Bessie Lake Carpenter.
- (3) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (4) Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, WV (Sally).
- (5) Information on Arthur Lee Powell from "A Genealogy of the Descendants of James Steele and His Wife Mary", compiled by Donley M. Steele - 1919.

More About SARAH ANN LAKE:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About ARTHUR LEE POWELL:

Burial: Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia

More About ARTHUR POWELL and SARAH LAKE:

Marriage: Feb 12, 1886, Marion County, WV

Child of SARAH LAKE and ARTHUR POWELL is:

- i. LESSIE PEARL⁶ LAKE, b. Oct 16, 1890, Marion County, WV; m. WILLIAM HENRY (WILL) REYNOLDS, Mar 20, 1910, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for LESSIE PEARL LAKE:

In the Marion County, Fairmont, West Virginia marriage book 12, page 234, Lessie is shown as Lessie Lake at the time of her marriage to Will Reynolds. The apparent reason is that Lessie was born after Sarah, her mother, was divorced from Arthur Powell.

More About WILLIAM REYNOLDS and LESSIE LAKE:

Marriage: Mar 20, 1910, Marion County, Fairmont, WV

123. ILA HENDERSON⁵ LAKE (*JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 04, 1870 in Marion County, WV, and died Jan 14, 1943 in Marion County, WV. He married EVOLENA TRAVIS Dec 10, 1890 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of HARMON TRAVIS and NANCY PRIDE. She was born Nov 03, 1871 in Marion County, WV, and died May 16, 1942 in Marion County, WV.

Notes for ILA HENDERSON LAKE:

Ila and Evolena were married on December 10, 1890 in Oakland, Maryland by Rev. J. M. Davis. Not being sure of Evolena's fathers approval, they went secretly by train to Oakland. Evolena's father was Harmon Travis (1846-1913), her mother was Nancy Ellen Pride Travis (1842-1912). Harmon served the Union in the Civil War.

Ila Lake was born on Glady Creek near the Hebron Baptist Church. Later his parents moved to Bunner's Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia (distance of only about 3 miles). They lived in what is now known as the John McDonald house (1975). About nine years after Ila and Evolena were married, they purchased property on Pete Johnson Run, near Fairmont, where he farmed all his life and raised his large family. He also was a reputable carpenter. Many homes still exist today as a monument to his ability in this area. He attended Lake School.

Will of Ila H. Lake
April 15, 1937

I, Ila H. Lake, knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and being of sound mind and memory do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament.

I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as may be found convenient.

In case I should die before my wife Evolena Lake, I give, devise and bequeath to her my entire estate both real and personal and direct that she be made executor of this will without being required to furnish bond.

Should my wife die before me, I desire that my executor see that a monument is placed at our graves at a cost of approximately one hundred dollars.

I also request that a monument be placed at the grave of my deceased daughter Wilda at a cost of approximately fifty dollars.

I direct the executor of this my last will and testament divide the remainder of my estate equally between my children or their heirs, deducting from the share of my son E. R. Lake the sum of \$106.30 with interest from January 16th, 1930.

I hereby nominate and appoint O. D. Grubb as the executor of this my last will and testament, I direct that no bond shall be required of such executor. My said executor shall have full power at it's discretion to do any and all things necessary for the complete administration of my estate, including the power to sell at public or private sale and without order of court any real or personal property belonging to my estate and to compound, compromise or otherwise to settle or adjust any and all claims, charges, debts, or demands whatsoever against or in favor of my estate as fully as I would do if living.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand to this last will and testament this day of April, 1937.

Ila H. Lake

Witness:

Wayward Carpenter
Reva Carpenter

Ila Lake lived on Pete Johnson Run until Evolena's death in 1942, when he went to live with his daughter, Virgie Lake Rogers. He built a small one-room house on wheels where he could live alone. This house still stands today (1975) in back of the Rogers' home where he lived until his death in 1943.

Ila was a good man, but also very stubborn. He was a declared Democrat until the Grover Cleveland administration. During those hard times, he worked for 50 cents a day and declared that if he were lucky enough to survive, he would never vote for another Democrat. He lived to keep his promise. The following is a copy of his death notice in the local newspaper:

The Fairmont Times, January 15, 1943
Fairmont, West Virginia
Services in Winfield for Ila H. Lake, 72

Funeral services for Ila H. Lake, 72, well known Marion County farmer, who died yesterday afternoon in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Worley Rogers, in Winfield Road, will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon in the residence of Mrs. Rogers, and burial will be made in the Pride Cemetery by Carpenter & Ford. The body was taken today to the Rogers home. The Rev. Foster Jones, of Shinnston, will officiate, assisted by the Rev. P. W. Arbogast, of Meadowdale.

He is survived by 10 children and 50 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The surviving children are Mrs. Clyde Carpenter; Mrs. Dayton Grubb and Mrs. Wayne Carpenter of Piney Run; Mrs. Worley Rogers of Winfield Road; Mrs. Stewart Morgan of Pricketts Creek; Emmett Lake of Fairmont; Wayne Lake of McCurdysville; Claude of Bunner's Ridge; Lester of Winfield; Beryl of the East Grafton Road.

A brother, Elza Lake, lives in Mannington and a sister, Mrs. Sarah Poe, of Cross Roads.

He was a son of John and Margaret Henderson Lake of Marion County.

The following was published in The Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia, after the death of Evolena Lake:

In Memory of Evolena Lake
Died May the 16 Day - 1942

Dear Mother, how we miss you
Since God has called you home
How lone and dreary are the hours
Since we are left alone.

Oh how we long to meet you
In that land beyond the sky
Where all is peace and quiet,
And we'll never say goodbye.

You were so kind and loving
Until the day you died
Your memory will be cherished
While we on earth abide.

Your loving voice is silent now
It is heard on earth no more
But we feel it swells the chorus
On that everlasting shore.

Your teachings we'll remember
Since you have left our home
And hope to meet up yonder
Around the great white throne.

You were so very good, dear wife
Until the day you died,

God must have loved you dearly
When he took you from our side.

Ila H. Lake
and children

Memories of Grandma and Grandpa Lake - by Velma B. Lake Conner

"He was a tall man, slim and had small light blue eyes that were close together. When I was about 8 or 9 years old, I would stay with them two weeks, then my sister Lorraine would stay for two weeks. We would give Grandma food and water when Grandpa was out working in the fields. Grandma had tuberculosis and was always very weak. I don't remember ever seeing her standing or walking. She had silky white hair and when she asked me to comb it, I wouldn't get the tangles out because I was afraid I might hurt her. I admired her very much.

Grandma sat in her rocking chair all day and I brought food and water to her. Whenever I smell celery and pineapple, I think of Grandma Lake. There was always some in the little ice box on the back porch. Grandpa told me not to eat it because it was for Grandma. If he only knew how bad I wanted to eat some of that celery! I was used to only the vegetables raised in our garden. She liked to eat brains, so when anyone butchered they brought her the brains. I'll never forget what they looked like laying in a bowl in the icebox. It gave me the 'willies'.

Aunt Mamie (Mamie Lake Carpenter) would come and spend all day baking and cleaning. I remember how good her lemon pie would smell. Grandpa made the best thick pancakes I ever ate. I still compare them with my pancakes today. He always had a big box of cornflakes on the little side table in the kitchen where he and I ate. He also kept the water bucket and dipper sitting on it. He would cook oatmeal and we put cornflakes in it for breakfast. He put lots of black pepper on many things he ate, said it was food for him, gave him extra energy. He bought one bag of candy each week when he took the eggs to town to sell. He had a big basket with a handle he carried over his arm. He would fill it with fresh eggs and start walking down the road. When he returned it would be full of groceries. The one bag of candy had to last a week, so when any kids came, he gave each a piece of candy and put the rest back in the "press" so there would be some for the next kids.

I especially remember one Christmas tree, because it was a laurel bush about three feet high with a few big bulbs on it. I remember a wheat field on top of the hill, Grandpa, Dad and I think Uncle Beryl were planning to harvest it. They cut it by hand using cradles. The cradles were like a scythe, but had several wood slats above the blade to hold the wheat. Then they tied the wheat into bundles. The grainery was a building above the yard where Grandpa had barrels with lids in which he kept the different grains to feed the chickens and his horse. He said the lids were to keep the rats from eating the grain. The upper side of the building was a corn crib.

Grandpa had a big flock of white chickens. I liked to watch him feed them, the way he spread each handful so evenly and each one reaching out farther than the last one. He grew buckwheat and mixed it with other grains, a small round one he would pick out and eat. I didn't know that he had glass eggs in some nests to encourage the hens to lay, so I gathered them too when he sent me to gather the eggs. He explained them to me and told me to put them back in the nest. Sometimes I would watch him working in his wood shop when Grandma would send me after him. He had all sizes of wood planes and was making runners for a big sled. The shavings would look like curls. I gathered some in a box and took them to the kitchen, where Grandpa used them to start the fire in the wood burning cook stove. It heated the tiny kitchen, and a grate fireplace heated the other rooms, which were living room, dining room and bedroom all in one. The furniture in the room was a double bed, a long table and several chairs, a long homemade bench behind the table, a small rocker, Grandma's rocker and a small stand that held her Bible, water glass and tissues. Whenever company came, they just turned the chairs away from the table to sit on. There were hooks on a board behind the door to hang the coats on.

One time Grandma sent me to tell Grandpa it was dinner time. I found him out in the field with his horse and sled. He had several big buckets and tubs on the sled. They were empty, so I didn't know what he had been hauling in them. As he drove the horse out the bank to turn around, the buckets and tubs all slid off and rolled

down the hill banging and clattering. We stood there laughing as we watched them rolling in all directions and listening to the noise they were making. When they stopped rolling, he said he would have to pick them up, for me to go on back to the house, that Grandma might need me. She wanted to know what he was doing. When I told her what had happened, she said, "you mean he didn't swear"? I told her we had just stood there laughing and she said "that just doesn't sound like him at all". He didn't mention it when he came in for dinner.

Grandma was very religious, she read her Bible through more than once a year. She was liked by everyone who knew her. I heard several people say what a good person she was. She must have saved every get well and birthday card anyone sent her. She had boxes and boxes of them.

Grandpa would send me to George Robe's (behind the Bunner Cemetery) to get a pound of homemade butter. They didn't have electricity, so Grandpa made a box approximately two feet square and one foot high with a lid. He put the butter and milk into it and lowered it by a rope to just above the water line in the well. It kept nice and cool, but whenever it thundered, the milk would sour. That was a mystery to me and still is today. To draw water from the well, they had a bucket with a rope tied to it that they lowered into the well. Sometimes the rope would break and drop the bucket back into the well. Then he got his three pronged hook and got the bucket out. It was a lot easier to retrieve if it stayed on top of the water, but if it went to the bottom of the well it usually was hard to hook onto the handle.

Grandpa would pour salt in his hand to take to his horse "Mack". He would lick some of it on the way to the barn. He said everyone should eat some salt. It was good for you. I tried it and it made me sick. Then he told me he had eaten too much once and it made him sick also.

Their neighbors were Mr and Mrs Thompson, a Negro family. She would come out and do things for Grandma when no one else was around. I saw her once when she was milking a cow. We kids hung on the rail fence and stared at her. She was the first Negro that I remember ever seeing.

On rainy days sometimes Grandpa worked on Mack's harness. He rubbed something into the leather to preserve it. He had some kind of white and colored beads and he decorated some of the harness with them. Mack was an all white horse and easy to see against the green grass. Grandma had lots of nice homemade quilts. They had a trundle bed upstairs. It was about 12 inches high with a straw tick on it. It was made low to slide under another bed. There was a feather tick on the bed that I slept in. It was so "snugly" warm. I thought it was like sleeping on a cloud.

Grandma must have really liked wearing nice hats in her younger years. There were several boxes of them packed away upstairs. When she didn't need me to do anything for her, she would let me go upstairs and look at things. She had several books up there too. I liked the book about Wiggly Rabbit. Grandma especially liked white flowers. She had a white rambling rose bush and some white iris near the well. She would ask me to tell her when they were blooming. Grandpa made a board walk from the kitchen porch to the upper gate that led to the grainery building and along side of it were pansies. Beside the board walk that led to the gate where people parked their cars were bleeding heart flowers and a pink and a white rambling rose bush. On down along the fence was a yellow rose bush and a lilac bush. Below the milk house were sweet peas. She had a red rose bush on a trellis at her bedside window, so she could see it bloom.

I was interested in the milkhouse. It was a building probably eight feet by ten feet with fruit shelves on one side and a platform under the shelves to put potatoes on. The floor was hard dirt with places dipped out about ten inches wide and two or three inches deep. These places were filled with water and crocks of milk were placed in them to keep cool, later to make butter. There was a little brown jug sitting on the shelf that always caught my eye.

When we visited there on Sundays, the grandkids liked to sit in the porch swing. One time we tried to all get in it at once. There were three rows with the biggest kids on the bottom and the smallest one on the top. The swing chain broke and the only one that got hurt was the smallest one. That was Doris Carpenter. She was probably about two years old. Grandpa had a big barn. It had four different floor levels. He let a big black snake stay at the barn. He said it would get rid of the rats. There were lots of rocks in the pasture field, some big ones. But on the hill above the barn was a big - big rock. It had a cave under one side of it. Mom said they had boarded up the front of the cave to store apples for the winter from the orchard nearby. Dad used to have an arrowhead that he

had found inside the cave where the Indians had used the cave.

On the mantel in their main room over the fireplace, they had a beautiful mantle clock. It was smaller than most clocks I've seen. It had a big key to wind it, probably once a week. It had such a beautiful chiming sound, not a bong sound. They also had dark green glass hobnail canister jars and matching salt and pepper shakers that sat on an open top shelf of a homemade cupboard beside the cook stove. Grandpa had probably made the cupboard. It was about five feet tall and a curtain covered the other shelves that were for groceries. On the other side of the black cook stove was the wood box. As Grandma's health got worse, they got a woman to take care of her. She said "don't mind me, you can go ahead and kiss your grandma". We did and it was the only time that I ever kissed her. Mom said I looked like Grandma Lake as a young girl and that I took after her. I told her that was the nicest thing she could say to me.

I was almost 11 years old when Grandma Lake died. Dad and I stopped by to see her. She didn't even know we were there. Grandpa said she couldn't talk. About five minutes after we left, he said she just passed away.

Grandpa went to stay with Aunt Virgie (Virgie Lake Rogers) after Grandma's death. Not long after, Aunt Virgie said Grandpa had a cold and went out building fence in the rain. She tried to get him to stay in, but he wouldn't listen to her. He got pneumonia and died of a heart attack."

In a letter from Virgie Lake Rogers dated March 9, 1943 to Edna Elsie Lake and Florida (Flora) Lake, Virgie told of Ila Lake's illness and death:

"I suppose you have heard about Dad passing away January 14th. He had taken an awful cold and he seemed to get worse, so I made him come up to my house where I could take better care of him. We think he had pneumonia. We wanted to get a doctor, but he wouldn't hear of it at all. We went and got him medicine. He just took part of it and quit. It seemed that after he got sick, he didn't want to get well. He seemed so lonely without Mother. Before he got sick, he just enjoyed himself fine and was getting along fine. He was able to walk about the house although he had to sit and sleep in his chair on account of his cough. He was only sick two weeks. At noon, he said he didn't think he wanted any dinner and he came in the other room and looked out of the window and talked about everything being so lovely outdoors. I told him I would go and feed the pigs and turn the cattle out to water and when I came back maybe he could think of something he would want to eat. But before I came to the house, Marjorie called me and said Dad said he was worse. I came in and he had had a heart attack and I called the doctor, but Dad was gone before I could get anyone there. Majorie, myself and a neighbor woman were already here. It has been awful lonesome for me this winter without him."

In a letter from Walter H. Moran to Flora Lake (Florida Isabelle) dated December 28, 1964 from Grand Forks, North Dakota, Walter writes about Ila Lake: "I was walking out from Fairmont to Father's when I met Ila Lake at the top of Piney Run Hill just where it merges into Bunner's Ridge. He and I spent a long time exchanging family and neighborhood gossip. He was riding horseback. I always liked him and his family. I knew his brothers Floyd and Grover Lake."

- (1) Marion County Deed Book - Ila purchased property from John Hayhurst in 1899.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Will Book 15 - Page 64 (Ila).
- (3) Family records of children, including family Bible of Evolena. Claude Lake family has this Bible.
- (4) Marion County (WV) Death Book 1 - Page 126 (Walter), Book 6 - Page 273 (Wilda), Book 8 - Page 120 (Evolena), Book 8 - Page 121 (Ila).
- (5) Pride Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia (Ila, Evolena, Wilda, Walter).
- (6) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 2 - Page 35 (Emmett), Book 2 - Page 60 (Jettie), Book 2 - Page 85 (Mamie), Book 3 - Page 92 (Claude), Book 3 - Page 94 (unnamed infant).
- (7) Special write-up by Velma Lake Conner.
- (8) Findagrave memorial number 24866807.

More About ILA HENDERSON LAKE:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Will: Apr 1937, See Notes

Notes for EVOLENA TRAVIS:

The following is from the Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV) on May 17, 1942:

Mrs. Ila H. Lake Dies Yesterday Afternoon

Mrs. Evolena Travis Lake, 70, wife of Ila H. Lake, died at 5:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon in her home near Prickett's Creek. She was a daughter of the late Harmon and Mary Pride Travis. She leaves her husband and 10 children: Mrs. Clyde (Bessie) Carpenter, Bunner's Ridge; Emmett Lake, Fairmont; Mrs. Dayton (Jettie) Grubb and Mrs. Wayne (Mamie) Carpenter, Piney Run; Mrs. Worley (Virgie) Rogers, Winfield; Wayne Lake, McCurdysville; Claude Lake, Triune; Mrs. Stewart (Irene) Morgan, Prickett's Creek; Lester Lake, Winfield; Beryl Lake, Walnut Grove. Three children are deceased. Mrs. Lake was the last of 13 children. She was a member of the Fairview Church of Bunner's Ridge where funeral services will be conducted at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon by the Rev. Foster L. Jones. Burial will be in the Pride Cemetery by Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home.

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 24866791.

More About EVOLENA TRAVIS:

Burial: May 18, 1942, Pride Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

More About ILA LAKE and EVOLENA TRAVIS:

Marriage: Dec 10, 1890, Oakland, Maryland

Children of ILA LAKE and EVOLENA TRAVIS are:

- i. WALTER ODRA⁶ LAKE, b. Feb 15, 1892, Marion County, WV; d. Apr 06, 1893, Marion County, WV.

Notes for WALTER ODRA LAKE:

Find A Grave Memorial# 24866857.

More About WALTER ODRA LAKE:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

208. ii. BESSIE MAY LAKE, b. Apr 15, 1894, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV; d. Dec 26, 1969, Marion County, WV - At home.
209. iii. EMMET RUSSELL LAKE, b. Dec 10, 1895, Marion County, WV; d. Mar 08, 1974, Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV.
210. iv. JETTIE ANISE LAKE, b. Aug 25, 1897, Marion County, WV; d. Feb 01, 1974, At home in Fairmont, WV.
211. v. MAMIE ALTA LAKE, b. Nov 29, 1899, Marion County, WV; d. Oct 22, 1960, Marion County, WV.
212. vi. GARNET WAYNE LAKE, b. Feb 11, 1901, Marion County, WV; d. Sep 23, 1970, Marion County, WV.
213. vii. VIRGIE VIRGINIA LAKE, b. Dec 20, 1902, Marion County, WV; d. May 05, 1964, Fairmont, WV.
- viii. WILDA GLADYS LAKE, b. Apr 05, 1906, Marion County, WV; d. Dec 05, 1932, Marion County, WV.

Notes for WILDA GLADYS LAKE:

The family Bible shows her name as Gladys Wildie. She never married. She was still living with her parents when she died of typhoid fever. She was a very religious person and loved animals. Her pet squirrel (Ranger) could only be handled by her. It would bite anyone else who tried to play with it. She is buried at the Pride Cemetery on Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia beside her mother and father.

(1) From family records of Velma Lake Conner.

More About WILDA GLADYS LAKE:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

214. ix. CLAUDE DAYTON LAKE, b. Mar 01, 1908, Marion County, WV; d. Apr 12, 1975, Fairmont WV.
x. UNNAMED GIRL LAKE, b. Oct 02, 1909, Marion County, WV; d. Oct 02, 1909, Marion County, WV.

Notes for UNNAMED GIRL LAKE:

Find A Grave Memorial# 24866822.

More About UNNAMED GIRL LAKE:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

215. xi. GENEVA IRENE LAKE, b. Oct 16, 1910, Marion County, Fairmont, WV; d. Apr 12, 2004, Wishing Well Health Center, Fairmont, WV.
216. xii. LESTER LEONARD LAKE, b. Oct 30, 1912, Fairmont, WV; d. May 20, 1991, Fairmont, WV - At home.
217. xiii. BERNARD BERYL LAKE, b. Apr 25, 1915, Fairmont, WV; d. Jan 24, 1977, Fairmont, West Virginia.

124. ROSELLA MAE⁵ LAKE (*JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 27, 1874, and died 1900. She married GEORGE EMORY HENDERSON, JR. Jul 15, 1895 in Taylor County, WV, son of GEORGE HENDERSON and MARGARET MILLER. He was born Oct 05, 1876, and died Dec 25, 1956 in Taylor County, WV.

Notes for ROSELLA MAE LAKE:

Rosella died of Typhoid. Nellie was raised by her grandmother Henderson after her mother's death. George was the son of George Emory and Margaret Miller Henderson.

- (1) From an interview with Nellie Lea Henderson VanGilder Herron on December 31, 1969.
(2) Family records of Bessie Lake Carpenter.
(3) Taylor County (WV) Marriage Book 2 - Page 129 (Rosella).
(4) Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont, WV (Nellie).

More About GEORGE EMORY HENDERSON, JR.:

Burial: Woodsdale Memorial Park, Pruntytown, Taylor County, WV

More About GEORGE HENDERSON and ROSELLA LAKE:

Marriage: Jul 15, 1895, Taylor County, WV

Children of ROSELLA LAKE and GEORGE HENDERSON are:

- i. NELLIE LEA⁶ HENDERSON, b. Nov 22, 1897; d. Nov 14, 1988, Fairmont, Marion County, WV; m. (1) ? VANGILDER; m. (2) ? HERRON.

More About NELLIE LEA HENDERSON:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery near Fairmont, West Virginia

- ii. WALTER B. HENDERSON, b. Feb 10, 1899; d. Jul 07, 1899.

125. CORDELIA E.⁵ LAKE (*JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 16, 1876 in Marion County, WV, and died Mar 08, 1899 in Marion County, WV. She married ELIHU LARKIN CURRY Aug 26, 1894 in Taylor County, WV, son of BENJAMIN CURRY and ELEANOR FINLEY. He was born 1857, and died Jan 06, 1932.

Notes for CORDELIA E. LAKE:

They were married August 26, 1894. This was Elihu's third marriage and he later married for the fourth time after Cordelia's death. The old rascal outlived all his wives. He was the son of Benjamin and Eleanor Finley Curry (Currey?). He first married Mary M. Keener in 1882. They had one daughter. After Mary's death, he married Ida E. Hall in 1889. They had two sons and two daughters. In 1899, shortly after Cordelia's death, he married for the fourth time to Margaret Murphy. They had no children.

Cordelia died at 23 of Typhoid Fever.

- (1) Family records of Bessie Lake Carpenter.
- (2) Taylor County (WV) Marriage Book 2 - Page 121 (Cordelia and Elihu).
- (3) Birth and death dates from family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (4) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 1 - Page 139 (Cordelia).
- (5) Lawler Chapel M. E. Church Cemetery, off Route 250 South near Lost Run, WV (Cordelia).
- (6) Curry (Currey) family information from "A History of Marion County", Marion County, West Virginia, published 1985.
- (7) Marion County (WV) Death Book 2 - Page 54 for Cordelia.
- (8) Findagrave.com memorial number 89540739.

More About CORDELIA E. LAKE:

Burial: Lawler Chapel M. E. Church Cemetery, Lost Run, WV

Notes for ELIHU LARKIN CURRY:

- (1) Some family information from Carolyn Smith, great granddaughter of Elihu Curry, through Ida Hall Currey, Elihu's second wife. (Carolyn Smith: 304-278-2730).
- (2) Findagrave.com memorial number 89473102.

More About ELIHU CURRY and CORDELIA LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 26, 1894, Taylor County, WV

Children of CORDELIA LAKE and ELIHU CURRY are:

- i. CORBET DAYTON⁶ CURRY, b. Jul 17, 1895, Taylor County, WV; d. Oct 25, 1945, Fairmont, WV; m. CLARA HARRIS, Aug 14, 1917; b. Dec 28, 1894; d. May 04, 1960.

Notes for CORBET DAYTON CURRY:

Corbet killed at Fairmont Box Shop in Fairmont, WV when a large roll of paper rolled over him.

More About CORBET DAYTON CURRY:

Burial: Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About CORBET CURRY and CLARA HARRIS:

Marriage: Aug 14, 1917

- ii. ROXIE CURRY, b. Mar 15, 1898; d. Aug 30, 1958; m. JAMES KING.

More About ROXIE CURRY:

Burial: Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

126. ELZA L.⁵ LAKE (*JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 13, 1879 in Marion County, WV, and died Oct 15, 1953 in Lewis County, West Virginia. He married FLORENCE EMILY BROWN May 09, 1910 in Harrison County, WV, daughter of STEPHEN BROWN and MARY MASON. She was born Jun 04, 1880 in Marion County, WV, and died Aug 11, 1937.

Notes for ELZA L. LAKE:

They were married May 9, 1910. Florence was the daughter of Stephen and Mary E. Mason Brown. Florence died of cancer. Elza is buried at the Hebron Church Cemetery on Glady Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia. Forest died of injuries received in an automobile accident. He is buried at Oakdale Cemetery in Wyatt, West Virginia.

- (1) Family records of Bessie Lake Carpenter.
- (3) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 1 - Page 173 (Elza), Book 4 - Page 104 (Roy).
- (3) Marion County (WV) Death Book 7 - Page 120 (Florence).
- (4) Harrison County (WV) Marriage Book 20 - Page 22 (Elza and Florence).
- (5) Harrison County (WV) Birth Book 9 - Page 124 (Lillian).
- (6) Lewis County (WV) Death Book 7 - Page 240 (Elza).

More About ELZA L. LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

More About ELZA LAKE and FLORENCE BROWN:

Marriage: May 09, 1910, Harrison County, WV

Children of ELZA LAKE and FLORENCE BROWN are:

- i. ROY⁶ LAKE, b. Jun 06, 1913, Marion County, WV.
218. ii. LILLIAN M. LAKE, b. Mar 21, 1916, Harrison County, WV; d. Apr 25, 2005, Wishing Well Health Center, Fairmont, WV.
- iii. FOREST W. LAKE, b. 1918, Clarksburg, WV; d. 1964, Crile VA Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.

Notes for FOREST W. LAKE:

The following notice of Forest Lake's death was taken from The Fairmont Times at the time of his death:

Forest Lake Survived by 5

Forest W. Lake, 46, of Elyria, Ohio, died at 2:10 p.m. Wednesday in Crile VA Hospital in Cleveland after an illness lasting six weeks. He was a former resident of Bingamon (WV). He was born in Clarksburg (WV) in 1918, a son of the late Elza and Florence Emily Brown Lake. He was a member of the Bingamon M. E. Church and had served in the U. S. Army nine years.

Survivors include one brother, Roy of Weston; one sister, Mrs. Walter (Lillian) Gripper of Elyria and three nieces. Friends may call at Huey's Funeral Home, Mannington (WV). Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. tomorrow in the Bingamon Methodist Church. Burial will be in Oakdale Cemetery.

More About FOREST W. LAKE:

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Wyatt, West Virginia

Military service: U. S. Army - 9 years

Religion: Bingamon Methodist Episcopal Church, Bingamon, WV

127. FLOYD WAYNE⁵ LAKE (*JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 04, 1882 in Marion County, WV, and died Sep 13, 1907. He married ROSIE NEEL.

Notes for FLOYD WAYNE LAKE:

Floyd died of typhoid.

(1) Family records of Bessie Lake Carpenter.

(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 1 - Page 207 (Floyd).

More About FLOYD WAYNE LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Child of FLOYD LAKE and ROSIE NEEL is:

- i. NETTIE⁶ LAKE, b. Mar 02, 1904; d. Abt. 1908.

Notes for NETTIE LAKE:

Nettie died from blood poisoning at the age of 3 or 4 after having a tooth extracted.

128. JOHN N.⁵ LAKE (*WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 04, 1867. He married CORA FRANCIS. She was born May 28, 1870, and died Feb 07, 1929.

Notes for JOHN N. LAKE:

The children, Leona and John, are buried in North McAlester Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma.

(1) All above from letters of Jack Wesley Lake (Born 11/13/1929).

More About JOHN N. LAKE:

Burial: North McAlester Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma

More About CORA FRANCIS:

Burial: North McAlester Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma

Children of JOHN LAKE and CORA FRANCIS are:

- i. AGNES⁶ LAKE, b. Nov 1892.
- ii. LEONA LAKE, b. Feb 1894; d. 1955.

More About LEONA LAKE:

Burial: North McAlester Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma

- iii. JOHN LAKE, b. Feb 1899; d. 1908.

More About JOHN LAKE:

Burial: North McAlester Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma

129. NANCY JANE⁵ LAKE (*WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 26, 1869, and died Abt. 1955. She married ORLANDO COFFIN. He was born 1867, and died 1955.

Notes for NANCY JANE LAKE:

(1) All above from letters of Jack Wesley Lake (Born 11-13-1929).

More About NANCY JANE LAKE:

Burial: Bates County, Amoret, Missouri

More About ORLANDO COFFIN:

Burial: Bates County, Amoret, Missouri

Children of NANCY LAKE and ORLANDO COFFIN are:

- i. ANNA⁶ COFFIN, b. 1892.
- ii. JESSIE COFFIN, b. 1895.
- iii. CARL COFFIN, b. 1901.

130. RILEY E.⁵ LAKE (*WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 12, 1877 in West Virginia, and died Aug 14, 1957. He married MARIETTA GOODMAN 1908 in McAlester, Oklahoma, daughter of EDWARD GOODMAN and MARY RUSSELL. She was born Mar 04, 1891 in Tennessee, and died Jun 23, 1946.

Notes for RILEY E. LAKE:

Riley was born in West Virginia and Marietta was born in Tennessee. They were married in McAlester, Oklahoma in 1908. Marietta was the daughter of Edward Louis Goodman and Mary Russell Goodman. Edward was born in England and Mary in Tennessee (Jasper County). Marietta was one of ten children. Riley and Marietta are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma.

(1) From family records of Jack Wesley Lake (Born 11/13/1929).

More About RILEY E. LAKE:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma

More About MARIETTA GOODMAN:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, McAlester, Oklahoma

More About RILEY LAKE and MARIETTA GOODMAN:

Marriage: 1908, McAlester, Oklahoma

Children of RILEY LAKE and MARIETTA GOODMAN are:

- 219. i. MARGARET VENUS⁶ LAKE, b. Jan 22, 1910, Dow, Oklahoma.
- 220. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD LAKE, b. Jan 29, 1912.
- 221. iii. MURIAL JUANITA LAKE, b. Jul 16, 1914, McAlester, Oklahoma.
- 222. iv. THELMA LEE LAKE, b. Feb 21, 1916.
- 223. v. NELLIE ROSE LAKE, b. Nov 19, 1917.
- 224. vi. ROBERT PAUL RILEY LAKE, b. Oct 23, 1920.
- 225. vii. BENNY LOUIS LAKE, b. Sep 13, 1924, Henryetta, Oklahoma.
- viii. BETTY LOIS LAKE, b. Sep 13, 1924, Henryetta, Oklahoma; m. FRANCIS SEATON; b. Burlington, Kansas.

Notes for BETTY LOIS LAKE:

(1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake, McAlester, Oklahoma.

- ix. DOROTHY LOUISE LAKE, b. Nov 24, 1925, Henryetta, Oklahoma; m. TRAVIS GIPSON; b. Oklahoma.

Notes for DOROTHY LOUISE LAKE:

(1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake, McAlester, Oklahoma.

- 226. x. JACK WESLEY LAKE, b. Nov 13, 1929; d. Abt. 1990.

131. NANCY LOVIE⁵ NEEL (*ISABELLA⁴ LAKE, NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 07, 1887, and died Nov 26, 1984. She married FRANK STEVENS.

More About NANCY LOVIE NEEL:

Burial: Green Hills Memorial Gardens, San Pedro, California

Children of NANCY NEEL and FRANK STEVENS are:

- i. ROBERT⁶ STEVENS.
- ii. HAROLD STEVENS.
- iii. ROY ELMOS STEVENS.
- iv. MILDRED STEVENS.

132. EDWARD CLEVELAND⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NELSON⁴, NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 31, 1888 in Taylor County, WV, and died Oct 25, 1974 in Marion County, WV. He married (1) CLARA LORETTA BELT. He married (2) ROSA GALLAHUE Sep 05, 1908 in Oakland, Maryland. She was born May 19, 1884.

Notes for EDWARD CLEVELAND LAKE:

Edward and Clara were married when he was 81 years old. Clara was 57 at the time. Edward is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia.

Will of Edward C. and Rosa Lake

We, Edward C. Lake and Rosa Lake, husband and wife, of Marion County, West Virginia, being of lawful ages, sound minds and disposing memories, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be our last will and testament, jointly as well as severally, hereby revoking any and all other wills by either or both of us heretofore made.

First: We direct that our just debts and funeral expenses be paid as provided by law.

Second: We hereby give, devise and bequeath unto the one of us surviving the other all property, real, personal

or mixed, of whatever nature and wheresoever situate, of the other, in fee simple, absolutely and forever, to be used, enjoyed and disposed of in any manner whatsoever as the survivor may see fit, but should both die, or if when both shall be dead and no individual will shall have been made, then the property of both shall be treated as one and the same, and shall be disposed of as hereinafter provided.

Third: When the survivor of us shall die, or when the both of us shall be dead, all the property belonging to the deceased of us, real, personal or mixed, of whatever nature and wheresoever situate, which the deceased of us may own or have the right to dispose of at the time of his, her or our death, we hereby give, devise and bequeath to our hereinafter named children and grandchildren in the proportions as follows:

- (1) To our son, Harold Lake, one third (1/3rd) part thereof;
- (2) To our daughter, Betty Ann Myers, one third (1/3rd) part thereof;
- (3) To our grandson, Robert Finnerin, one sixth (1/6th) part thereof;
- (4) To our grandson, Daniel Finnerin, one sixth (1/6th) part thereof; our said two grandsons being the children of our deceased daughter, Dorothy Lake Finnerin.

Fourth: We hereby make, constitute and appoint the survivor of us to be the executor or executrix of this our last will and testament, and direct that said executor or executrix, as the case may be, shall not give security on his or her official bond as such fiduciary.

In testimony whereof, we hereunto set our hands and affix our seals to this our last will and testament, at the city of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, this the 12th day of May, 1949.

Edward C. Lake
Rosa Lake

Witness:

Alfred R. Putnam
Lillie Duerr

- (1) Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia (Thomas Howard).
- (2) Family records of Troy Lake.
- (3) Marion County, WV Birth Book 3 - Page 94 (Dorothy); Book 4 - Page 103 (Harold); Book 4 - Page 106 (Thomas Howard).
- (4) Marion County, WV Will Book 36 - Page 236 (Edward and Rosa).
- (5) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 2A - Page 60 (Edward).
- (6) Death Notice, The Fairmont Times, October 26, 1974 (Edward).

More About EDWARD CLEVELAND LAKE:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Will: May 12, 1949, Fairmont, West Virginia

More About EDWARD LAKE and ROSA GALLAHUE:

Marriage: Sep 05, 1908, Oakland, Maryland

Children of EDWARD LAKE and ROSA GALLAHUE are:

227. i. DOROTHY⁶ LAKE, b. Jun 20, 1910, Marion County, WV; d. 1949.
- ii. HAROLD EDWARD LAKE, b. Jan 08, 1912, Marion County, WV.
- iii. THOMAS HOWARD LAKE, b. Mar 13, 1915, Marion County, WV; d. Jan 11, 1917.

More About THOMAS HOWARD LAKE:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

iv. BETTY ANN LAKE.

133. EFFIE MAY⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NELSON⁴, NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 16, 1890 in Taylor County, WV. She married ANDREW VANDERGRIFF Jul 03, 1911 in Marion County, WV. He was born Mar 16, 1888 in Hammond, near Fairmont, West Virginia, and died Jun 19, 1968.

Notes for EFFIE MAY LAKE:

(1) Taylor county birth book 2 page 112.

Notes for ANDREW VANDERGRIFF:

Andy Vandergriff was Captain of the East Fairmont Fire Station for 20 years (Fairmont, WV), retiring in 1945. He was born at Hammond, West Virginia, near Fairmont. Andy and Effie were married July 3, 1911.

- (1) Fairmont Times, death notice of June 20, 1968 (Andy Sr.).
- (2) All verified in interview with Effie Lake Vandergriff.
- (2) Marion County, WV Marriage Book 13 - Page 138 (Andy & Effie).

More About ANDREW VANDERGRIFF:
Occupation: Fireman
Retirement: 1945

More About ANDREW VANDERGRIFF and EFFIE LAKE:
Marriage: Jul 03, 1911, Marion County, WV

Children of EFFIE LAKE and ANDREW VANDERGRIFF are:

- i. HARLEY NELSON⁶ VANDERGRIFF, b. Apr 25, 1912.
- ii. ANDREW VANDERGRIFF JR., b. Jul 05, 1914.
- iii. ARTHUR EUGENE VANDERGRIFF, b. Sep 01, 1916; d. Nov 15, 1916.
- iv. BRUCE EDWARD VANDERGRIFF, b. Apr 07, 1918.
- v. THOMAS LAKE VANDERGRIFF, b. Apr 18, 1925; d. Nov 07, 1951.

134. ADA LEE⁵ LAKE (*THOMAS NELSON⁴, NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 05, 1892 in Taylor County, WV, and died Apr 07, 1963. She married ANDREW HAWKINS May 30, 1913 in Marion County, WV, son of JOSHUA HAWKINS and MARY BOYCE. He was born May 30, 1888, and died Dec 22, 1970.

Notes for ADA LEE LAKE:

They were married May 30, 1913. Andy retired from Owens Illinois, Fairmont, West Virginia in 1950. Andy and Ada are both buried at the Glady Creek Cemetery near Fairmont. Andy was the son of Joshua Ellis and Mary Elizabeth Boyce Hawkins. Ella Jean drowned on a family fishing trip to Canada when she waded into deep water.

- (1) Interview with Effie Lake Vandergriff.
- (3) Marion County, WV Marriage Book 14 - Page 364 (Ada and Andrew).
- (3) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

More About ADA LEE LAKE:
Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Notes for ANDREW HAWKINS:

More About ANDREW HAWKINS:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Retirement: 1950, Owens Illinois, Fairmont, WV

More About ANDREW HAWKINS and ADA LAKE:

Marriage: May 30, 1913, Marion County, WV

Children of ADA LAKE and ANDREW HAWKINS are:

- 228. i. MARY GENEVIEVE⁶ HAWKINS, b. Nov 26, 1916, Fairmont, WV; d. Feb 19, 2006, Ft. McCoy, FL.
- ii. JAMES THOMAS HAWKINS, b. Nov 24, 1918.
- iii. VIRGIL ELLIS HAWKINS, b. Apr 28, 1927.
- iv. FLORA MAE HAWKINS, b. Aug 06, 1930.
- v. ELLA JEAN HAWKINS, b. Jan 30, 1933.

Notes for ELLA JEAN HAWKINS:

Ella Jean drowned on a family fishing trip to Canada when she waded into deep water.

- vi. UNNAMED HAWKINS, b. Abt. 1935.

135. LLOYD O.⁵ BROWN (*HARRIET⁴ LAKE, NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*)

Child of LLOYD O. BROWN is:

- i. MARION A.⁶ BROWN.

136. RITA AURORA⁵ BROWN (*HARRIET⁴ LAKE, NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) She married JAMES FAST.

Children of RITA BROWN and JAMES FAST are:

- i. EVERETT⁶ FAST.
- ii. RALPH FAST.

137. ROXIE RUBY⁵ LAKE (*JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 21, 1887, and died Apr 19, 1977 in Shelton, Washington. She married (1) MYERS RICKARDS, son of JOSEPH M RICKARDS. He was born Dec 31, 1885, and died Aug 13, 1958 in Yankton, SD Mental asylum. She married (2) CHARLES C. HITCHINGS Jun 07, 1945.

Notes for ROXIE RUBY LAKE:

After Ruby and Myres were married, they staked out a claim near White River, South Dakota, traveling there by covered wagon. Myres raised cattle on his claim until December 17, 1928 when he was declared insane and taken from his family. Ruby raised the children alone until they were all married. On June 7, 1945, Ruby and Charles were married.

All the men saw service in World War II. Clifford lost his life when he went down with his ship off Leyte, The U.S.S. Hael. All the boys settled near Shelton, Washington except Glen. He owns a store at Ethel, Washington (1970). Russell is a carpenter. Olive lives in Moab, Utah and Pearl lives in Montesano, Washington where she works in the court house.

The following story came in a letter from Ruby Lake Hitchings: Myres Rickards left Creston, Nebraska in May 1914 by covered wagon for his claim at White River, South Dakota. The wagon was pulled by two mules and a

mare. Ruby left Creston a week later and met Myres at Lynch, Nebraska. They traveled about 20 miles a day. They ran into a bad rain and sand storm near Bonsteel, South Dakota. Arriving on their claim June 16, 1914, they found their little shack which was to be their home nearly lost in the high grass. They did manage to get in a garden that summer, in spite of the late date. They were visited often by an Indian family named White Horse. There was no drinking water on the claim, so it had to be hauled from neighboring springs. In winter, Ruby melted snow for drinking water and for washing. Their house was 12 by 14 feet until 1917, when Myres built on a 16 by 18 foot room. They killed many rattlesnakes. Six of their children were born on the claim without a doctor, the seventh was born in town, but the doctor arrived after the baby. They lost their claim after they were unable to pay off the debt for some cattle.

Ruby died at Shelton, Washington on April 18, 1977. Funeral services were held on Thursday, April 21, with Pastor Tim Gallager officiating. She is buried in Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Washington.

- (1) Letters from Ruby Lake Hitchings.
- (2) Letters from Pearl Rickards Smith.
- (3) Findagrave.com memorial number 47508301.

More About ROXIE RUBY LAKE:

Burial: Apr 21, 1977, Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Washington

More About MYERS RICKARDS:

Burial: Aug 1958, Near Creston, Nebraska - buried beside father, mother and sister

Medical Information: Mental problems - committed to mental asylum in 1928 where he lived until his death in 1958. (Per Pearl Rickards Smith).

More About CHARLES HITCHINGS and ROXIE LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 07, 1945

Children of ROXIE LAKE and MYERS RICKARDS are:

- i. MERLIN ORVILLE⁶ RICKARDS, b. Oct 22, 1914; d. Sep 12, 1990.

More About MERLIN ORVILLE RICKARDS:

Cause of Death: Myelogenous Leukemia

Military service: Army - WWII

- ii. OLIVE ALMA RICKARDS, b. Nov 17, 1915; d. Jun 07, 2004; m. ART STONE.

Notes for OLIVE ALMA RICKARDS:

Death date from Pearl Smith in a Christmas card - 2004.

More About OLIVE ALMA RICKARDS:

Living At: 1991, Moab, Utah

Notes for ART STONE:

Art and Olive were married in June 1934.

- 229. iii. RUSSELL LAKE RICKARDS, b. Jul 29, 1917, Malette County, SD; d. Aug 02, 2002, Shelton, WA.
- 230. iv. IOLA PEARL RICKARDS, b. Apr 09, 1921; d. Jun 09, 2009, Olympia, WA.
- v. CLAUDE EMMET RICKARDS, b. May 16, 1923; m. ALICE FREELAND.

Notes for CLAUDE EMMET RICKARDS:

From Pearl Rickards Smith: "Claude was in the paratroopers and made a night jump into France the day after D day. He was hit with shrapnel in the cheek and knee and landed on a French house top. He was patched up and returned to the war."

More About CLAUDE EMMET RICKARDS:

Military service: Army paratroopers

- vi. CLIFFORD MYRES RICKARDS, b. Apr 09, 1925; d. Oct 25, 1944, World War II - U.S. Navy.

Notes for CLIFFORD MYRES RICKARDS:

Clifford lost his life when he went down with his ship off Leyte, the U.S.S. Hoel.

- vii. GLEN GORDON RICKARDS, b. Oct 16, 1927.

138. ROBERT ROY⁵ LAKE (*JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 21, 1894 in Marion County, WV, and died Oct 17, 1958. He married ETHEL VERA POSTEL Aug 18, 1917. She was born Sep 15, 1894, and died Aug 29, 1978.

Notes for ROBERT ROY LAKE:

- (1) Letters from Flora and Elsie Lake.
- (2) Letter from Iola Pearl Lake Smith on death of Beverly Ann.
- (3) Findagrave memorial number 23757942.

Notes for ETHEL VERA POSTEL:

Ethel's middle and maiden names from Virginia Lake Reisdorff, February 2010.

More About ROBERT LAKE and ETHEL POSTEL:

Marriage: Aug 18, 1917

Children of ROBERT LAKE and ETHEL POSTEL are:

- 231. i. WILMA BERNIECE⁶ LAKE, b. May 21, 1918; d. Dec 11, 1991.
- 232. ii. ROBERT ROY LAKE II, b. Apr 29, 1920, Creston, Nebraska; d. Dec 06, 1997.
- 233. iii. EVERETT EUGENE LAKE, b. Aug 29, 1922; d. Dec 16, 1991.
- 234. iv. VIRGINIA MABELLE LAKE, b. Jul 03, 1924; d. Sep 27, 2014, South Dakota.
- 235. v. DEE RUBY ADELENE (PEGGY) LAKE, b. May 06, 1926; d. Sep 17, 2004.
- 236. vi. BEVERLY ANN LAKE, b. Apr 23, 1928; d. Jun 21, 1988.

139. DEE⁵ PHILLIPS (*TABITHA⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*)

Children of DEE PHILLIPS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ PHILLIPS.

Notes for ELIZABETH PHILLIPS:

Information that Elizabeth Phillips was the daughter of Dee Phillips came from Betty Lou Kisel, niece of Elizabeth. She also said that Elizabeth married a Lake. More research needed here.

- ii. ANNA ELSIE PHILLIPS.
- iii. LOU PHILLIPS.

140. GEORGE LAKE⁵ PHILLIPS (*TABITHA⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*)

Child of GEORGE LAKE PHILLIPS is:

- i. BETTY LOU⁶ PHILLIPS, m. ? KISEL.

141. MARY⁵ PHILLIPS (*TABITHA⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) She married (1) OSCAR LEE RHOADES. She married (2) THOMAS ELDEN EWING. She married (3) GUY HELMICK Aug 04, 1924. He died 1933.

More About GUY HELMICK and MARY PHILLIPS:

Marriage: Aug 04, 1924

Child of MARY PHILLIPS and OSCAR RHOADES is:

- i. OSCAR LEE (JR)⁶ RHOADES, b. Jul 25, 1937.

Child of MARY PHILLIPS and GUY HELMICK is:

- ii. AGNES⁶ HELMICK, b. Feb 15, 1926.

142. NINA⁵ TRAVIS (*ROSA BELL⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 08, 1895, and died May 09, 1975. She married ARL BUNNER.

Child of NINA TRAVIS and ARL BUNNER is:

- i. KACY⁶ BUNNER.

143. OWEN BROOKS⁵ TRAVIS (*ROSA BELL⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 15, 1896, and died Jul 29, 1917. He married LAVERNA SHUTTLEWORTH, daughter of JOSEPH SHUTTLEWORTH and EMMA GUTHRIE.

More About OWEN BROOKS TRAVIS:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

Notes for LAVERNA SHUTTLEWORTH:

In a letter to Florida (Flora) Lake dated December 28, 1964, Walter H. Moran writes: "The Marie Shuttleworth that married Emmet Lake was the sister of Laverna Shuttleworth that married your first cousin Brooks Travis. They were the granddaughters of Mary Jane Moran Shuttleworth. They grew up with us and lived on a neighboring farm. Laverna (later) married a Knox and lives in California. I hear from her occasionally."

Child of OWEN TRAVIS and LAVERNA SHUTTLEWORTH is:

- i. OWEN BROOKS TRAVIS⁶ JR., b. Jan 05, 1918; d. Mar 17, 1919.

More About OWEN BROOKS TRAVIS JR.:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

144. LUCY ELLEN⁵ TRAVIS (*ROSA BELL⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 16, 1898 in Marion County, WV, and died Oct 21, 1953 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married LLOYD STANLEY. He was born 1893, and died 1965.

Notes for LUCY ELLEN TRAVIS:

Obituary from the Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia on Thursday October 22, 1953:

Mrs. Lucy Ellen Stanley, 55, died last night at her home, Route 4, Fairmont, following an illness of more than two years. She was born in Marion County, March 16, 1898, a daughter of the late Grant and Rosa Belle Lake Travis and was a member of the Ten Mile Baptist Church, near Clarksburg, West Virginia. Surviving are her husband, Lloyd Stanley, two children, William and Minnie, both at home; one grandchild, one brother, Brent Travis of Fairmont and four sisters, Mrs. Nina Bunner of Fairmont, Mrs. Mattie Paulin of Los Altos, California, Mrs. Sylvia Moran of Morgantown and Mrs. Ocie Pluckhorn of Port Clinton, Ohio. Two brothers, Brooks and Lewis, are deceased. Friends may call at the Ford Funeral Home after noon today. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About LUCY ELLEN TRAVIS:

Burial: Oct 25, 1953, Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

Religion: Ten Mile Baptist Church, Clarksburg, WV

More About LLOYD STANLEY:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

Children of LUCY TRAVIS and LLOYD STANLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ STANLEY.
- ii. MINNIE STANLEY.

145. BRENT⁵ TRAVIS (*ROSA BELL⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 21, 1902, and died Jul 29, 1967. He married MARGARET MORRISON, daughter of LOU MORRISON and OLIVE BEETLE. She was born Mar 04, 1909 in Pennsylvania, and died Dec 19, 1989 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

More About BRENT TRAVIS:

Occupation: Barber

Notes for MARGARET MORRISON:

From the Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV), December 20, 1989:

Margaret M. Travis, 80, of Virginia Beach, Virginia, died Tuesday December 19, 1989 at her residence. She was born in Pennsylvania March 4, 1909, a daughter of the late Lou T. and Olive Beetle Morrison. She was preceded in death by her husband, Brent Travis. She is survived by two children, Mrs. Don (Joann) Cervell of Virginia Beach and Ronal B. Travis of Michigan; two brothers, Robert Morrison of Monongah and Maurice Morrison of Monongah; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Her husband was the owner of the Travis Barber Shop on the corner of East Park and Morgantown Avenues. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Fairmont (WV). Friends may call at Domico Funeral Home, Fairmont, from 4-9 p.m. on Thursday and 9-11 a.m. Friday. Services will be held at 11 a.m. on Friday in the funeral home with the Rev. James B. Johnson officiating. Interment will follow at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens.

More About MARGARET MORRISON:

Burial: Dec 22, 1989, Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Morgantown (?), WV

Religion: First Baptist Church, Fairmont, WV

Children of BRENT TRAVIS and MARGARET MORRISON are:

- i. JOANN⁶ TRAVIS.
- ii. RONAL B. TRAVIS.

146. MARIE LUCILE⁵ LAKE (*JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 27, 1905 in Spokane, Washington, and died Dec 29, 1976 in Mount Vernon, WA. She married MICHAEL MCALPINE.

Notes for MARIE LUCILE LAKE:

Lucile and Michael were later separated. Lucile taught at Gonzaga University in Seattle, Washington. Kathryn Lake Quackenbush has a newspaper clipping in which Lucile was honored for 25 years of service at Gonzaga University as an associate professor emeritus of English. She had a PhD in English. Lucile also had high aspirations in her youth of becoming an actress. She was in many dramatic and musical performances in Spokane and studied drama at the University of Washington. She spent time in New York, likely trying to break into Broadway. She was also an accomplished musician.

(1) Letters from Florence Lake Daly.

(2) Letters and e-mail from Kathryn Daly Quackenbush.

More About MARIE LUCILE LAKE:

Education: PhD - English

Notes for MICHAEL MCALPINE:

Michael and Lucile separated early in their relationship and Michael went off to Spain where he was reportedly killed in the Civil War there. He and Lucile lived for a time in Vancouver, BC. Kathryn Daly Quackenbush's cousin Cornelius Waters and his mother visited them there (from a letter to Kathryn). Other verification of

Michael's existence from a letter from Cornelius to Kathryn in 1991: " Lucile was married to an Englishman by the name of Michael. He worked for the Vancouver Sun as a reporter. He left and went to Spain and fought in their civil war there. I knew him and he was a wonderful man. He was killed in the Spanish Civil War."

(1) Notes from Kathryn Daly Quackenbush.

More About MICHAEL MCALPINE:

Occupation: Newspaper Reporter

Child of MARIE LAKE and MICHAEL MCALPINE is:

237. i. MICHAEL⁶ LAKE.

147. FLORENCE MELBA ESTELLA⁵ LAKE (*JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 22, 1907 in Spokane, Washington, and died Mar 18, 1986 in Seattle, WA. She married MARCUS DALY Jul 05, 1930 in Spokane, WA, son of ALFRED DALY and FLORENCE PELLAND. He was born Jul 21, 1906 in Nome, Alaska, and died Mar 04, 1985 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for FLORENCE MELBA ESTELLA LAKE:

Marcus was born in Nome, Alaska. Florence was a doll collector and had a grand display in her home. Kathy Daly Quackenbush wrote in May 1994 of her mother and dad:

I think that Mother was kind of a self fulfilling prophecy. Her mother followed her father's death by just a year and she mentioned this to me very often in a rather romantic text as though Mrs. Lake just pined away for Mr. Lake and could not bear to go on living without him. It seemed as though she put that same thought into her own belief system and it is true that she was absolutely crazy about my father so it didn't come as any surprise when she died almost exactly a year later. She really didn't want to go on without him. Having lived with that philosophy all of our lives, it did not shock me when my brother died either because he was very dependent on them, being as how we were a close knit family. My having children I think, made a big difference in my attitude because I adore them and my grandchildren and cannot imagine going off and not watching them grow up so I plan to live for a very, very long time.

Although my father was born in Nome, Alaska, he did not grow up there. Shortly after my father turned five, his dad, Alfred J. Daly, died. My grandmother was pregnant with Dad's brother, my uncle Don at the time she got the news. She was visiting her parents in Oregon at the time and my father and his older sister, my Aunt Dorothy, could never forget the cry of anguish from my grandmother when she received the news. He was supposedly on his way to join her, but there is a great deal of mystery surrounding my grandfather's death. There is a kind of aura about it that had a profound effect on our family as a whole, including my mother, who was very close to her mother-in-law. I thought that it was a fascinating study when I was taking psychology to work on a family of origin portrait because it turns out that both of my parents were middle children of a family of three. Each had an older sister and each had a younger brother. Both had fathers that used their first and middle name initials as their names. Mother's father was J.R. Lake and Dad's father was A.J. Daly. Both parents had four letter last names. I am sure that I could find other bazaar scraps of information that matches, but then you know what they say about coincidences. They are God's minor miracles where He wishes to remain anonymous.

Dad was too young for World War I and too old for World War II and I think that he felt left out. He did join the merchant marines for awhile, but that was short lived. He absolutely loved the ocean and boats. He became a self taught navigator and bought a 36 foot boat which we took into Puget Sound and toured the San Juan Islands. We spent entire summers on "Babe", as it slept six easily. We took my black cat and our gold fish along and my brother and I collected bottles in the various harbors to pay for the movies in town and other goodies. Mother wasn't as fond of boating as Dad, but she was a good sport and loved going into the many quaint towns that we visited and we even traveled to Victoria, on Vancouver Island. Once we lost my black cat which had the oh so original name of Blacky. A local fisherman found him hiding under the dock where he must wedged himself in his efforts to catch a fish from the many schools of minnows that we used to see all of the time. You hardly see them anymore, not like we used to. My, but I was glad to find my cat. Once my brother caught a wild rabbit and talked Mother into letting him keep it because I had a cat and he didn't. The next morning he awoke in his bunk screaming because his rabbit was bleeding and hurt. He had taken it to bed with him just as I took my cat and he

thought he must have rolled over on his pet during the night. It turned out that the rabbit was pregnant and decided to have her litter in his sleeping bag. As you can imagine, my brother was beside himself.

My brother and I were both born in Seattle at Providence Hospital and we grew up in Ballard, which is about seven miles from downtown Seattle. I grew up in back of my parents first rented grocery store, but by the time my brother was born, my parents had bought a little brick house just a block away. Later they built a larger store about six blocks away and it became quite successful, with Mother running the grocery part and Dad running the meat market. We children used to love getting wieners from Dad so that we could roast them over the incinerator outside in back. Later, my brother joined the navy and served aboard the U.S.S. Coral Sea. He became an accomplished pianist and played with some bands for base dances. He worked in grocery stores and was a projectionist in a movie theater, but his greatest love was history which was his major in college. He attended the University of Washington with a history major. Most of his friends knew my brother as Joe. He married a Japanese girl that he met when he was in the navy and brought her home to America. My two children adored Sueko or Sue, as we called her. She returned to Japan for a variety of reasons, not the least of which was the fact that she missed her own country. They did not have children and Sue never returned to the United States.

Alfred J. Daly, Marcus' father, was a native of Troy, New York. He was born March 18, 1873. He received his A.B. degree from Williams college in 1893 and later studied law. In 1899, he settled in Nome, Alaska. He served as assistant United States Attorney for a vast territory in Alaska and assisted in holding the first term of court in Nome in 1899. He served under Presidents Cleveland and McKinley's administration. He practiced law for many years in Nome and was a prominent member of the Nome bar and a lawyer of great respect.

- (1) Letters from Florence Lake Daly.
- (2) Letters from Kathryn Daly Quackenbush.
- (3) Article on Alfred J. Daly furnished by Kathy Daly Quackenbush and was taken from the book "Nome and Seward Peninsula", by E. S. Harrison of Seattle, Washington, 1905.

More About MARCUS DALY and FLORENCE LAKE:
Marriage: Jul 05, 1930, Spokane, WA

Children of FLORENCE LAKE and MARCUS DALY are:

- 238. i. FLORENCE KATHRYN⁶ DALY, b. Jun 03, 1934, Seattle, Washington - Providence Hospital.
- ii. MARCUS LAKE DALY, b. Aug 16, 1936, Seattle, Washington - Providence Hospital; d. Jun 09, 1987, Seattle, WA; m. SUEKO ?; b. Japan.

More About MARCUS LAKE DALY:
Hobby: Musician - Pianist
Military service: U. S. Navy

148. JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵ LAKE (*JOSEPH ROBESON*⁴, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jun 16, 1913 in Spokane, Washington, and died May 09, 1982 in Puyallup, WA. He married (1) DORIS CLAIRE MURPHY 1939 in Davenport, Washington. She was born May 14, 1912 in Republic, Washington, and died Jun 26, 1948 in Spokane, Washington. He married (2) DORIS MOODY Jul 05, 1955 in Cour-d-lene, Idaho. She was born Jul 30, 1913 in Creston, Washington.

Notes for JOSEPH HARRINGTON LAKE:

Joseph Harrington was born in Spokane, Washington. He married Doris Murphy in 1939 at Davenport, Washington. Doris was born in Republic, Washington. She died of pneumonia on June 26, 1948. Joseph married Doris Moody on July 5, 1955. Doris was born in Creston, Washington. They were married at Cour-d-lene, Idaho.

- (1) Letters of Florence Lake Daly.
- (2) Letters of Kathryn (Kay) Lake Welter.

More About DORIS CLAIRE MURPHY:
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About JOSEPH LAKE and DORIS MURPHY:
Marriage: 1939, Davenport, Washington

Notes for DORIS MOODY:

Doris' first husband was the father of the famous movie star, Steve McQueen. She and McQueen had a daughter, who would be a half sister to Steve McQueen.

(1) Kathryn Daly Quackenbush.

More About JOSEPH LAKE and DORIS MOODY:
Marriage: Jul 05, 1955, Cour-d-lene, Idaho

Children of JOSEPH LAKE and DORIS MURPHY are:

- 239. i. JOSEPH ROBERT(J.R.)⁶ LAKE, b. Mar 15, 1940, Spokane, Washington.
- ii. LEANNE CLARE LAKE, b. May 05, 1942, Spokane, Washington.

Notes for LEANNE CLARE LAKE:

Leanne graduated from Mary Cliff High School in 1960. She entered the Third Order Franciscan OSF at Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania Mother House in August 1960. She took her final vows in 1969. She has taught school for eleven years.

(1) Letters from Florence Lake Daly.

(2) Letters from Kathryn (Kay) Lake Welter.

More About LEANNE CLARE LAKE:
Occupation: Catholic Nun

- 240. iii. KATHRYN MARIE (KAY) LAKE, b. Jul 20, 1943, Spokane, Washington.
- 241. iv. LEWIS MURPHY LAKE, b. May 11, 1945, Spokane, Washington; d. Sep 09, 1972, Tacoma, WA.

149. PASCAL⁵ POE (*MARIA STELLA⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) He married NELLIE MAY VINCENT.

Notes for PASCAL POE:

Unable to find birth record for Pascal, but Virgil Poe's entry in Affidavit Book (Marion County, Fairmont, West Virginia) was signed by his grandmother, M. Stella Poe, which should verify that Pascal is her son.

Notes for NELLIE MAY VINCENT:

From David A. Poe by e-mail on August 26, 2002:

"Pascal Poe (Nellie's husband) left his family in 1925 when my father (Virgil Pascal) was three years old. His mother, Stella Lake Poe, who was a nurse, moved in with my grandmother Nellie and helped raise the four children. My father told me that they wouldn't have survived the depression if it wasn't for Ma (Stella). My grandmother Nellie died at 43 during the height of World War II. They flew my father in for one day during General Mark Clarks campaign in North Africa, for his mother's funeral."

"My father rejected his father for leaving his young family. Uncle Morgan arranged a meeting but my father wouldn't shake his hand. He never spoke of Pascal."

Children of PASCAL POE and NELLIE VINCENT are:

- i. MORGAN DONLEVY⁶ POE, b. May 04, 1916, Marion County, WV.

Notes for MORGAN DONLEVY POE:
Marion County Birth Book 4 - Page 140

- 242. ii. VIRGIL PASCAL POE, b. Jul 26, 1922, Marion County, WV.
- iii. JUNE EDWARD POE.
- 243. iv. WANETA MARIE POE, b. Nov 18, 1924, Fairmont, WV; d. May 17, 2003, Santee, CA.

150. IVY M.⁵ MAHAFFEY (*RUHAMAH CROSS⁴ LAKE, THOMAS G.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 03, 1893, and died Jan 25, 1975. She married ? SAYERS.

Child of IVY MAHAFFEY and ? SAYERS is:

- i. IVY LOUISE⁶ SAYERS, m. ? HURRY.

151. DENT OCRAN⁵ LAKE (*KINGERY KELTZ⁴, THOMAS G.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 29, 1898 in Marion County, WV, and died Nov 11, 1987 in Marion County, WV. He married HATTIE ELSIE VEST Feb 07, 1935, daughter of CALLIE VEST and ZORA SHAVER. She was born Dec 25, 1918 in Marlinton, WV, and died Oct 12, 2001 in Wishing Well Health Center, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for DENT OCRAN LAKE:

At the time of Dent's death, Dale lived in Lompoc, California; Don lived in Hoyt, Kansas; Janie (Mrs. N Keith Boyce) lived in Fairmont, West Virginia and Betty (Mrs. Frank J. Lorenz) lived in Gordon, Nebraska.

- (1) Marion County, WV Birth Book 2 - Page 72 (Dent); Book 8 - Page 134 (Betty); Book 8 - Page 135 (Dale); Book 9 - Page 137 (Don); Book 11 - Page 131 (Janie).
- (2) Marion County, WV Marriage Book 31 - Page 144 (Dent and Hattie).
- (3) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (4) Death notice of Dent Lake in Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, WV.

More About DENT OCRAN LAKE:

Burial: Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Gladys Creek, near Fairmont, WV

Notes for HATTIE ELSIE VEST:

Obituary from The Times West-Virginian, Fairmont, WV on Saturday October 13, 2001 has lots of family information.

More About HATTIE ELSIE VEST:

Burial: Oct 13, 2001, Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Gladys Creek, near Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Home maker

Religion: Protestant

More About DENT LAKE and HATTIE VEST:

Marriage: Feb 07, 1935

Children of DENT LAKE and HATTIE VEST are:

- i. BETTY ANN⁶ LAKE, b. Dec 23, 1941, Marion County, WV; m. FRANK J. LORENZ.

Notes for BETTY ANN LAKE:

At the time of Dent's death, Dale lived in Lompoc, California; Don lived in Hoyt, Kansas; Janie (Mrs. N Keith Boyce) lived in Fairmont, West Virginia and Betty (Mrs. Frank J. Lorenz) lived in Gordon, Nebraska.

More About BETTY ANN LAKE:

Living At: Gordon, Nebraska (2001)

- ii. DALE LEE LAKE, b. Dec 05, 1942, Marion County, WV; m. SANDI ?.

More About DALE LEE LAKE:

Living At: Lompoc, CA (2001)

- iii. DON JAY LAKE, b. Jul 04, 1946, Marion County, WV; m. EILEEN ?.

Notes for DON JAY LAKE:

At the time of Dent's death, Dale lived in Lompoc, California; Don lived in Hoyt, Kansas; Janie (Mrs. N Keith Boyce) lived in Fairmont, West Virginia and Betty (Mrs. Frank J. Lorenz) lived in Gordon, Nebraska.

More About DON JAY LAKE:

Living At: Hoyt, Kansas (2001)

- iv. JANIE MARIE LAKE, b. Jun 22, 1954, Marion County, WV; m. N. KEITH BOYCE.

Notes for JANIE MARIE LAKE:

At the time of Dent's death, Dale lived in Lompoc, California; Don lived in Hoyt, Kansas; Janie (Mrs. N Keith Boyce) lived in Fairmont, West Virginia and Betty (Mrs. Frank J. Lorenz) lived in Gordon, Nebraska.

More About JANIE MARIE LAKE:

Living At: Pleasant Valley, Fairmont, WV

152. HENRY THOMAS⁵ LAKE (*KINGERY KELTZ*⁴, *THOMAS G.*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Sep 02, 1907 in Marion County, WV, and died Aug 17, 1976 in Fairmont, WV. He married MARY MARTHA HORNER Apr 18, 1947 in Winchester, VA, daughter of EDWIN HORNER and MARTHA ESTEL. She was born Jul 15, 1914 in Fairmont, WV, and died Sep 23, 2004 in Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for HENRY THOMAS LAKE:

(1) Marion County, WV Birth Book 3 - Page 92 (Henry); Book 11 - Page 126 (Philip).

(2) Findagrave.com memorial number 108081905.

More About HENRY THOMAS LAKE:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

Notes for MARY MARTHA HORNER:

Information on Martha Horner Lake, her husband and family members from her obituary in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV on September 25, 2004 which follows:

Mary Martha Horner Lake, 90, of Pleasant Valley passed on Thursday September 23, 2004 at Fairmont General Hospital. She was born July 15, 1914 in Fairmont, a daughter of the late Edwin and Martha Estel Horner. Mrs. Lake was employed by the Fairmont Box Company and then Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company of Fairmont until she joined the Woman's Army Auxiliary Corps Branch No. 2 during World War II in 1943. On returning home from the WAAC's, she was employed by Westinghouse of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and later returned back to Westinghouse of Fairmont. Mrs. Lake married her husband Henry on April 18, 1947 in Winchester, Virginia and resided in Pleasant Valley. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother and Aunt "Bissy" who was always very proper and elegant. She enjoyed bowling, traveling, sewing, cross-stitch, cooking and crossword puzzles. She was a member of the Central Christian Church now in Watson, attending for many years. She is survived by one brother, Edwin R. "Jack" Horner of Ocala, Florida; one son and daughter-in-law, Philip and Sue Lake of Pleasant Valley; two grandchildren, Melissa and Kaitlin Lake; two great grandchildren, Gabriella Miriah Lake and Gage Michael Runion as well as many nieces and nephews. In addition

to her parents, Mrs. Lake was preceded in death by her husband, Henry Thomas Lake on August 17, 1976 and two sisters, Geraldine Huggins and Catherine Price. A graveside service will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday October 3 at Mt. Nebo Cemetery. Ford Funeral Home of Fairmont is handling arrangements.

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 102943648.

More About MARY MARTHA HORNER:

Burial: Oct 03, 2004, Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia

Hobby: Bowling, Traveling, Sewing, Cooking

Living At: Fairmont, WV (2001)

Religion: Central Christian Church, Fairmont, WV (Watson)

More About HENRY LAKE and MARY HORNER:

Marriage: Apr 18, 1947, Winchester, VA

Child of HENRY LAKE and MARY HORNER is:

244. i. PHILIP ALAN⁶ LAKE, b. Feb 28, 1951, Marion County, WV.

153. HENRY ALBERT⁵ LAKE (*ISHMAEL⁴, JOHN R.³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 02, 1882 in Salt Lick/Flatwoods, Braxton County, WV, and died Oct 28, 1949. He married STELLA PERSINGER Jun 15, 1902 in Falls Mills, WV, daughter of WILLIAM PERSINGER and LEONA HEATER. She was born Jun 28, 1883 in Braxton County, WV, and died Sep 19, 1971 in Summersville Memorial Hospital, Summersville, WV.

Notes for HENRY ALBERT LAKE:

Information on Henry Lake and Stella Persinger and their six children came from James S. Kee by e-mail (Kee10697@msn.com) on August 24, 2004. James was the son of James Cleve Lake, later adopted by the Kee family in Oklahoma. For more on this, see James Kee on the James Cleve Lake family. Jim Kee remembers as a little child, taking Henry a cold drink to the field where Henry was farming. He remembers his as bald, rotund and red faced.

See 1910 Census.

See 1920 Census - Harrison County, Clarksburg, WV

1930 Census, Henry and family lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, WV - Henry, Stella and the three younger girls. Henry listed as a factory worker in a tannery.

Henry's middle name from Shelia Dockery of Conroe, Texas, great granddaughter of Henry Lake.

A copy of Henry's obituary was supplied by James S. Kee (son of James Cleve Lake) in 2004 and reads as follows:

Henry Albert Lake was born March 2, 1884 at Falls Mill, West Virginia, Braxton County and departed this life October 28, 1949. He was the son of Ishmael and Mary Lake. He was united in marriage to Stella Persinger of Burnsville on June 15, 1902. He is survived by his wife, Stella Lake of Calvin and the following children. Namely: Mrs. Madeline Lyttle of Richwood, Mrs. Mary Weese of Calvin (WV), Mrs. Virginia Johnson of Dayton, Ohio and Mrs Katherine Janney of South Charleston, West Virginia and a son James Lake of Summersville, West Virginia. He had the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Iva Heater and Mrs. Lillie Teter of Jane Lew, Mrs. Alta Perkins of Calvin, Mrs. Bessie Cook of La Frank (WV?) and Mrs. Ovah Vieth of Falls Mills, West Virginia and Homer Lake of Weston (WV) and John Lake of Ireland. Funeral services are being conducted by Rev. L. G. Worley of Kessler, WV assisted by Rev. Lewis DAVIS of Calvin, WV.

More About HENRY ALBERT LAKE:

Date born 2: Mar 02, 1884, Obituary

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for STELLA PERSINGER:

A copy of Stella's obituary was supplied by James S. Kee (son of James Cleve Lake) in 2004 and reads as follows:

Mrs. Stella Lake Ching, 88, of Route 1 Summersville (WV), died Sunday September 19, 1971 in Summersville Memorial Hospital. Born June 28, 1883 in Braxton County (WV), she was the daughter of the late William and Leona Heater Persinger. She attended the Church of God. Survivors include one son, James Lake, of Ohio; four daughters, Mrs. Madeline Lyttle of Fenwick (WV), Mrs. Mary Weese of Route 1, Summersville; Mrs. Virginia Johnson of Dayton, Ohio and Mrs. Katherine Chaffin of Bell, California; one sister, Mrs. Ressie Bails of Blanchester, Ohio; nine grandchildren, eight great grandchildren and five great great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday September 22, 1971 in the Howard White Funeral Home chapel in Summersville with the Rev. Leonard Repass officiating. Burial will follow in West Virginia Memorial Gardens at Calvin (WV).

More About STELLA PERSINGER:

Burial: Sep 22, 1971, West Virginia Memorial Gardens, Calvin, WV

Religion: Attended Church of God

More About HENRY LAKE and STELLA PERSINGER:

Marriage: Jun 15, 1902, Falls Mills, WV

Children of HENRY LAKE and STELLA PERSINGER are:

- 245. i. MADELINE⁶ LAKE, b. 1904.
- 246. ii. JAMES CLEVE LAKE, b. 1907.
- iii. W. C. LAKE, b. 1908.
- 247. iv. MARY LAKE, b. 1909.
- v. VIRGINIA MAY LAKE, b. Feb 14, 1911; m. ? JOHNSON.

More About VIRGINIA MAY LAKE:

Living At 1: Bet. 1949 - 1971, Dayton, Ohio

Living At 2: 2005, Florida

- vi. CATHERINE WINIFRED LAKE, b. 1917; m. (1) ? CHAFFIN; m. (2) ? JANNEY.

More About CATHERINE WINIFRED LAKE:

Name 2: Katherine Lake (Mother's Obituary)

Name 3: Catherine Lake - Family records

Living At: Bell, California - 1971

154. HOMER D.⁵ LAKE (*ISHMAEL*⁴, *JOHN R.*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 03, 1887 in Braxton County, WV, and died Nov 16, 1953 in Weston, Lewis County, WV. He married MARY CURRENCE.

Notes for HOMER D. LAKE:

(1) Death notice from Lewis County, WV Book 7 - page 241. Gives parents names and states that he was born in Braxton County, lived and died in Weston, WV. Also gives birth date of May 30, 1887 which conflicts with previous information.

(2) Names of children, married names of daughters and where they lived was found in a Record of Fiduciary in Lewis County, Weston, WV in order book 30 - page 508. Information was at the time of Homer's death in 1953.

More About HOMER D. LAKE:

Date born 2: May 30, 1887, Lewis County Birth Book 7-241

More About MARY CURRENCE:

Living At: 1953, Route 1, Weston, WV

Children of HOMER LAKE and MARY CURRENCE are:

- i. H. SHERWOOD⁶ LAKE.

More About H. SHERWOOD LAKE:

Living At: 1953, Akron, Ohio

- ii. DWIGHT S. LAKE, m. AUGUSTINE HINZMAN, May 24, 1941, Lewis County, Weston, WV.

Notes for DWIGHT S. LAKE:

(1) Lewis County, Weston, WV marriage book 23 - page 17.

More About DWIGHT S. LAKE:

Living At: 1953, Route 3, Weston, WV

More About DWIGHT LAKE and AUGUSTINE HINZMAN:

Marriage: May 24, 1941, Lewis County, Weston, WV

- iii. AVIS RUTH LAKE, m. ? HARPER.

More About AVIS RUTH LAKE:

Living At: 1953, Route 1, Weston, WV

- iv. RUBY E. LAKE, m. ? TITUS.

More About RUBY E. LAKE:

Living At: 1953, Route 1, Hammersville, Ohio

155. GEORGE VINTON⁵ LAKE (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁴, *NIMROD EVANS*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Nov 19, 1884 in Lewis County, West Virginia, and died Jul 05, 1958 in Weston, West Virginia. He married (1) GERTRUDE JANE PICKENS Jun 11, 1906 in Lewis County, West Virginia, daughter of JAMES PICKENS and MARY ?. She was born 1885, and died 1908. He married (2) VICTORIA KEITH Mar 31, 1910 in Lewis County, West Virginia, daughter of JOSEPH KEITH and SERENA COSNER.

Notes for GEORGE VINTON LAKE:

(1) Family record sheet from Sue Pringle, Bedford, TX. (1996).

(2) Isis died at Terra Alta, Preston Co., WV. She was born at Ireland, Lewis Co., WV.

(3) George Vinton died at Weston, WV and is buried at Duffy, WV.

(4) Virginia died during a flu epidemic.

(5) Lawrence died at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WV.

(6) Glenna was born at Wildcat, WV.

(7) Lewis County, WV Birth Book 3 - Page 81 (Ernest), Book 3 - Page 145 (Sarah), Book 4 - Page 147 (Gray), Book 2 - Page 63 (George). Ernest's birth date appears to be before the marriage, but this is possible, even in 1910.

More About GEORGE VINTON LAKE:

Burial: Duffy, West Virginia

Marriage Notes for GEORGE LAKE and GERTRUDE PICKENS:

Lewis County Marriage book 11 - page 206.

More About GEORGE LAKE and GERTRUDE PICKENS:

Marriage: Jun 11, 1906, Lewis County, West Virginia

Notes for VICTORIA KEITH:

(1) Lewis County marriage book 12 - page 328.

More About GEORGE LAKE and VICTORIA KEITH:

Marriage: Mar 31, 1910, Lewis County, West Virginia

Child of GEORGE LAKE and GERTRUDE PICKENS is:

- i. ERCIL ISIS⁶ LAKE, b. Jul 10, 1907, Ireland, Lewis County, West Virginia; d. Nov 1971, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; m. MARVIN JOSEPH MALCOMB, Nov 09, 1929, Braxton County, WV; b. Aug 10,

1899.

Notes for ERCIL ISIS LAKE:

- (1) Isis died at Terra Alta, Preston County, WV. She was born at Ireland, Lewis County, WV.
- (2) Family record sheet from Sue Pringle, Bedford, TX (1996).

More About ERCIL ISIS LAKE:

Burial: 1971, Newville, Braxton County, WV

More About MARVIN MALCOMB and ERCIL LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 09, 1929, Braxton County, WV

Children of GEORGE LAKE and VICTORIA KEITH are:

- ii. ERNEST⁶ LAKE, b. Mar 15, 1910, Lewis County, West Virginia.

Notes for ERNEST LAKE:

Lewis County, WV Birth Book 3 - Page 81 (Ernest)

Ernest's birth date appears to be before the marriage, but this is possible, even in 1910.

- iii. SARAH MAE LAKE, b. Feb 21, 1915, Lewis County, West Virginia; m. ARDEN MCKINLEY COGAR, Jun 15, 1931, Lewis County, Weston, WV.

Notes for SARAH MAE LAKE:

Lewis County, WV Birth Book 3 - Page 145 (Sarah)

Marriage Notes for SARAH LAKE and ARDEN COGAR:

- (1) Lewis County, Weston, WV marriage book 19 - page 83.

More About ARDEN COGAR and SARAH LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 15, 1931, Lewis County, Weston, WV

- iv. VIRGINIA LAKE, b. 1917; d. 1918.

Notes for VIRGINIA LAKE:

Died during a flu epidemic.

- v. GRAY GLENNA LAKE, b. Sep 01, 1925, Wildcat, West Virginia (Lewis County); m. CHARLES H. SKINNER, Apr 10, 1943.

Notes for GRAY GLENNA LAKE:

Lewis County, WV Birth Book 4 - Page 147 (Gray)

Family group sheet from Sue Pringle, Bedford, TX (1996).

More About CHARLES SKINNER and GRAY LAKE:

Marriage: Apr 10, 1943

- vi. GEORGE LAKE.
- vii. PEARL LAKE.
- viii. VELMA LAKE.
- ix. LAWRENCE GAYNE LAKE, b. Sep 02, 1929; d. Mar 1979, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia; m. OPAL DELOROS RANDOLPH, Jan 12, 1957, Lewis County, Weston, WV.

Marriage Notes for LAWRENCE LAKE and OPAL RANDOLPH:

- (1) Lewis County, Weston, WV marriage book 28 - page 464.

More About LAWRENCE LAKE and OPAL RANDOLPH:

Marriage: Jan 12, 1957, Lewis County, Weston, WV

156. LORENZO DOW⁵ LAKE (*JOHN WILLIAM⁴, NIMROD EVANS³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 19, 1898 in Lewis County, West Virginia. He married DESSIE ANN BAILEY, daughter of JOHN BAILEY and MARTHA ?. She was born Jun 18, 1906, and died Sep 04, 1950 in Lewis County, WV.

Notes for LORENZO DOW LAKE:

- (1) Lewis County Birth Book 2 Pages 182 & 192 (Lorenzo Dow).
- (2) Childrens names, dates and marriages from Lewis County, Weston, WV court records.

Notes for DESSIE ANN BAILEY:

- (1) Lewis County, Weston, WV death book 7 - page 231.

More About DESSIE ANN BAILEY:

Burial: Bailey Cemetery, Buckhannon, WV

Children of LORENZO LAKE and DESSIE BAILEY are:

- i. PAUL LORENZO⁶ LAKE, b. Dec 18, 1925, Lewis County, West Virginia.

Notes for PAUL LORENZO LAKE:

- (1) Lewis County Birth Book 4 - Page 144 (Paul Lorenzo).

- ii. CATHERINE JEAN LAKE, b. Mar 29, 1932, Upshur County, WV; m. OLEY HERBERT CURTIS, Dec 10, 1960, Lewis County, Weston, WV; b. Oct 01, 1913.

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE LAKE and OLEY CURTIS:

- (1) Lewis County, Weston, WV marriage book 30 - page 91. Shows his age as 46 and hers as 28. Also gives birth dates and parents names.

More About OLEY CURTIS and CATHERINE LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 10, 1960, Lewis County, Weston, WV

- iii. EVELYN FRANCIS LAKE, b. Jun 06, 1939; m. DELBERT CHARLES MARSH, Jun 11, 1955, Lewis County, Weston, WV; b. Nov 04, 1930.

Marriage Notes for EVELYN LAKE and DELBERT MARSH:

- (1) Lewis County, Weston, WV marriage book 28 - page 152 gives parents names also.

More About DELBERT MARSH and EVELYN LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 11, 1955, Lewis County, Weston, WV

157. CLARA G.⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON⁴, WILLIAM LYNN³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 08, 1904 in Braxton County, WV. She married (1) NATHAN HARBERTS. She married (2) EARL MORRISON.

Notes for CLARA G. LAKE:

In an e-mail from Lewell Frank Lake, he provides some insight to Clara's life: "I visited her in Sandusky, Ohio in the early 1950's and Elizabeth (Frank's sister) said she was living in 1969. Also her husband's name was Nathan Harberts and her daughter was by her first husband Earl Morrison."

More About CLARA G. LAKE:

Living At: Abt. 1950, Sandusky, Ohio

Child of CLARA LAKE and EARL MORRISON is:

- i. LEONA⁶ MORRISON.

158. MABEL MARIE⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON*⁴, *WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jun 08, 1918 in Flatwoods, Braxton County, West Virginia, and died in Pittsburgh, Pa. She married REESE WOODELL Jan 15, 1935.

More About REESE WOODELL and MABEL LAKE:
Marriage: Jan 15, 1935

Children of MABEL LAKE and REESE WOODELL are:

- i. THOMAS⁶ WOODELL, b. Mar 1936.
- ii. AGNES WOODELL.
- iii. THEODORE WOODELL.

159. HENRY LEE⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON*⁴, *WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Sep 16, 1919 in Braxton County, WV, and died Aug 12, 1993 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married (1) LUCY HUTCHINSON. He married (2) SARAH TOMPKINS Oct 14, 1940. She died Abt. 1955.

Notes for HENRY LEE LAKE:
Sarah died of cancer in the early 1950's. He later married Lucy Hutchinson but was later divorced.

(1) Lewell Frank Lake by e-mail, January 2006.

More About HENRY LEE LAKE:
Military service: World War II Veteran

More About SARAH TOMPKINS:
Cause of Death: Cancer
Living At: Her family lived at Corley, Braxton County, WV
Medical Information: Information from Lewell Frank Lake by e-mail, January 2006.

More About HENRY LAKE and SARAH TOMPKINS:
Marriage: Oct 14, 1940

Children of HENRY LAKE and SARAH TOMPKINS are:

- i. EDITH VIRGINIA⁶ LAKE.
- ii. EVELYN JANE LAKE.

More About EVELYN JANE LAKE:
Cause of Death: Cancer

160. ESTHER GLADYS⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON*⁴, *WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jul 26, 1923 in Webster County, WV. She married VAN SQUIRES Jan 04, 1940.

More About ESTHER GLADYS LAKE:
Name 2: Gladys Estes Lake
Living At: 2006, Buckhannon, WV

More About VAN SQUIRES and ESTHER LAKE:
Marriage: Jan 04, 1940

Children of ESTHER LAKE and VAN SQUIRES are:

- i. ROBERT⁶ SQUIRES.

More About ROBERT SQUIRES:
Cause of Death: Construction Accident

- ii. RONALD BURTON SQUIRES.
- iii. LORETTA JUNE SQUIRES.
- iv. RANDY DARRELL SQUIRES.
- v. DAVID EUGENE SQUIRES.

Notes for DAVID EUGENE SQUIRES:
Died 36 hours after birth, per Lewell Frank Lake.

- vi. NANCY ELIZABETH SQUIRES.

161. ORAL BENSON LAKE⁵ JR. (*ORAL BENSON⁴ LAKE, WILLIAM LYNN³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 02, 1926 in Webster County, WV, and died May 01, 2001. He married FRED A SQUIRES Mar 03, 1947, daughter of DEWEY SQUIRES and GAY ?.

More About ORAL BENSON LAKE JR.:
Name 2: Known as Jack

More About ORAL JR. and FRED A SQUIRES:
Marriage: Mar 03, 1947

Children of ORAL JR. and FRED A SQUIRES are:

- i. LARRY JUNIOR⁶ LAKE.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN LAKE.
- iii. BARBARA KAY LAKE.
- iv. MARK DWAYNE LAKE.
- v. RICKY BURTON LAKE.
- vi. KENNETH LEE LAKE.
- vii. SUSAN REGINA LAKE.
- viii. DEBRA JEAN LAKE.
- ix. JEFFERY SCOTT LAKE.
- x. KEVIN LEE LAKE.

162. ELIZABETH MAY⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON⁴, WILLIAM LYNN³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 08, 1928 in Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia. She married (1) WILLIAM JESSE NIXON. He died 1999. She married (2) WILLIAM OTTMAN MAGRAW. He died 2001. She married (3) WILLIAM WELTON WARNER in Divorced after nine months. She married (4) LEROY FRANKLIN KEFFER in Divorced after six years. She married (5) LLOYD LESTER LITTLE in Annulled after seven months. She married (6) WARNER ARMAND THOMAS in Annulled after seven months. She married (7) CHARLES DANA POSEY Oct 05, 1948. He died 2001.

Notes for ELIZABETH MAY LAKE:
Because the marriage file does not sort in the proper order, here is the order of Elizabeth's husbands:

1. Charles "Dana" Posey - divorced.
2. William Walton Warner - divorced.
3. Leroy Franklin Keffer - divorced.
4. Lloyd Lester Little - divorced.
5. Warner Armand Thomas - divorced.
6. William Jesse Nixon - deceased 1999.
7. William Ottman Magraw - deceased 2001.

More About ELIZABETH MAY LAKE:
Living At: 2006, Fayetteville, NC

More About WILLIAM JESSE NIXON:
Cause of Death: Throat Cancer
Medical Information: Per Lewell Frank Lake by e-mail, January 2006.
Military service: United States Air Force - Retired

More About WILLIAM NIXON and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Marriage date: Married 14 years and 10 months before his death

More About WILLIAM OTTMAN MAGRAW:

Cause of Death: Liver Cancer

Occupation: Postman - retired

More About WILLIAM MAGRAW and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Marriage date: Married six months before his death.

More About WILLIAM WARNER and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Marriage: Divorced after nine months

More About LEROY KEFFER and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Marriage: Divorced after six years

More About LLOYD LITTLE and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Marriage: Annulled after seven months

More About WARNER THOMAS and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Marriage: Annulled after seven months

More About CHARLES POSEY and ELIZABETH LAKE:

Divorce: Divorced after 25 years

Marriage: Oct 05, 1948

Children of ELIZABETH LAKE and CHARLES POSEY are:

- i. KAREN SUE⁶ POSEY.
- ii. MARGARET LYNN POSEY.
- iii. ROBIN ELAINE POSEY.

163. PAULINE JUNE⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON⁴, WILLIAM LYNN³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 11, 1929 in Flatwoods, Braxton County, West Virginia. She married DAVID QUICKLE Sep 10, 1948.

More About PAULINE JUNE LAKE:

Living At: 2006, Newville, WV

More About DAVID QUICKLE and PAULINE LAKE:

Marriage: Sep 10, 1948

Children of PAULINE LAKE and DAVID QUICKLE are:

- i. PATTY JUNE⁶ QUICKLE.
- ii. LENORA MAY QUICKLE.
- iii. JO ANN QUICKLE.

164. RALPH BURTON⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON⁴, WILLIAM LYNN³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 22, 1931 in Flatwoods, Braxton County, West Virginia. He married NANCY RUTH EDLER Jul 29, 1950 in Mason County, West Virginia. She was born May 08, 1934 in Kanawha County, WV.

More About RALPH BURTON LAKE:

Living At: 2006, Lindsey, OK

More About RALPH LAKE and NANCY EDLER:

Marriage: Jul 29, 1950, Mason County, West Virginia

Child of RALPH LAKE and NANCY EDLER is:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁶ LAKE, b. May 10, 1951, Charleston, WV - Kanawha County; m. WILLIAM EARL ROBERTS, Salina, Kansas - Saline County.

Notes for MARY LOUISE LAKE:

Information including dates and locations of family members from Mary Louise Lake Roberts in letter postmarked March 1997 from Salina, Kansas.

More About MARY LOUISE LAKE:

Living At: 1997, Salina, Kansas (see address)

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and MARY LAKE:

Marriage: Salina, Kansas - Saline County

165. LEWELL FRANK⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON*⁴, *WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Sep 04, 1936 in Philippi, WV. He married BETTY ANN KEEVER Oct 1956 in Washington, DC, daughter of JOHN KEEVER and PEARL COOPER. She was born Jan 18, 1936 in Granite Falls, NC.

Notes for LEWELL FRANK LAKE:

Originally shown as Lowell Frank Lake, I received an e-mail on January 14, 2006 from Lewell Frank Lake correcting the spelling of his name. He also included the names and dates regarding his three children and information on his siblings. He also wrote "We live in McMinnville, Tennessee. After I retired from the USAF in 1977, I worked for an outfit in San Antonio, Texas until they went out of business in 1985. We moved to Ashville, North Carolina for a year and then moved to Savannah, Georgia where I worked for Gulfstream Aerospace until December 2001 when I retired. We wanted to get away from the heat and humidity of Savannah, so we relocated here, which is close to Arnold AFB for my benefits."

"Most of my military career was spent on the ground, we did deploy in Alaska during alerts using C123's and C130's but I was just a passenger. I was a Radio Intercept Traffic Analyst my first tour, a Weapons Control Technician (radar on the F102 interceptor) for 2 tours and my last 2 tours was spent as an Investigator for the air force Office of Special Investigations and Department of Defense Investigative Service. I enjoyed most of it, other than some of the long hours and being away from the family sometimes."

More About LEWELL FRANK LAKE:

Graduation: 1954, Sutton High School, Sutton, WV

Living At: 2006, McMinnville, TN

Military service: 1977, USAF - Retired 1977

Residence: Grew up in Flatwoods and Sutton - 1954

More About LEWELL LAKE and BETTY KEEVER:

Marriage: Oct 1956, Washington, DC

Children of LEWELL LAKE and BETTY KEEVER are:

- i. STEVEN MITCHELL⁶ LAKE, b. Sep 02, 1957, Riverside, CA.

More About STEVEN MITCHELL LAKE:

Education: PHD in Chemistry - University of Texas at Austin

Living At: 2006, New Jersey

- 248. ii. MELISSA ANN LAKE, b. Apr 08, 1961, Lenoir, NC.

- 249. iii. LAURA JANE LAKE, b. Jun 14, 1965, Amarillo, TX.

166. ROWENA⁵ LAKE (*ORAL BENSON*⁴, *WILLIAM LYNN*³, *NIMROD*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married HENRY BELNAP.

Notes for ROWENA LAKE:

According to Lewell Frank Lake, Rowena was the daughter of Oral Benson Lake but not Sadie May. Oral Benson Lake Sr. adopted Rowena and she used the Lake name until she married.

Children of ROWENA LAKE and HENRY BELNAP are:

- i. FAY⁶ BELNAP.
- ii. JACK BELNAP.
- iii. CHIC BELNAP.
- iv. EUGENE BELNAP.
- v. MAXINE BELNAP.

167. HAYWARD JACKSON⁵ LAKE (*JOHN WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM LYNN³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 1905, and died Jul 28, 1985. He married LEO MAY DENNISON Dec 08, 1929. She died Jul 31, 1987.

Notes for HAYWARD JACKSON LAKE:

The following article was written by Karron Lake and mailed to me by Sue Pringle of Bedford, Texas in 1996:

"Hayward was the only child of John William and Effie L. Edwards Lake. He was born on August ?? (unreadable on my copy), 1905 in Braxton, West Virginia near Exchange. He lived there until the age of 6, when the family moved to (unreadable), WV. After a time, the family moved again to Palmer, WV, which was the site of the West Virginia Midland Railroad Terminal and the Hollywood Lumber Company (which has since burned down). It was here that Hayward developed his love for the railroad. After about a year, the family moved again, this time to Buckhannon.

Hayward was about 8 years old at this time. He could already read and write. This was due to his older cousins teaching him when they came home from school. After 18 months, the family moved back to Braxton. There, he finished grade school and then went to Sutton High School. It took him longer than most children to finish high school because the first year he had the flu and the next year, Typhoid Fever.

At 18, he left to live on his own and earn his own way in the world. He worked at odd jobs for the railroad in Burnsville for the next two years. He then joined the army and was stationed in Baltimore. He was in the company band and worked in headquarters at the switchboard and in personnel records. He spent 7 weeks in Laredo, Texas on border patrol. Shortly after that he was discharged and returned to Braxton.

In 1929, Hayward went to a revival in Riffle and there met his future wife, Leo May Dennison. He and Leo were married on December 8, 1929 in a double ceremony with her sister Mildred and Walter Wiggin. The Wiggins left for Plains, Kansas and in April, Hayward and Leo went too. There Leo lost their first child when she became severely burned due to an explosion from her gas oven when she was eight months pregnant. After she recovered somewhat, she and Hayward returned home to Braxton, West Virginia. But there was no work, so they returned to Kansas.

There their first daughter, Kathleen, was born and in 1933 the family returned to Exchange, West Virginia. In subsequent years, Doraleen, Donn, and John William were born. The family lived in various towns around the state due to the Depression and good jobs were hard to find. In 1948, Hayward decided to go to Borger, Texas and try his luck there. There his family prospered but Leo suffered from homesickness and during the next several years the family moved back and forth from West Virginia to Texas, until they finally settled in Deer Park, Texas. By then the children were grown and married with families of their own. Hayward moved back to West Virginia to take care of his father who was a widower by then and was suffering from the after effects of a stroke. They lived on a farm in Flatwoods until John Lake's death in 1972. Hayward worked as a police dispatcher and constable for the town of Sutton until he retired in 1975. He and Leo then returned to Deer Park, Texas to be near their children and grandchildren. But the pull of West Virginia was too strong for them and in 1978, they returned to live in Ireland, West Virginia. But in 1983 they were forced to return to Texas to live due to poor health. They returned one last time in 1985 but were unable to stay due to a car accident that left Hayward paralyzed for the rest of his life and he and Leo returned to Texas for the last time. Both he and Leo are buried in Long Cemetery near Paris, Texas. Hayward passed away on July 28, 1985 and Leo on July 31, 1987." Written and submitted by Karron S. Lake.

(1) Article by Karron Lake.

More About HAYWARD JACKSON LAKE:
Burial: Long Cemetery, near Paris, Texas

More About LEO MAY DENNISON:
Burial: Long Cemetery, near Paris, Texas

More About HAYWARD LAKE and LEO DENNISON:
Marriage: Dec 08, 1929

Children of HAYWARD LAKE and LEO DENNISON are:

- i. KATHLEEN⁶ LAKE, b. 1933, Kansas.
- ii. DORALEEN LAKE.
- iii. DONN LAKE.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM LAKE.

168. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ LAKE (*JULIUS CLINTON⁴, WILLIAM BAILEY³, JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 28, 1859 in Stony Creek Township, Henry County, Indiana, and died Jun 13, 1932 in Swetzer, Indiana. He married (1) EMMA WEAVER. He married (2) BARBARA ANN CHANEY Nov 04, 1880. She was born 1859, and died 1891. He married (3) LEETHA E. MARKS Nov 05, 1892.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM LAKE:

John was born in Henry County, Indiana. He and Barbara were married in 1881. He was a farmer and lived all his life in Grant County, Indiana, as did his wife.

(1) Letters from Martin Lake.

More About JOHN WILLIAM LAKE:
Burial: Converse IOOF Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana

More About JOHN LAKE and BARBARA CHANEY:
Marriage: Nov 04, 1880

More About JOHN LAKE and LEETHA MARKS:
Marriage: Nov 05, 1892

Children of JOHN LAKE and EMMA WEAVER are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁶ LAKE.
- ii. IVA LAKE.
- iii. ALTA LAKE.

Children of JOHN LAKE and BARBARA CHANEY are:

250. iv. ILA ISRAEL⁶ LAKE, b. Jan 11, 1882; d. Mar 31, 1961.
 v. BERTHA MAY LAKE.

- vi. CHARLES H. LAKE.
- vii. ROGER LAKE.

Child of JOHN LAKE and LEETHA MARKS is:

- viii. LEETHA BEATRICE⁶ LAKE.

169. JULIA ELINORE⁵ LAKE (*JULIUS CLINTON⁴, WILLIAM BAILEY³, JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 18, 1862 in Rogersville, Henry County, Indiana. She married ALVIN C. KING in Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for JULIA ELINORE LAKE:

(1) Pat Chadwick's web site.

More About ALVIN KING and JULIA LAKE:

Marriage: Grant County, Indiana

Children of JULIA LAKE and ALVIN KING are:

- i. EVA PEARL⁶ KING.
- ii. ORA CLARENCE KING.
- iii. OLLIE KING.
- iv. ETHEL MOORE KING.
- v. CHARLES LAKE KING.

170. JAMES RILEY⁵ LAKE (*JULIUS CLINTON⁴, WILLIAM BAILEY³, JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 16, 1865 in Rogersville, Henry County, Indiana, and died Aug 20, 1932 in Swetzer, Indiana. He married MARY SMITH Dec 15, 1888 in Mier, Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for JAMES RILEY LAKE:

(1) From Pat Chadwick's web site.

More About JAMES LAKE and MARY SMITH:

Marriage: Dec 15, 1888, Mier, Grant County, Indiana

Child of JAMES LAKE and MARY SMITH is:

- i. CLEO⁶ LAKE.

Generation No. 6

171. MILLARD⁶ ST. CLAIR (*MELVIN⁵, REBECCA⁴ LAKE, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 13, 1879, and died Sep 03, 1947. He married STELLA POLING Nov 09, 1904. She was born Jul 09, 1881, and died Jun 27, 1966.

More About MILLARD ST. CLAIR and STELLA POLING:

Marriage: Nov 09, 1904

Children of MILLARD ST. CLAIR and STELLA POLING are:

- 251. i. GRACE⁷ ST. CLAIR, b. Oct 10, 1905.
- ii. FRANCIS B. ST. CLAIR, b. Nov 1908; d. Oct 1979.
- iii. CONARD ST. CLAIR.
- iv. LAWRENCE AUBREY ST. CLAIR, b. Jul 1913; d. May 1914.

172. THOMAS HERBERT⁶ LAKE (*HARRISON B.⁵, WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jul 11, 1879 in Taylor County, WV, and died Nov 22, 1949 in Barbour County, WV. He married SADIE MAY CLEVINGER Sep 10, 1906 in Barbour County, WV, daughter of A. CLEVINGER and CORA BATSON. She was born Aug 23, 1885 in Taylor County, WV, and died Oct 1972.

Notes for THOMAS HERBERT LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County, WV Marriage Book 7 - Page 13 (Hubert and Sadie).
- (2) Barbour County, WV Death Book (Thomas).
- (3) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 2 - Page 24 (Thomas).

Thomas name is shown as Thomas Hubert on legal records, but is shown as Herbert on Sadie's death notice.

Notes for SADIE MAY CLEVINGER:

The following was copied from the death notices of The Fairmont Times, October 10, 1972 (she died the previous Sunday):

Mrs. Sadie May Lake, 87, of Flemington, Route 2, Galloway Community, died at 7:10 a.m. Sunday in Broaddus Hospital. She was born August 23, 1885 in Taylor County, a daughter of the late Ai and Cora Batson Clevenger. Her husband, Herbert Lake, died in 1949. Survivors include two foster daughters, Mrs. Bessie Morrow, Brown, Route 2, Flemington; Mrs. Rosalie Schiebe, of Kal Karlsruhe, Germany; five first cousins: Mrs. Lena Ginsberg, Baltimore, Maryland; Mrs. Clella Stalnaker, Route 3, Philippi; Gerald Clevenger, Volga; Mrs. Bonnie Barton and Mrs. Beulah Greathouse, both of Flemington. She was a member of the Pt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Friends may call at the Stemple-Forman Funeral Home in Philippi where services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday with the Rev. Brooks Gall and The Rev. David Brown officiating. Burial will be made in the Clevenger Cemetery at Galloway

More About SADIE MAY CLEVINGER:

Burial: Clevenger Cemetery, Galloway, WV

More About THOMAS LAKE and SADIE CLEVINGER:

Marriage: Sep 10, 1906, Barbour County, WV

Children of THOMAS LAKE and SADIE CLEVINGER are:

- i. BESSIE⁷ LAKE, m. ? BROWN.

More About BESSIE LAKE:

Adoption: ?

- ii. ROSALIE LAKE, m. ? SCHIEBE.

More About ROSALIE LAKE:

Adoption: ?

173. COY AUSWELL⁶ LAKE (*MINOR VINCENT⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 03, 1887 in Taylor County, WV, and died Feb 22, 1920. He married CORA PERNELL 1916. She died Jun 13, 1958.

Notes for COY AUSWELL LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Hobert Lake.
- (2) Children are mentioned in Will of Mollie Lake.
- (3) Records of Parker Selvey.
- (4) Taylor county, Grafton, WV birth book 2 - page 89.

More About COY AUSWELL LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Occupation: Farmer

More About COY LAKE and CORA PERNELL:

Marriage: 1916

Children of COY LAKE and CORA PERNELL are:

252. i. CARLETON C.⁷ LAKE, b. Jun 09, 1916.
 ii. MILDRED BERNEDINE LAKE, b. Sep 19, 1917; d. Sep 13, 1939; m. OTIS PORTER BLACKWELL, May 23, 1939; b. Feb 05, 1917.

Notes for MILDRED BERNEDINE LAKE:

- (1) Records of Parker Selvey.
(2) Barbour County Marriage Book 16 - Page 326 (Bernedine - gives birth dates and parents names).

More About OTIS BLACKWELL and MILDRED LAKE:

Marriage: May 23, 1939

174. MONTA M.⁶ LAKE (*MINOR VINCENT⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 23, 1896 in Taylor County, WV. She married HARRY A. BARNUM Sep 20, 1924.

Notes for MONTA M. LAKE:

- (1) Taylor county birth book 2 page 158.

Notes for HARRY A. BARNUM:

Monta and Harry were married September 20, 1924. Harry was a Baptist minister. They made their home in San Antonio, Texas.

- (1) See Mollie Lake's will.
(2) Records of Parker Selvey.
(3) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 2 - Page 158 (Monta).

More About HARRY A. BARNUM:

Occupation: Baptist Minister

More About HARRY BARNUM and MONTA LAKE:

Marriage: Sep 20, 1924

Children of MONTA LAKE and HARRY BARNUM are:

- i. HATTIE⁷ BARNUM.
ii. GEORGE V. BARNUM.

175. DORSEY J.⁶ LAKE (*MINOR VINCENT⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) He married FLORENCE SELVEY, daughter of JOHN SELVEY and MARY FINDLEY. She was born Dec 21, 1895, and died Jun 02, 1974.

Notes for DORSEY J. LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Hobert Lake.
(2) Records of Parker Selvey.
(3) Harrison County, WV Birth Book 10 - Page 122 (Margaret); Book 15 - Page 122 (Dorothy).

More About DORSEY J. LAKE:

Occupation: School Teacher

More About FLORENCE SELVEY:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Children of DORSEY LAKE and FLORENCE SELVEY are:

- i. MARGARET LOUISE⁷ LAKE, b. Jul 04, 1920; m. HERBERT SINSEL.

Notes for MARGARET LOUISE LAKE:

Harrison County, WV Birth Book 10 - Page 122 (Margaret)

Records of Parker Selvey.

253. ii. DOROTHY JEAN LAKE, b. Jan 20, 1929.

176. ROY C.⁶ LAKE (*WAITMAN T.⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 26, 1894 in Taylor County, WV, and died Jan 15, 1941. He married LUCY FRUM.

Notes for ROY C. LAKE:

Roy was killed when a run-away team of horses pulled a wagon over him (per Hobert Lake). He was buried at Porter Field near his home in Ohio.

- (1) Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, WV (Jessie).
- (2) Family records of Parker Selvey.
- (3) Family records of Hobert Lake.
- (4) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 2 - Page 143 (Roy).
- (5) Harrison County, WV Birth Book 10 - Page 124 (Delphia).

Children of ROY LAKE and LUCY FRUM are:

- i. JESSIE LOUISE⁷ LAKE, b. Oct 31, 1919; d. Nov 01, 1919.

More About JESSIE LOUISE LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, WV

- ii. DELPHIA ELAINE LAKE, b. Oct 19, 1921, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for DELPHIA ELAINE LAKE:

- (1) Harrison County, WV Birth Book 10 - Page 124 (Delphia).

- iii. HELEN MAXINE LAKE.
- iv. MARY ELOISE LAKE.

177. NOCAL⁶ LAKE (*WAITMAN T.⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 11, 1899 in Taylor County, WV. She married PERRY GAWTHROP.

Notes for NOCAL LAKE:

- (1) Taylor county, Grafton, WV birth book 2 - page 176.

Notes for PERRY GAWTHROP:

Perry was a farmer at Bridgeport, West Virginia.

- (1) Family records of Hobert Lake.
- (2) Family records of Parker Selvey.
- (3) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 2 - Page 176 (Nocal), also Book 3A - Page 36.

More About PERRY GAWTHROP:
Occupation: Farmer

Child of NOCAL LAKE and PERRY GAWTHROP is:
i. EDWARD⁷ GAWTHROP.

178. HOBERT BAILEY⁶ LAKE (*THOMAS PORTER⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 04, 1896 in Taylor County, WV, and died 1972. He married NELLIE MARIE ST. CLAIRE Jun 05, 1918, daughter of OCIE ST. CLAIRE and MATTIE UTTERBACK. She was born Dec 09, 1899, and died Aug 18, 1991 in Marion County, WV - Fairmont General Hospital.

Notes for HOBERT BAILEY LAKE:
They were married June 5, 1918 by Rev. Jerome Powell

- (1) Interview with Hobert Lake.
- (2) Taylor County WV Birth Book 2 - Page 158 (Hobert), Book 7 - Page 183 (Jeanette), Book 9 - Page 43 (Ada).
- (3) Death notice in the Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, WV (Nellie).

More About HOBERT BAILEY LAKE:
Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Notes for NELLIE MARIE ST. CLAIRE:

Death notice in the Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, WV (Nellie).

More About NELLIE MARIE ST. CLAIRE:
Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia
Religion: First Baptist Church - Fairmont, WV

More About HOBERT LAKE and NELLIE ST. CLAIRE:
Marriage: Jun 05, 1918

Children of HOBERT LAKE and NELLIE ST. CLAIRE are:

- 254. i. JANETTE WINIFRED⁷ LAKE, b. Dec 17, 1920, Simpson, Taylor County, WV; d. May 05, 2008, Wishing Well Manor, Fairmont, WV.
- 255. ii. ADA MAE LAKE, b. May 30, 1932, Taylor County, WV.

179. ALTA ANNA⁶ LAKE (*THOMAS PORTER⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 06, 1900, and died Jun 11, 1934. She married THURMAN STIPE Feb 23, 1919.

Notes for ALTA ANNA LAKE:

- (1) Interview with Bertha Lake Westfall.
- (2) Family records of Hobert Lake.
- (3) Records of Parker Selvey.
- (4) Names of children verified in will of Thomas Porter Lake, Alta Anna's father. See that complete will in this book.

More About THURMAN STIPE and ALTA LAKE:
Marriage: Feb 23, 1919

Children of ALTA LAKE and THURMAN STIPE are:

- i. RALPH THOMAS⁷ STIPE.
- ii. FRANK JUNIOR STIPE.
- iii. PAUL ALLEN STIPE.

180. BERTHA BETTY⁶ LAKE (*THOMAS PORTER⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 10, 1905 in Taylor County, WV, and died Oct 10, 1982. She married JAMES WESTFALL Apr 23, 1923. He was born Mar 15, 1905, and died Jul 25, 1969.

Notes for BERTHA BETTY LAKE:

- (1) Interview with Bertha Lake Westfall, September 2, 1968.
- (2) Family records of Hobert Lake.
- (3) Records of Parker Selvey.
- (4) Birth and Death Records of Bertha and James from grave markers at Simpson Cemetery. Visited there in July 1995.

More About BERTHA BETTY LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson , WV

More About JAMES WESTFALL:

Burial: Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson , WV

More About JAMES WESTFALL and BERTHA LAKE:

Marriage: Apr 23, 1923

Children of BERTHA LAKE and JAMES WESTFALL are:

- i. OTIS⁷ WESTFALL, b. Aug 24, 1924.
- ii. CARL WESTFALL, b. Apr 09, 1938.
- iii. DENZIL WESTFALL, b. Mar 15, 1940.

181. WAYNE MARSHALL⁶ LAKE (*THOMAS PORTER⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 11, 1912 in Taylor County, WV, and died Mar 27, 1966 in Monongalia County, WV. He married NELLIE E. MODESETT Dec 23, 1933 in Oakland, Maryland. She was born 1918, and died 1976.

Notes for WAYNE MARSHALL LAKE:

Wayne died of a heart attack. He is buried at the Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, West Virginia.

- (1) Interview with Bertha Lake Westfall.
- (2) Family records of Hobert Lake.
- (4) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 4 - Page 113 (Wayne), Book 9 - Page 84 (Bernadine).
- (4) Monongalia County, WV Death Book 66 - Page 229 (Wayne).
- (5) Records of Parker Selvey.

More About WAYNE MARSHALL LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson , WV

More About NELLIE E. MODESETT:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About WAYNE LAKE and NELLIE MODESETT:
Marriage: Dec 23, 1933, Oakland, Maryland

Children of WAYNE LAKE and NELLIE MODESETT are:

- i. BERNADINE ANNIE⁷ LAKE, b. Nov 09, 1934, Taylor County, WV; d. 2002.

Notes for BERNADINE ANNIE LAKE:

(4) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 9 - Page 84 (Bernadine).

More About BERNADINE ANNIE LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

- ii. THOMAS M. LAKE, b. Dec 12, 1935; d. 1980; m. THELMA JENKINS, Aug 11, 1956.

Notes for THOMAS M. LAKE:

Monongalia County Marriage Book 36 - Page 521 (Thomas and Thelma).

More About THOMAS M. LAKE:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About THOMAS LAKE and THELMA JENKINS:

Marriage: Aug 11, 1956

- iii. CHARLOTTE SUE LAKE, b. Jul 07, 1939.

182. ORAL J.⁶ LAKE (*JOSEPH MARSHALL⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 12, 1902 in Taylor County, WV, and died 1979. He married LEONA PARKER.

Notes for ORAL J. LAKE:

(1) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 2 - Page 193 (Oral), Book 8 - Page 216 (unnamed).

(2) Harrison County, WV Birth Book 13 - Page 143 (Betty).

More About ORAL J. LAKE:

Name 2: Oral G. Lake (Grave Marker)

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Occupation: Coal Miner

Children of ORAL LAKE and LEONA PARKER are:

- i. UNNAMED INFANT⁷ LAKE, b. Apr 22, 1924, Taylor County, WV; d. 1924.

Notes for UNNAMED INFANT LAKE:

(1) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 8 - Page 216 (unnamed).

- ii. BETTY JUNE LAKE, b. Mar 28, 1926, Harrison County, WV.

Notes for BETTY JUNE LAKE:

Harrison County, WV Birth Book 13 - Page 143 (Betty).

183. PAUL⁶ LAKE (*JOSEPH MARSHALL⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 07, 1910 in Taylor County, WV. He married TRESSIE FREEZE.

Notes for PAUL LAKE:

(1) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 9 - Page 72 (Charles), gives parents names.

Child of PAUL LAKE and TRESSIE FREEZE is:

- i. CHARLES RAY⁷ LAKE, b. Jan 04, 1934.

Notes for CHARLES RAY LAKE:

(1) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 9 - Page 72 (Charles), gives parents names.

184. GERALD RAY⁶ LAKE (*JOSEPH MARSHALL⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 07, 1914 in Taylor County, WV. He married ALABERTA WHITEHAIR.

Notes for GERALD RAY LAKE:

(1) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 9 - Page 84 (Ralph), gives parents names.

Child of GERALD LAKE and ALABERTA WHITEHAIR is:

- i. RALPH JUNIOR⁷ LAKE, b. Dec 29, 1934.

Notes for RALPH JUNIOR LAKE:

(1) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 9 - Page 84 (Ralph), gives parents names.

185. OTTO HAYES⁶ WALLER (*CAROLINE M.⁵ LAKE, LEMUEL M.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Nov 28, 1876 in Taylor County, WV, and died Jun 27, 1968 in Harrisville, WV Ritchie Co.. He married ELIZA (LIDA) MAE SINNETT Nov 22, 1899 in Ritchie County, WV. She was born Nov 18, 1878 in Sinnett Mills, WV Ritchie County, and died Jan 17, 1968 in Ritchie County, WV (Harrisville).

More About OTTO WALLER and ELIZA SINNETT:
Marriage: Nov 22, 1899, Ritchie County, WV

Child of OTTO WALLER and ELIZA SINNETT is:

- 256. i. JUANITA DELL⁷ WALLER, b. Aug 02, 1910, Harrisville, WV Ritchie Co..

186. KENTON WELDY⁶ WINDLE (*SOPHRONIA⁵ LAKE, WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Nov 22, 1884 in Taylor County, WV, and died Apr 24, 1974 in Kansas City, MO. He married EUNICE SALOME LOWE May 12, 1914 in Oklahoma City, OK. She was born Dec 20, 1893 in Bryson, Jack County, Texas, and died Feb 12, 1988 in Kansas City, MO.

More About KENTON WELDY WINDLE:
Burial: Apr 27, 1974, Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, MO

More About EUNICE SALOME LOWE:

Burial: Feb 15, 1988, Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, MO

More About KENTON WINDLE and EUNICE LOWE:

Marriage: May 12, 1914, Oklahoma City, OK

Children of KENTON WINDLE and EUNICE LOWE are:

- 257. i. MARY JANE⁷ WINDLE, b. May 02, 1915, New Orleans, LA; d. Aug 17, 1996, Mission, KS.
- ii. TOMMY WINDLE, b. Stillborn.

187. LALAH JUNE⁶ LAKE (*GOFF*⁵, *WILLIAM WALTER*⁴, *HARRISON BAILEY*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) was born Jun 14, 1894 in Webster, Taylor County, WV, and died May 28, 1987. She married CHARLES M. CHADDOCK Feb 21, 1917 in Morgantown, WV.

Notes for LALAH JUNE LAKE:

The following was taken from The Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia about May 29, 1987:

Lalah J. Chaddock, 92, of Mannington, died Thursday (May 28, 1987) at the Wishing Well Health Care Center, Fairmont. She was born June 14, 1894 in Webster, Taylor County, daughter of the late Goff and Lummie Jackson Lake.

She was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Mannington, and a beautician by profession. Survivors include a son, Charles P. Chaddock of Sutton; three grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Friends will be received at the Dent Funeral Home, Mannington, Sunday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Services will be held at the First United Methodist Church, Mannington, at 11 a.m. Monday with the Rev. James Ullian officiating. Burial will follow in the Harmony Grove Cemetery, Webster. The body will lie in state at the church Monday from 10 a.m. until the service time.

(1) Monongalia County Marriage Book 10 - Page 104.

More About LALAH JUNE LAKE:

Burial: Harmony Grove Cemetery, Webster, WV

Occupation: Beautician

Religion: First United Methodist Church, Mannington, WV

Residence: 114 Clarksburg St, Mannington, WV (1958)

More About CHARLES CHADDOCK and LALAH LAKE:

Marriage: Feb 21, 1917, Morgantown, WV

Child of LALAH LAKE and CHARLES CHADDOCK is:

- 258. i. CHARLES P.⁷ CHADDOCK.

188. NETTA⁶ LAKE (*PULASKI PLEASANT*⁵, *THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL*⁴, *HARRISON BAILEY*³, *WILLIAM LAKE*² JR., *WILLIAM*¹ LAKE) She married ? STALNAKER.

Notes for NETTA LAKE:

(1) Information on Lawrence from Aubrey Lake Dooley.

(2) See will of Netta Lake Stalnaker's mother which gives Netta's married name.

Child of NETTA LAKE and ? STALNAKER is:

- i. LAWRENCE⁷ STALNAKER, d. Abt. 1984.

189. DELBERT CLAY⁶ LAKE (*PULASKI PLEASANT⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) He married ETHEL WILLETT Jun 03, 1917 in Marion County, WV.

Notes for DELBERT CLAY LAKE:

(1) Barbour County Marriage Book 9 - Page 501 (Delbert), Book 17
Page 409 (Eva), gives Eva's birth date also.

More About DELBERT LAKE and ETHEL WILLETT:
Marriage: Jun 03, 1917, Marion County, WV

Children of DELBERT LAKE and ETHEL WILLETT are:

- 259. i. EVA LEE⁷ LAKE, b. Sep 05, 1925.
- ii. CARL LAKE, b. May 29, 1918.

Notes for CARL LAKE:
Carl Lake
4090 White Oak Oliver
McKeesport, Pa.

190. DEA DOWDEN⁶ LAKE (*THOMAS A. (OR H.)⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Mar 1900, and died Nov 08, 1953. He married ELSIE M. BECKNER May 16, 1925 in Barbour County, WV. She was born Apr 1905.

Notes for DEA DOWDEN LAKE:

(1) Barbour County Marriage Book 11 - Page 534 (Dea and Elsie).

More About DEA LAKE and ELSIE BECKNER:
Marriage: May 16, 1925, Barbour County, WV

Children of DEA LAKE and ELSIE BECKNER are:

- i. VIRGINIA M.⁷ LAKE.
- ii. MERRYL E. LAKE, b. Dec 05, 1926; m. RUTH NUZUM, Jun 22, 1947; b. Jun 29, 1925.

More About MERRYL LAKE and RUTH NUZUM:
Marriage: Jun 22, 1947

191. ALONZO⁶ LAKE (*THOMAS A. (OR H.)⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Nov 16, 1906, and died Oct 21, 1988 in Toledo, Oh. He married (1) VERONICA B. WORKMAN, daughter of BARNEY WORKMAN and MARY LEMASTERS. She was born Jul 09, 1923, and died Sep 13, 1987 in Lorain, OH. He married (2) MARY ?.

Notes for ALONZO LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County, WV Marriage Book 22 - Page 26 (Cecil - gives birth date and parents names).
- (2) Letter from Alonzo Lake to Aubrey Lake Dooley (1983).

Notes for VERONICA B. WORKMAN:

Birth and death dates from the memorial card issued by the Walter A. Frey Funeral Home, Lorain, Ohio.

More About VERONICA B. WORKMAN:

Burial: Ridgehill Cemetery, Lorain, OH

Children of ALONZO LAKE and VERONICA WORKMAN are:

260. i. CECIL LAWRENCE⁷ LAKE, b. Jun 19, 1936.
- ii. HOLBERT LEE LAKE, b. Jan 17, 1944.

Notes for HOLBERT LEE LAKE:

Holbert and I met for the first time on his 60th birthday - January 17, 2004. He has verified some of the information here and we intend to pursue our genealogy together. Rex Lake

Holbert's fiancée: Ola Mercer, 2250 Par Lane #316, Willoughby, Ohio 44094. Telephone 440-943-3906 - January 2004.

More About HOLBERT LEE LAKE:

Living At: Willoughby, OH (Dec. 2003)

Military service: U.S. Army - 7 years

192. OKEY⁶ LAKE (*THOMAS A. (OR H.)⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Apr 29, 1902, and died Feb 28, 1979 in East Liverpool, Ohio. He married ESTELLE SIGLEY May 29, 1940, daughter of RICHARD SIGLEY and MAUDE?. She was born Nov 20, 1906 in Philippe, WV.

Notes for OKEY LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County, WV Marriage Book 16 - Page 379 (Okey - gives birth date and parents names).
- (2) Eulana Lake Stumpo lives in Clarksburg, WV.
- (3) Okey Lake died in East Liverpool, OH.
- (4) Larry lives in East Liverpool, OH.
- (5) Notes 2 through 5 supplied in letter to Aubrey Lake Dooley from Alonzo Lake in 1983.

More About OKEY LAKE and ESTELLE SIGLEY:

Marriage: May 29, 1940

Children of OKEY LAKE and ESTELLE SIGLEY are:

- i. EULANA LEE⁷ LAKE, b. Oct 29, 1941; m. JOSEPH WADE BISE, Feb 08, 1958; b. Jul 31, 1933.

Notes for EULANA LEE LAKE:

Barbour County Marriage Book 21 - Page 168 (Eulana and Joseph - gives birth dates and parents names).

More About JOSEPH BISE and EULANA LAKE:

Marriage: Feb 08, 1958

- ii. LARRY LAKE.

193. BEATRICE M.⁶ LAKE (*CHARLES ADOLPHUS⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jun 23, 1905, and died Aug 25, 1976. She married MORGAN DANIEL BOYLES.

Notes for BEATRICE M. LAKE:

- (1) Beatrice and Morgan both are buried in Williston, South Carolina.
- (2) Jo is married to Herman Criss, Philippi, WV.
- (3) Dora Jean married Robert Everson, Route 2, Belington, WV.
- (4) Shirley married Bebe Flynn, mayor of Williston, SC.
- (5) All above notes furnished by Aubrey Lake Dooley (1983).

More About BEATRICE M. LAKE:

Burial: Williston, South Carolina

More About MORGAN DANIEL BOYLES:

Burial: Williston, South Carolina

Children of BEATRICE LAKE and MORGAN BOYLES are:

- i. ROBERT⁷ BOYLES.
- ii. JO BOYLES, m. HERMAN CRISS.
- iii. DORA JEAN BOYLES, m. ROBERT EVERSON.
- iv. SHIRLEY BOYLES, m. BEBE FLYNN.
- v. DANIEL BOYLES.

194. RUBY EDITH⁶ LAKE (*CHARLES ADOLPHUS⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 01, 1910. She married JAMES GUY HADDIX, son of JOHN HADDIX and SAVANNAH KELLER. He was born May 05, 1903 in Pleasant District, Barbour County, West Virginia, and died Aug 15, 1969 in Philippi, WV.

Notes for RUBY EDITH LAKE:

- (1) Ralph, 3461 S. W. 17th Street, Ft. Lauderdale, FL. (married Emogene Barker).
- (2) Earl, 27 Cary Ave., Oakfield, NY. (married Loretta Virginia Deal, then Betty Dare Arbogast).
- (3) Edith, Philippi, WV.
- (4) Guy Edwin, 614 Caroline Ave., Statesville, NC (dentist). Married first to Sally Porter, then Linda Childress.
- (5) Barbara Spotloe, daughter of Opal Lake Lyman, was raised by Ruby and Guy Haddix.
- (6) Above supplied by Aubrey Lake Dooley (1983).
- (7) Ruby Haddix, Philippi, WV 304-457-3735
- (8) Edith Irene Haddix Carman (married to Albert George Carman) is the mother of Robert Alan Carman. Robert lives at 3039 Park Lane - Chamblee, Georgia 30341 (Telephone 770-455-6670) [1996]. Information on James Haddix family supplied by Robert Carman. Edith's first marriage was to Robert Don Booth.

Notes for JAMES GUY HADDIX:

James Guy Haddix was the son of John Wesley Haddix (1857-1917) and Savannah Keller Haddix (1866-1906). James was born in Pleasant District, Barbour County, West Virginia and died in Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia (per Robert Carman). All the children were born in Philippi.

- (1) Ralph, 3461 S. W. 17th Street, Ft. Lauderdale, FL. (married Emogene Barker).
- (2) Earl, 27 Cary Ave., Oakfield, NY. (married Loretta Virginia Deal, then Betty Dare Arbogast).
- (3) Edith, Philippi, WV.
- (4) Guy Edwin, 614 Caroline Ave., Statesville, NC (dentist). Married first to Sally Porter, then Linda Childress.
- (5) Barbara Spotloe, daughter of Opal Lake Lyman, was raised by Ruby and Guy Haddix.
- (6) Above supplied by Aubrey Lake Dooley (1983).
- (7) Ruby Haddix, Philippi, WV 304-457-3735
- (8) Edith Irene Haddix Carman (married to Albert George Carman) is the mother of Robert Alan Carman. Robert lives at 3039 Park Lane - Chamblee, Georgia 30341 (Telephone 770-455-6670) [1996]. Information on

James Haddix family supplied by Robert Carman. Edith's first marriage was to Robert Don Booth.

More About JAMES GUY HADDIX:

Burial: Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philippi, WV

Ordination: Mechanic - Auto dealer

Social Security Number: 232-56-7499

Children of RUBY LAKE and JAMES HADDIX are:

- i. RALPH EUGENE⁷ HADDIX, b. Jun 18, 1927.
- ii. EARL BLAINE HADDIX, b. Mar 01, 1929.
- 261. iii. EDITH IRENE HADDIX, b. Aug 16, 1930.
- iv. GUY EDWIN HADDIX.

195. OPAL V.⁶ LAKE (*CHARLES ADOLPHUS⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Aug 30, 1913, and died Oct 29, 1936 in Columbus, Ohio. She married SLIM LYMAN.

Notes for OPAL V. LAKE:

Opal died in Columbus, Ohio of complications during pregnancy and was buried beside her mother and father in the Fraternal Cemetery at Belington, West Virginia.

- (1) Barbara Spotloe, Box 43A, Philippi, WV.
- (2) Virginia (Mrs. Mike) Till, Scranton, PA. Mike is in the Secret Service.
- (3) All above by Aubrey Lake Dooley (1983).

More About OPAL V. LAKE:

Burial: Fraternal Cemetery, Belington, WV

Children of OPAL LAKE and SLIM LYMAN are:

- i. BARBARA⁷ LYMAN, m. ? SPOTLOE.
- ii. VIRGINIA LYMAN, m. MIKE TILL.

196. AUBREY GAY⁶ LAKE (*CHARLES ADOLPHUS⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Sep 22, 1915, and died Nov 20, 1999 in Life Care Center, Elyria, Ohio. She married (1) CHARLES R. CLARK. He was born Feb 20, 1905. She married (2) JOHN J. DOOLEY. He was born Nov 05, 1917, and died Jun 02, 1995.

Notes for AUBREY GAY LAKE:

The following letter was written by Aubrey Lake Dooley to me (the author - Lawrence Rex Lake) in 1983:

"Our home place was located two miles out of Philippi, West Virginia, a 130 acre farm (the house is now gone). During the depression years, we children gathered hickory nuts, chestnuts, walnuts, wild strawberries, sassafras, elderberries for jelly and a little wine for Dad. From garden truck patches, we canned tomatoes, corn, beans, pickles, relish; cabbage and potatoes were buried in the ground to keep for winter. We picked apples and made applebutter. We often roasted chestnuts in the fireplace after the evening meal. The 1918 flu epidemic passed us by and the doctor checked our menu to see if he could discover our secret. He decided it was because of the great quantity of onions we ate every day.

Dad farmed and did odd jobs for our neighbors, never having a regular job. For several years we had a dairy and delivered milk in Philippi. In 1931, Dad owed the Bank of Philippi \$1,000 and there was just no way he could raise the money. The bank foreclosed and sold our farm for \$1,600 at auction. We moved to a rented house

outside Philippi for \$50 a year rent. During the summer months, Dad and the children worked in the fields to pay the rent and to raise our winter food. We never were hungry and we never accepted charity. Mom cut hair, sewed and traded our talents for things we needed. She made all our clothes, often buying the material for as little as 29 cents a yard. She often said Sears Roebuck raised us. One pair of their \$2.69 shoes took me two miles each morning and evening to and from school. In May 1933, I graduated from Philippi High School in a class of 42. I was fifth from the top and spoke at the commencement exercised on "Leisure Time - A National Problem". Under my robe was a yellow cotton flowered dress with white trim. I heard their comments: "Aubrey doesn't have a fancy dress". I was a Lake and I held my head high. After graduation, I was taken by my brother to Akron, Ohio where I learned to be a comptometer operator. I married and had two little girls (marriage later failed). I later returned to West Virginia and worked for Monongahela Power Company from 1946 to 1952. I remarried and had a son and daughter and inherited a five year old stepson and returned to Ohio. I retired in 1977 and my husband retired in 1981. We have a nice little home and a good retirement plan. There have been heartaches, loneliness, hurt and disappointments along the way, but the Lake training held and pulled me through the rough places.

Today I can boast that there is nothing between me and my Maker. I am glad I was a Lake and had a dad that ruled with an iron hand. We do not like to travel. My husband has a used bicycle shop and I use my sewing and arithmetic talents. We attend the Baptist church. I am known as the lady that can smile. I can, for I was a Lake.

Each child in our family had his chores to do. All helped on the farm. A section of the 130 acre farm was used as a corn field and pasture. It started to grow small trees. Dad used a big mower with horses to mow around and around the field. Opal, Mary, Jessie, Marsh and I were placed in the circle a small distance apart and given a small axe or hatchet and it was our job to cut away any small trees that would interfere with the mower. We didn't get the whole hillside cut. That was in the late 1920's or early 1930's. In the late 1960's I returned to view the old place and saw a sawmill at the base of the hill where we had cut trees and where we missed, there were huge trees. They were being cut down for the sawmill to cut into lumber. I wanted to stop and tell them why the lower half had no big trees, but I just smiled and went on. I knew why! It was then I realized that years and years had slipped quietly by".

The following obituary was published in the Times West Virginian (Fairmont, West Virginia) on December 4, 1999:

Aubrey Clark Dooley, 84, formerly of Fairmont, died Saturday (Nov. 20, 1999) at the Life Care Center of Elyria, Ohio. She was born September 22, 1915 in Philippi, a daughter of the late Charles A. and Bertha Saffel Lake. She was a member of North Eaton Baptist Church in Ohio. She first worked at the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Plant in Akron, Ohio and later was in the payroll offices of Westinghouse and Monongahela Power Company in Fairmont. She also taught classes at the West Virginia Business College and was a well known seamstress. She graduated from Philippi High School, second in her class.

She is survived by three daughters, Pattie Clark Delapas of Fairmont, Carol Clark Caldwell of South Carolina and Doneta Roberts of Elyria, Ohio; one son, John Dooley Jr. of Cleveland, Ohio; two sisters and one brother-in-law, Jim and Betty Burnsworth of Fairmont and Jessie Corder of Florida; 11 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Charles R. Clark and her second husband, John R. Dooley, five sisters and two brothers.

Burial was in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Avons (Avon?), Ohio. Three grandsons served as pall bearers, John Miles, Shawn and Michael Dooley.

- (1) Patricia Delapas, 228 Meadowlane, Fairmont, WV (Nurse at Fairmont General Hospital.
- (2) Carol Caldwell, 1899 Timberlake Drive, Rock Hill, SC (teacher).
- (3) Doneta Miles, 612 Pritchard St., Grayson, KY.
- (4) David Dooley - Wisconsin (1993).
- (5) All above by Aubrey Lake Dooley.
- (6) Death of John Dooley from The Times-West Virginian.
- (7) Death of Aubrey Lake Dooley from The Times-West Virginian.

More About AUBREY GAY LAKE:

Burial: Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Avons, Ohio

Graduation: Philippi High School, Philippi, WV

Hobby: Seamstress

Religion: North Eaton Baptist Church - Ohio

Children of AUBREY LAKE and CHARLES CLARK are:

- i. PATRICIA⁷ CLARK, m. ? DELAPAS.

Notes for PATRICIA CLARK:

Patricia Delapas, 228 Meadowlane, Fairmont, WV (Nurse at Fairmont General Hospital).

More About PATRICIA CLARK:

Occupation: Nurse

- ii. CAROL CLARK, m. ? CALDWELL.

Notes for CAROL CLARK:

Carol Caldwell, 1899 Timberlake Drive, Rock Hill, SC (teacher).

More About CAROL CLARK:

Occupation: Teacher

Children of AUBREY LAKE and JOHN DOOLEY are:

- iii. DONETA⁷ DOOLEY, m. ? ROBERTS.

Notes for DONETA DOOLEY:

Doneta Miles, 612 Pritchard St., Grayson, KY.

- iv. DAVID DOOLEY.

Notes for DAVID DOOLEY:

David Dooley - Wisconsin (1993).

- v. JOHN DOOLEY.

197. JESSIE M.⁶ LAKE (*CHARLES ADOLPHUS⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Feb 07, 1917. She married EMIEL CORDER.

Notes for JESSIE M. LAKE:

(1) Donald, Windermere, Florida.

(2) Susan, South Carolina.

(3) Tina, Windermere, Florida.

(4) All above supplied by Aubrey Lake Dooley (1983).

Children of JESSIE LAKE and EMIEL CORDER are:

- i. DONALD⁷ CORDER.

More About DONALD CORDER:

Living At: Windermere, Florida (1983)

- ii. SUSAN CORDER.

More About SUSAN CORDER:
Living At: South Carolina (1983)

iii. TINA CORDER.

More About TINA CORDER:
Living At: Windermere, Florida (1983)

198. CHARLES MARSHALL⁶ LAKE (*CHARLES ADOLPHUS⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Feb 03, 1923 in Philippi, WV, and died Jan 24, 1982 in Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, WV. He married AUDRA FARANCE, daughter of ARTHUR FARANCE and DANZIE PRICHARD.

Notes for CHARLES MARSHALL LAKE:

Charles Marshall died in a Morgantown, West Virginia hospital of cancer. He is buried near Fairmont, West Virginia in Memorial Gardens. The following obituary appeared in the Fairmont Times on January 25, 1982: Charles Marshall Lake, 59, Route 7, Whitehall, died Monday afternoon in Monongalia General Hospital in Morgantown. He was born in Philippi February 3, 1923, a son of the late Charles and Bertha Saffel Lake. Survivors include his wife, Audra Farance Lake; six sisters: Mabel Ball, Pittsburgh; Ruby Haddix, Philippi; Aubrey Dooley, Grafton, Ohio; Betty Burnworth, Fairmont; Mary Clay, Youngstown, Ohio; Jessie Corder, Winter Garden, Florida. One brother, Fred Lake, two sisters, Beatrice Boyles and Opal Lyman, are deceased. He was a conductor on the Chessie System, and was a veteran of the U.S. Army, having served in World War II. Friends may call at the Ford Funeral Home, 201 Columbia Street from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday, and from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Thursday. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home at 1 p.m. Thursday with the Rev. Gary Nelson officiating. Burial will be in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens.

(1) All above supplied by Aubrey Lake Dooley.

More About CHARLES MARSHALL LAKE:
Burial: Rest Haven Memorial Gardens - Fairmont, West Virginia

Notes for AUDRA FARANCE:

In brother Oscar's obituary in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV on June 23, 2005, Audra's name is shown as Audrey.

More About AUDRA FARANCE:
Name 2: Audrey is shown in brother Oscar's obituary
Living At: 2005, Fairmont, WV

Children of CHARLES LAKE and AUDRA FARANCE are:
i. AUDIA LEE⁷ LAKE.
ii. MARSHA DARLENE LAKE.

199. HUBERT BASCUM⁶ LAKE (*AMOR EDWARD⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Apr 16, 1904. He married PAULINE ?.

Notes for HUBERT BASCUM LAKE:

(1) Family records of Troy Lake.

More About HUBERT BASCUM LAKE:
Living At: Parsons, WV (1958)
Occupation: Banker (VP of Tucker Co. Bank)

Children of HUBERT LAKE and PAULINE ? are:

- 262. i. EDWARD TROY⁷ LAKE.
- 263. ii. ERNEST LLOYD LAKE.

200. REBA GEORGIA⁶ LAKE (*CLARENCE BRUCE⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jul 05, 1893 in Taylor County, WV. She married COY F. McDERMOTT Apr 13, 1921. He was born Feb 17, 1888.

Notes for REBA GEORGIA LAKE:

- (1) Letter from Ralph Lake.
- (2) Family records of Troy Lake.

More About COY McDERMOTT and REBA LAKE:

Marriage: Apr 13, 1921

Children of REBA LAKE and COY McDERMOTT are:

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK⁷ McDERMOTT, b. Feb 20, 1926.
- ii. HELEN McDERMOTT, b. Feb 05, 1929.

201. BEATRICE PEARL⁶ LAKE (*CLARENCE BRUCE⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jun 08, 1896 in Reported in Marion County, WV and Taylor County, WV, and died 1974. She married JAMES T. CARNEY Dec 11, 1918. He was born Mar 19, 1893, and died 1978.

Notes for BEATRICE PEARL LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Ralph Lake and Troy Lake.
- (2) Doris Jean married a Withers.

More About BEATRICE PEARL LAKE:

Name 2: Pearl Beatrice Lake (On gravestone)

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About JAMES T. CARNEY:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

More About JAMES CARNEY and BEATRICE LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 11, 1918

Children of BEATRICE LAKE and JAMES CARNEY are:

- i. JAMES T. (JR.)⁷ CARNEY.
- ii. RICHARD LAKE CARNEY, b. Feb 14, 1921; d. Dec 17, 1994.

More About RICHARD LAKE CARNEY:

Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Military service: U.S. Navy - WWII, Korea

- iii. DORIS JEAN CARNEY, b. Mar 15, 1926.

202. CLARENCE FRANK⁶ LAKE (*CLARENCE BRUCE⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Mar 03, 1898 in Taylor County, WV, and died Nov 10, 1950. He married RUBY VIRGINIA ISRAEL Mar 16, 1918 in Uniontown, PA, daughter of JOSEPH ISRAEL and EMMA TOMLINSON. She was born Jul 10, 1898, and died Jan 15, 1965.

Notes for CLARENCE FRANK LAKE:

Clarence Frank was born at Valley Falls, near Fairmont, West Virginia. Ruby was the daughter of Joseph and Emma Tomlinson Israel.

As a young man, Clarence read law, but changed his mind and decided to study electrical engineering at Milwaukee School of Electrical Engineering, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Shortly before graduation, his health failed (a ruptured appendix, which was almost fatal) and he was unable to complete his work. He had to work, support a family, go to school and study. He became head electrician for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. He trained men in his work and became highly regarded as a teacher.

He and Ruby were married in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. About 1923, he moved to his father's farm at Brydon, near Grafton, West Virginia. He raised prize White Leghorn chickens along with the usual farm animals and garden crops. His uncle, Homer Lake, a bachelor, did most of the chores. Clarence Frank drove to and from his work in Grafton in a sporty Maxwell touring car. At the time, he owned half interest in a service station in Grafton.

He died of a circulatory ailment. He was a member of St. John's Methodist Church of Grafton, West Virginia.

- (1) Letter of Mary Lou Lake Rickert.
- (2) Letter of Ralph Lake.
- (3) Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, WV (Clarence & Ruby).
- (4) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 2A - Page 426 (Clarence Frank), Book 5 - Page 65 (Clarence Carlisle), Book 7 - Page 185 (Kathleen), Book 7 - Page 194 (Mary Lou).
- (5) Harrison County Will Book 9 - Page 151 for Ruby V. Lake.

More About CLARENCE FRANK LAKE:

Religion: St. John's Methodist Church, Grafton, WV

Notes for RUBY VIRGINIA ISRAEL:

Will of Ruby Virginia Lake - May 29, 1963

State of Florida
County of Pinellas
Last Will and Testament

I, Ruby V. Lake, temporarily in Pinellas County, Florida but being domiciled and a resident of Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all other by me heretofore made.

First: I desire and direct that I be buried beside my husband at Simpson, West Virginia, in a Christian like manner, suitable to my circumstances in life.

Second: I desire and direct that all my just debts be paid without unnecessary delay by my executrixes, hereinafter named and appointed.

Third: I give and bequeath my ruby pendant to my granddaughter, Beverly Martin.

Fourth: I give and bequeath my diamond ring to my granddaughter, Sharon Rickert.

Fifth: I give and bequeath my wrist watch to my granddaughter, Linda Martin.

Sixth: I give and bequeath my gold charm bracelet to my granddaughter, Patricia Virginia Martin.

Seventh: I give and bequeath my Hamilton pocket watch to my son, Clarence C. Lake.

Eighth: I give and bequeath the diamond ring (left by my husband) to my grandson, Harvey Allen Rickert, Jr.

Ninth: I give and bequeath my gold and black broach pin to my daughter, Mary Lou Lake Rickert.

Tenth: I give and bequeath all the balance of my personal property, including jewelry, household furniture and other personal property and possessions of whatsoever kind, to my two daughters, Mary Lou Lake Rickert and Kathleen Lake Martin, such to be equally divided between them.

Eleventh: I direct my executrixes, hereinafter named, to sell my real estate in Grafton East District, Taylor County, West Virginia, more specifically described as 1 lot 1/2 10 Knotts Plat and to distribute the net proceeds equally between my three children, Clarence C. Lake, Mary Lou Lake Rickert and Kathleen Lake Martin.

Twelfth: I hereby constitute and appoint my two daughters, Mary Lou Lake Rickert and Kathleen Lake Martin, to be executrixes of this, my last will and testament, and I expressly confer upon them power as such executrixes to administer my estate, excusing them from giving any bond, or making any returns to any court. I expressly confer upon them full authority and power to sell and convey any part or all of my estate, at public or private sale, with or without notice, as they may deem best and without any order of court. I authorize them to hold the proceeds of any sale to the same uses and trusts as hereinbefore declared in the several items of this, my will. I further hereby expressly confer upon them the authority and power to borrow money for the use of my said estate in any instance where they may think it necessary and proper and to secure the same by mortgage, trust deed, or other form of security to or upon any part of my estate. This they may do without the order of any court.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this 29th day of May 1963.

It is my special request that at my death, I be buried with my wedding ring on and that my casket be placed in a copper lined vault.

Ruby V. Lake

Will of the deceased was probated on January 18, 1965.

- 1) Letter of Mary Lou Lake Rickert.
- (2) Letter of Ralph Lake.
- (3) Simpson Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, WV (Clarence & Ruby).
- (4) Taylor County, WV Birth Book 2A - Page 426 (Clarence Frank), Book 5 - Page 65 (Clarence Carlisle), Book 7 - Page 185 (Kathleen), Book 7 - Page 194 (Mary Lou).
- (5) Harrison County Will Book 9 - Page 151 for Ruby V. Lake.

More About RUBY VIRGINIA ISRAEL:

Will: May 29, 1963, See Notes

More About CLARENCE LAKE and RUBY ISRAEL:

Marriage: Mar 16, 1918, Uniontown, PA

Children of CLARENCE LAKE and RUBY ISRAEL are:

- i. CLARENCE CARLISLE⁷ LAKE, b. Dec 08, 1918.
264. ii. KATHLEEN JANE LAKE, b. Feb 08, 1921.
265. iii. MARY LOU LAKE, b. Feb 03, 1923, Grafton, WV.

203. MARY LOUISE⁶ LAKE (*CLARENCE BRUCE⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jul 09, 1905 in Taylor County, WV. She married RAY ELLIOTT BENSON Dec 22, 1928, son of WILLIAM ERVIN BENSON.

Notes for MARY LOUISE LAKE:

- (1) Letters of Mary Lou Lake Rickert.
- (2) Letter of Ralph Lake.

More About RAY BENSON and MARY LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 22, 1928

Children of MARY LAKE and RAY BENSON are:

- i. RAY ELLIOTT (JR.)⁷ BENSON, b. Mar 27, 1933.
- ii. WILLIAM BRUCE BENSON, b. Dec 28, 1940.
- iii. CHARLES FREDERICK BENSON, b. Dec 15, 1945.

204. WALTER WILLIAM⁶ LAKE (*CALDER⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Apr 09, 1896 in Taylor County, WV. He married JENNY LAYMAN.

Notes for WALTER WILLIAM LAKE:
Jenny was from Rosemont, West Virginia.

- (1) Interview with Ida Wilson Lake.
(2) Taylor County Birth Book 2 - Page 158 (Walter Sr.); Book 7 - Page 185 (Walter Jr.); Book 7 - Page 190 (Dorsey); Book 8 - Page 215 (Calder); Book 8 - Page 225 (Norma); Book 9 - Page 28 (Betty); Book 9 - Page 75 (Patricia)

Children of WALTER LAKE and JENNY LAYMAN are:

266. i. WALTER WILLIAM (JR.)⁷ LAKE, b. Jul 03, 1921, Taylor County, WV.
267. ii. DORSEY CLYDE LAKE, b. Oct 27, 1922.
iii. CALDER E. LAKE, b. Mar 06, 1924.
iv. NORMA JEAN LAKE, b. May 15, 1926.
v. BETTY LOU LAKE, b. Nov 09, 1931.
vi. PATRICIA ANN LAKE, b. Feb 18, 1934.
vii. HAROLD LAKE.
viii. ROBERT LAKE.

205. DEWEY⁶ LAKE (*CALDER⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born May 19, 1898 in Taylor County, WV, and died 1962. He married IDA B. WILSON 1923, daughter of JAMES WILSON and MYRTLE REED. She was born Feb 13, 1902 in Simpson, WV, and died Dec 24, 1984 in Braceville, Ohio.

Notes for DEWEY LAKE:

- (1) Taylor County, Grafton, WV birth book 2 - page 170.

More About DEWEY LAKE:

Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Webster, WV (Near Grafton, WV)

Notes for IDA B. WILSON:

Dewey Lake died suddenly in 1962 of a heart attack. His wife, Ida, taught school in Taylor County for several years, retiring in 1967. She then began teaching in Warren, Ohio. The following death notice is copied from The Fairmont Times (Fairmont, WV) at the time of her death:

Ida B. Wilson Lake, 82, of Braceville, Ohio and formerly of Grafton (WV), died Monday at Braceville, Ohio following a lengthy illness. She was born in Simpson (WV) on February 13, 1902, a daughter of the late James and Myrtle Reed Wilson.

Her husband, Dewey Lake, died in 1962. She was also preceded in death by an infant son, David, one sister, Mrs. Mary Nestor and two brothers, Benjamin and Carl Wilson.

Survivors include one son, James C. Lake of Spokane, Washington; five daughters, Mrs. McKinley (Marjorie) Powell of Vanderbilt, Pennsylvania; Mrs. Paul (Martha) McCort of Warren, Ohio; Mrs. Wilma Jean Ryczaj of Youngstown, Ohio; Mrs. Russell (Joan) White of Braceville, Ohio and Mrs. Ralph (Evelyn) Flanigan of Honolulu, Hawaii; a sister, Mrs. Dennis (Bessie) Withers of Grafton; 17 grandchildren and 18 greatgrandchildren.

She was a retired schoolteacher who taught in Taylor County elementary schools for 25 years before retiring in 1967. She continued to teach for five additional years in the elementary schools of Newton Falls, Ohio and retired there in 1972. She was an active member of the Webster Baptist Church of Grafton, the Taylor County Senior Citizens, Retired Teachers Association and Homemakers Club of Taylor County.

Friends may call from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Donald G. Ford Funeral Home of Grafton, where services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday with Dr. Charles S. Norris officiating. Interment will be in the Walnut Grove Cemetery.

- (1) Interview with Ida Lake and Roberta Joan Lake White, July 1968.
- (2) Webster Cemetery, Webster, WV (Dewey).
- (3) Taylor County Birth Book 2 - Page 170 (Dewey); Book 7 - Page 193 (Marjorie); Book 8 - Page 224 (James); Book 8 - Page 478 (Martha); Book 9 - Page 32 (David); Book 9 - Page 43 (Wilma).
- (4) The Fairmont Times, December 27, 1984 on Ida's death.

More About IDA B. WILSON:

Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Webster, WV (Near Grafton, WV)

Occupation: Teacher

More About DEWEY LAKE and IDA WILSON:

Marriage: 1923

Children of DEWEY LAKE and IDA WILSON are:

- i. MARJORIE⁷ LAKE, b. Dec 24, 1924; m. MCKINLEY POWELL.

More About MARJORIE LAKE:

Living At: Vanderbilt, PA

- ii. JAMES CALDER LAKE, b. Apr 12, 1926; m. BERNADETTE ?.

Notes for JAMES CALDER LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Ida Lake.
- (2) Taylor County Birth Book 8 - Page 224 (James).

More About JAMES CALDER LAKE:

Living At 1: Spokane, Washington

Living At 2: Warren, Ohio (1968)

- 268. iii. MARTHA JUNE LAKE, b. Jan 03, 1929.
- iv. DAVID JACKSON LAKE, b. Feb 13, 1931.
- v. WILMA JEAN LAKE, b. Jul 22, 1932; m. ? RYCZAJ.

More About WILMA JEAN LAKE:

Living At: Youngstown, OH

- vi. ROBERTA JOAN LAKE, b. Oct 16, 1934; m. RUSSELL WHITE.

More About ROBERTA JOAN LAKE:

Living At: Braceville, Ohio

- vii. EVELYN LOUISE LAKE, b. Apr 19, 1936; m. RALPH FLANIGAN.

More About EVELYN LOUISE LAKE:

Living At: Honolulu, Hawaii

206. NEVA RUTH⁶ LAKE (*GUY⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 05, 1902 in Taylor County, WV. She married WILLIAM KINNARD Jan 27, 1930.

Notes for NEVA RUTH LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Troy Lake.

More About WILLIAM KINNARD and NEVA LAKE:

Marriage: Jan 27, 1930

Child of NEVA LAKE and WILLIAM KINNARD is:

- i. WILLIAM (JR)⁷ KINNARD, b. Mar 22, 1930.

207. ARTHUR⁶ CROSS (*JOHN⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, NIMROD³, MARY (MOLLIE)² LAKE, WILLIAM¹*) He married MINERVA STULL.

Child of ARTHUR CROSS and MINERVA STULL is:

269. i. OPAL⁷ CROSS.

208. BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 15, 1894 in Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV, and died Dec 26, 1969 in Marion County, WV - At home. She married CLYDE ANSON CARPENTER Apr 07, 1917, son of JOHN CARPENTER and NANCY VINCENT. He was born Nov 09, 1897, and died Mar 05, 1997 in Marion County, WV.

Notes for BESSIE MAY LAKE:

Clyde is a farmer. He and Bessie made their home on Bunner's Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia. Bessie Lake Carpenter was the main inspiration for this collection of Lake family history and was a great source of information. My father (Lester Lake) and I visited with Aunt Bessie and Uncle Clyde on Christmas day, 1969. As always, she got out all her old family pictures and notes and asked if I had this one or that one in my writeup for the family and I would check to see if I did. She was always dropping little notes in the mail when she would remember some family story or date that she thought would be important to my work. It was with great sadness and shock that I received the word at work on December 26 that this great person, my Aunt Bessie, had died. She was like another mother to me, and after nearly 30 years (1994), I still miss her very much (L. Rex Lake). The following is from The Fairmont Times, December 27, 1969:

Mrs. Bessie May Carpenter, 75, of Route 6, Bunner's Ridge, died Friday morning in her home. Born on Bunner's Ridge on April 15 (17?), 1894, she was the daughter of Ila and Evolina Travis Lake.

Survivors include her husband, Clyde Carpenter; five sons, Willis and Herman, both at home; Wayman of Winfield and Leslie and Glen of Bunner's Ridge; five daughters, Mrs. Phillip (Vivian) Combs of Mudlick; Mrs. Bernard (June) Robe of Bunner's Ridge; Mrs. James (Audra) Heston of Catawba; Mrs. Arnold (Lucille) Brady of Acokeek, Maryland; Mrs. Walter (Doris) Carpenter of Hopewell; five brothers: Emmet Lake of Fairmont; Wayne Lake of Fairview; Claude Lake of East Grafton Road; Lester Lake of Piney Run; Burl Lake of Millersville; two sisters: Mrs. Irene Morgan of Pricketts Creek and Mrs. Jetty Grubb of Piney Run; 23 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild. Four sisters and a brother are deceased.

She was a member of the Fairview Methodist Church on Bunner's Ridge. Friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home. Pallbearers will be Rex Lake, Jack Lake, Leo Morgan, Frank Morgan, Bill Bingamon, Jack Woodward, Ray Rogers and William Rogers.

- (1) Findagrave.com memorial number 24865259.

More About BESSIE MAY LAKE:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Religion: Fairview Methodist Church, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

Notes for CLYDE ANSON CARPENTER:

From the Times-West Virginian on Thursday March 6, 1997:

Clyde Anson "Pap" Carpenter, 99, of Route 6, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, died Wednesday March 5, 1997 in Fairmont General Hospital. He was born November 9, 1897 in Fairmont, a son of the late John and Nancy Vincent Carpenter. His wife, Bessie May Lake Carpenter, preceded him in death on December 26, 1969. He was a lifelong farmer and longtime member of the Fairview United Methodist Church. Survivors include three sons and two daughters in law: Herman David "Buck" Carpenter of Bunner Ridge, Wayman Marion and Dorothy Carpenter of Winfield and the Rev. Glen Norman and Doris Carpenter of Bunner Ridge. Five daughters and a son in law: Vivian May Coombs of Mudlick, WV, Vonetta June Robe of Bunner Ridge, Audra Venena Heston of Charleston, Wilda Lucille Brady of Bunner Ridge, Doris Arlene and Walter Carpenter of Hopewell. Also surviving are a sister, Lena Ellen Carpenter Whitehair of Ohio, 26 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. He was also preceded in death by two sons, Willis Carpenter and Leslie Carpenter; five sisters: Pearl Perkins, Goldie Alltop, Gertie Vincent, Violet Shroyer and Lula Satterfield; two brothers: Virgil Carpenter and Amos Carpenter. Friends may call at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home at 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont from 6 to 9 p.m. on Thursday, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. on Friday and Saturday from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Services will be in the funeral home Saturday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Charles MacDonald officiating. Burial will follow in the Pride Cemetery.

- (1) Family records of Bessie Lake Carpenter.
- (2) Marion County Marriage Book 17 - Page 260 (Bessie and Clyde).
- (3) Newspaper articles as noted.
- (4) Findagrave.com memorial number 24865308.

More About CLYDE ANSON CARPENTER:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Religion: Fairview Methodist Church, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

More About CLYDE CARPENTER and BESSIE LAKE:

Marriage: Apr 07, 1917

Children of BESSIE LAKE and CLYDE CARPENTER are:

- i. WILLIS WILLARD⁷ CARPENTER, b. May 02, 1918, Fairmont, Marion County, WV; d. Aug 30, 1977, Fairmont, Marion County, WV.

Notes for WILLIS WILLARD CARPENTER:

Willis never married. He spent his life on the family farm on Mudlick Run, near Fairmont, West Virginia. His father and brother Herman were living on the farm at the time of Willis' death. Willis was fatally injured when his gun accidentally discharged as he was crossing a fence to go hunting. The following is the obituary from The Fairmont Times, Wednesday August 31, 1977:

Willis W. Carpenter, 59, of Route 6, near the head of Mudlick Run, was fatally injured when his gun discharged while he was crossing a fence yesterday evening. He was planning to go groundhog hunting and was only a short distance from his home when the accident occurred.

He was born on Bunner's Ridge, May 2, 1918, a son of Clyde Carpenter and the late Bessie May Lake Carpenter, who died in 1969. Survivors include his father, four brothers: Wayman Carpenter, Winfield;

Leslie Carpenter, and Glenn Carpenter and Herman Carpenter, all of Bunner's Ridge; five sisters: Mrs. Phillip (Vivian) Coombs, Mudlick; Mrs. Bernard (June) Robe, Bunner's Ridge; Mrs. James (Audra) Heston, Catawba; Mrs. Arnold (Lucille) Brady, Piney Run; and Mrs. Walter (Doris) Carpenter, Graham Heights.

Willis was a farm worker and was a veteran of World War II, having served four years with the U.S. Army. Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today.

Willis was buried at the Pride Cemetery on Bunner's Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia.

(1) Findagrave.com number 24865447.

More About WILLIS WILLARD CARPENTER:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

- 270. ii. VIVIAN MAY CARPENTER, b. Dec 16, 1919, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; d. Sep 30, 2007, Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV.
- 271. iii. WAYMAN MARION CARPENTER, b. Nov 24, 1921, Marion County, WV; d. Oct 21, 2004, Fairmont, WV (at his home).
- 272. iv. LESLIE RAY CARPENTER, b. Aug 20, 1923, Marion County, WV; d. Sep 16, 1983, Marion County, WV.
- 273. v. GLEN NORMAN CARPENTER, b. Jun 07, 1925, Marion County, Fairmont, WV; d. Sep 15, 2003, Fairmont, WV.
- 274. vi. VONETTA JUNE CARPENTER, b. Jun 04, 1927, Marion County, WV; d. Mar 05, 2004, Morgantown, WV.
- 275. vii. AUDRA VERNENA CARPENTER, b. Apr 20, 1929, Marion County, WV.
- viii. HERMAN DAVID CARPENTER, b. Mar 18, 1931, Marion County, WV; d. May 05, 2014, Golden Living Nursing Center, Morgantown, WV.

Notes for HERMAN DAVID CARPENTER:

Herman Carpenter never married, staying at home with his mother and dad for all his life and remaining on the home property after they had passed away. The following is the obituary from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV on May 7, 2014:

Herman David (Buck) Carpenter, 83, of Bunner Ridge Community, Fairmont (WV), passed away Monday May 5, 2014 at Golden Living Nursing Center in Morgantown following an extended illness. He was born in Marion County on March 18, 1931, a son of the late Clyde Anson Carpenter and Bessie May (Lake) Carpenter. Buck proudly served with the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He was a laborer by trade, working for various construction firms throughout his career, including Fairmont Wall Plaster, Heston's and William T. Nunley Construction. He attended the Fairview Church at Bunner Ridge and was a life member of the Fairmont VFW Post 629. He enjoyed spending time with his family and friends.

He is survived by three sisters, Wilda Lucille Brady of Fairmont, Doris A. Carpenter and her husband Walter of Fairmont and Audra V. Heston of Clayton, North Carolina: two sisters-in-law, Dorothy Robe Carpenter and Doris Robe Carpenter as well as several loving nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters, June Robe and Vivian Coombs; four brothers, Rev. Glen Carpenter, Willis Carpenter, Leslie Carpenter and Wayman Carpenter and three brothers-in-law: Phillip Coombs, Arnold Brady and James Heston.

Family and friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont, on Wednesday from 1-8 p.m. and Thursday from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. The funeral service will be held in the funeral home on Thursday at 1 p.m. with Pastor Charles MacDonald officiating.

Interment will follow at Pride Cemetery in Marion County, where full military honors will be conducted by the Marion County Veterans Council Honor Guard.

(1) Findagrave.com number 129237333.

More About HERMAN DAVID CARPENTER:

Burial: May 08, 2014, Pride Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV

Military service: U.S. Army during the Korean War

Occupation: Construction

Religion: Attended Fairview Church, Bunner Ridge, Marion Co., WV

- 276. ix. WILDA LUCILLE CARPENTER, b. Jun 27, 1933, Marion County, WV.

277. x. DORIS ARLENE CARPENTER, b. Nov 22, 1935, Marion County, WV.

209. EMMET RUSSELL⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 10, 1895 in Marion County, WV, and died Mar 08, 1974 in Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV. He married VESTA MARIE SHUTTLEWORTH Oct 15, 1916, daughter of JOSEPH SHUTTLEWORTH and EMMA GUTHRIE. She was born Nov 16, 1899, and died Aug 14, 1963 in Weston, Lewis County, WV¹⁰.

Notes for EMMET RUSSELL LAKE:

Emmet Lake delivered ice for many years in Fairmont, West Virginia in the days when iceboxes were the method of refrigeration. He was well known for his good humor and quick smile. While the children were all still very young, Vesta Marie suffered a mental breakdown and spent the remainder of her life in Weston State Hospital at Weston, West Virginia. She is buried at the Nebo Church Cemetery on Bunner's Ridge, near Fairmont. Marie was the daughter of Joseph W. and Emma E. Guthrie Shuttleworth.

The following is the death notice of Emmet Lake from The Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia about March 9, 1974:

Emmet R. (Red) Lake, 78, of 1804 Morgantown Avenue, died Friday morning in Fairmont General Hospital. He was born on Bunner Ridge December 10, 1895, a son of the late Ila H. and Evolena Travis Lake.

Surviving are two sons, Bernard and Edwin Lake, both of New Brighton, Pennsylvania; three brothers, Claude Lake of East Grafton Road, Lester Lake of Piney Run and Beryl Lake of Millersville; one sister, Mrs. Irene Morgan of Pricketts Creek; 18 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

His wife, Marie Shuttleworth Lake, died in August of 1963. Two sons, Kenneth and Carl Lake, are deceased. Mr. Lake was a veteran of World War I and prior to his retirement, he delivered ice for many years in Fairmont. In his early life, he taught school, worked at Owens Illinois and was a farmer. Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Friday, where funeral services will be held Sunday at 1 p.m. The Rev. O. G. Pyle will officiate and burial will be in Mt. Nebo Cemetery on Bunner Ridge.

- (1) Family records of Emmet Lake.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 2 - Page 35 (Emmet), Book 4 - Page 109 (Bernard), Book 5 - Page 126 (Kenneth), Book 5 - Page 128 (Carl), Book 5 - Page 134 (Edwin).
- (3) Marion County Marriage Book 17 - Page 49 (Emmet and Vesta Marie).
- (4) Lewis County Death Book 9 - Page 236 (Vesta Marie).
- (5) Death date for Carl from Carl Lake Jr.
- (6) Findagrave.com memorial number 88062911.

More About EMMET RUSSELL LAKE:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Church Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

Military service: World War I

Notes for VESTA MARIE SHUTTLEWORTH:

- (1) Findagrave.com memorial number 88063029.

More About VESTA MARIE SHUTTLEWORTH:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Church Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

More About EMMET LAKE and VESTA SHUTTLEWORTH:

Marriage: Oct 15, 1916

Children of EMMET LAKE and VESTA SHUTTLEWORTH are:

- 278. i. BERNARD CARLILE⁷ LAKE, b. Jan 01, 1918, Fairmont, Marion County, WV; d. Jan 14, 1990, Fairmont, Marion County, WV.
- 279. ii. SR. KENNETH LEO LAKE, b. Feb 16, 1920, Fairmont, Marion County, WV.
- 280. iii. CARL LEONARD LAKE, b. Dec 27, 1921; d. Jun 01, 1959.
- 281. iv. EDWIN MERLE LAKE, b. Aug 10, 1924, Fairmont, Marion County, WV; d. Mar 22, 1982, Beaver County, Beaver, Pennsylvania.

210. JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 25, 1897 in Marion County, WV, and died Feb 01, 1974 in At home in Fairmont, WV. She married ORAL DAYTON GRUBB Aug 10, 1917 in Niagara Falls, NY, son of PLAYFORD GRUBB and MARY WATSON. He was born Jul 19, 1894 in Independence, WV, and died Mar 31, 1969 in Walnut Avenue Nursing Home, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for JETTIE ANISE LAKE:

Dayton and Jettie lived on Piney Run, near Fairmont, West Virginia. Dayton retired from Alcan Aluminum Company in Fairmont in 1959. He suffered a stroke and later died in the Walnut Avenue Nursing Home in Fairmont. He was a veteran of World War I, serving with Company I, West Virginia Infantry. He taught school for several years and was a bank teller for 15 years at the First National Bank in Fairmont. He was born in Independence, West Virginia, a son of Playford and Mary Watson Grubb. He was a member of the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church.

The following is the obituary of Jettie Grubb from the Fairmont Times at the time of her death:

Mrs. Jettie Anise Grubb, 76, of Route 3, Piney Run Community, died at 4 p.m. Friday in her home. She was born August 25, 1897 on Bunner Ridge, a daughter of the late Ila and Evolena Travis Lake. Her Husband was the late Dayton Grubb, who died March 31, 1969. Mr. and Mrs. Grubb were married August 10, 1917.

Survivors include three sons and five daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Mary) Munza of Montana Mines; Mrs. Bernice Neel, Piney Run; Mrs. Charles (Jeanette) Janes, South Hills, Virginia; Mrs. Charles (Virginia) Knight, New Comerstown, Ohio; Mrs. William (Dorothy) Janes, Piney Run; Donald Grubb, Mountain Home, Idaho; Gordon Grubb, Yonkers, New York and Grant Grubb of Fairmont. Four brothers and a sister: Lester Lake, Piney Run; Claude Lake, East Grafton Road; Beryl Lake, Millersville; Emmet Lake of Norwood and Mrs. Irene Morgan of Route 4, Fairmont. She had 26 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Two sons, four sisters and a brother are deceased. She was a member of the Winfield United Methodist Church.

Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today.

She and Dayton are both buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery near Fairmont, West Virginia.

Some notes from Kathy James, granddaughter in law of Jettie Lake Grubb:

All of Jettie's children were born at home. She loved to sew - made lots of quilts. As a young girl, she taught school at Mud Lick School in Winfield District, Marion County, Fairmont, West Virginia. That was in 1916. She loved poetry and kept a scrapbook that is now (2002) in the possession of her daughter, Jeanette Grubb James (Kathy James mother-in-law). The family tells of the time when a neighbor's horse kept getting into her yard. She finally got so angry that she painted the horse and sent him home.

- (1) Jettie Lake Grubb's family Bible.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 2 - Page 60 (Jettie).
- (3) Obituaries of Jettie and Dayton in The Fairmont Times, Fairmont, WV.
- (4) Notes from Kathy James, granddaughter in law of Jettie Lake Grubb
- (5) Findagrave.com memorial number 79530031.

More About JETTIE ANISE LAKE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Little Creek Rd., Fairmont, WV
Religion: Winfield United Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Notes for ORAL DAYTON GRUBB:

Obituary for Dayton Grubb in the Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia on April 1, 1969:

Dayton Grubb, 74, Fairmont Route 3, died yesterday at 10:30 p.m. in the Veterans Administration Hospital at Clarksburg (WV) after a long illness. He was born in Independence (WV) July 19, 1894, a son of the late Playford and Mary Watson Grubb. Mr. Grubb formerly taught school in Marion County for several years and was a former employee of the First National Bank of Fairmont where he worked for 15 years as a teller. He retired from Alcan Aluminum Company after 20 years of service there. He was a veteran of World War I, having served with Company I, West Virginia Infantry, a member of American Legion Post 17 and the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Jettie Lake Grubb; three sons, Donald Grubb of Mountain Home, Idaho, Gordon Grubb of Yonkers, New York and Grant Grubb of Fairmont; five daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Mary) Munza of Montana Mines, Mrs. Charles (Jeanette) James of Norlina, North Carolina, Mrs. Bernice Neel of Piney Run, Mrs. Charles (Virginia) Knight of Newcomerstown, Ohio and Mrs. William (Dorothy) Janes of Piney Run; 23 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Margaret Pontier, is deceased. Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Wednesday.

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 79529837.

More About ORAL DAYTON GRUBB:

Burial: Apr 04, 1969, Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Little Creek Rd., Fairmont, WV

Cause of Death: Kidney cancer.

Medical Information: He had several strokes before he died. Heavy smoker.

Military service: World War I - Co. I, WV Infantry

Religion: Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

More About ORAL GRUBB and JETTIE LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 10, 1917, Niagara Falls, NY

Children of JETTIE LAKE and ORAL GRUBB are:

- i. AMY⁷ GRUBB, b. May 18, 1918, Fairmont, WV - at home; d. May 18, 1918, Fairmont, WV at her home.
- ii. UNNAMED GRUBB, b. May 04, 1919, Fairmont, WV - at home; d. May 04, 1919, Fairmont, WV at his home.

Notes for UNNAMED GRUBB:

Marion County, Fairmont, WV Birth Book 4 - Page 71.

282. iii. BYRON DONALD GRUBB, b. Mar 31, 1921, Fairmont, WV - at home.; d. Aug 06, 2009, At home in Mt. Home, ID.
283. iv. MARY EVOLINE GRUBB, b. Apr 20, 1923, Fairmont, WV - at home.; d. Dec 24, 2007, Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, WV.
284. v. GORDON ARNOLD GRUBB, b. Jul 18, 1924, Fairmont, WV - at home; d. Nov 23, 1989, Yonkers, NY.
285. vi. BERNICE LENORE GRUBB, b. Apr 20, 1927, Fairmont, WV - at home; d. May 11, 2003, Wishing Well Manor, Fairmont, WV.
286. vii. ESTHER JEANETTE GRUBB, b. Oct 11, 1929, Fairmont, WV - at home.; d. Jan 25, 2013, Community Health Center, South Hills, VA.
- viii. FRANK GRUBB, b. Dec 10, 1931, Fairmont, WV - at home; d. Dec 10, 1931, Fairmont, WV - at home.

Notes for FRANK GRUBB:

Frank's death certificate is on file at the Marion County courthouse, Fairmont, West Virginia.

Marion County, Fairmont, WV Birth Book 6 - Page 93.

More About FRANK GRUBB:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Little Creek Road, Fairmont, WV

287. ix. GRANT WATSON GRUBB, b. Jul 28, 1933, Fairmont, WV - at home; d. Jul 11, 2005, Fairmont, WV at his home in Benton's Ferry.

288. x. VIRGINIA DARE GRUBB, b. Jun 21, 1936, Fairmont, WV - at home.
289. xi. DOROTHY LILLIAN GRUBB, b. Aug 30, 1938, Fairmont, WV - at home; d. Jul 31, 2008, Fairmont, WV at her home..

211. MAMIE ALTA⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 29, 1899 in Marion County, WV, and died Oct 22, 1960 in Marion County, WV. She married HAROLD WAYNE CARPENTER Jan 01, 1921, son of AUGUSTUS CARPENTER and ALLIE COOMBS. He was born Nov 20, 1898, and died Jul 07, 1964.

Notes for MAMIE ALTA LAKE:

Wayne and Mamie lived on Piney Run, near Fairmont, West Virginia, where their children were raised. Wayne was an accountant and at the time of his death was employed by G. A. Brown and Son, Contractors. Wayne and Mamie were both active in the Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church near Fairmont.

Obituary of Mamie Carpenter from The Fairmont Times:

Mrs. Mamie Alta Carpenter, 60, of Piney Run, died in Fairmont General Hospital yesterday after a recent illness. She was born in Marion County November 29, 1899, the daughter of Ila H. and Evolena Travis Lake. She is survived by her husband, H. Wayne Carpenter, who is employed by Barr Thomas Lumber Company; two daughters, Mrs. Willie (Christine) Hayhurst of Meadowdale and Mrs. Joe (Myrtle Mae) Carson of Houston, Texas and four grandchildren.

Also surviving are five brothers: Emmet Lake of Fairmont; Wayne of Fairview; Lester, Route 3; Claude of Route 6 and Beryl of Millersville; four sisters: Mrs. Bessie Carpenter of Route 6; Mrs. Jettie Grubb, Piney Run; Mrs. Virgie Rogers, Route 3 and Mrs. Irene Morgan of Route 3.

The deceased was a member of the Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church and was for several years a Sunday School teacher in the primary department. She was also a member of the Mt. Clare Homemakers Club. Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home. Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. C. L. Page and the Rev. R. L. Armstrong officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 96214781.

More About MAMIE ALTA LAKE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery near Fairmont, West Virginia

Religion: Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Notes for HAROLD WAYNE CARPENTER:

Obituary of H. Wayne Carpenter from The Fairmont Times on July 8, 1964:

H. Wayne Carpenter, 65, Route 3, Fairmont, Piney Run, died yesterday in University Hospital in Morgantown (WV). He had been ill for six months. Born in Marion County November 20, 1898, he was a son of Augustus and Allie Coombs Carpenter. His wife, Mamie Lake Carpenter, died in 1960.

He was a member of the Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church where he was a Sunday school teacher and past superintendent. Carpenter was employed as a rural school teacher for 14 years and later worked for Westinghouse, Barr Thomas Lumber Company and Meredith Lumber Company. Prior to his illness he was employed by G. A. Brown and Sons.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Christine) Hayhurst, Meadowdale and Mrs. Joe (Myrtle Mae) Carson of Houston, Texas; two sisters: Mrs. Gladys Rowell, Dayton, Ohio and Mrs. Mary Martin of East Grafton Road and four grandchildren. Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today. Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. R. L. Armstrong and the Rev. Robert Whoolery at 2 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

From the author (L. Rex Lake): Aunt Mamie and Uncle Wayne were like parents to me and we lived near their home all my growing up years. They took me to church with them, I played at their home and Christine and Myrtle Mae treated me like their little brother. One of Aunt Mamie's favorite sayings to me when I was just a little guy was "do you live around here or ride a bicycle". I later used it on my own kids and grandkids. I have many great memories of their home: helping catch all the chickens when Uncle Wayne sold his fryers for market, reading all his old Life magazines he stored in an old chicken house, riding to school and work with Uncle Wayne, Sunday dinner at their house and Aunt Mamie's great cooking. They were a grand couple who truly loved each other and worked hard at always keeping that relationship alive. I can still see them taking evening walks and holding hands. That seemed strange to me as a child, because these were old married folks and should have outgrown that. It was many years later that I learned to appreciate the love they showed each other and shared with the world. I shall always remember them with great love and affection.

- (1) Family records of Christine Carpenter Hayhurst.
- (2) Marriage from Evolena Lake's Bible (in possession of Claude Lake family, also Marion County Marriage Book 20 - Page 233.
- (3) Mt. Zion Cemetery near Fairmont, West Virginia (Wayne, Mamie and infant son).
- (4) Findagrave.com memorial number 96214765.

More About HAROLD WAYNE CARPENTER:

Burial: Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Little Creek Rd., Fairmont, WV

Religion: Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

More About HAROLD CARPENTER and MAMIE LAKE:

Marriage: Jan 01, 1921

Children of MAMIE LAKE and HAROLD CARPENTER are:

290. i. VIRGINIA CHRISTINE⁷ CARPENTER, b. Nov 08, 1921, Fairmont, WV; d. Jul 21, 2006, Fairmont, WV - Wishing Well Manor.
- ii. UNNAMED CARPENTER, b. May 21, 1924; d. May 21, 1924.
- iii. MYRTLE MAE CARPENTER, b. May 23, 1925; d. Sep 16, 1988, Houston, Texas; m. JOE CARSON.

212. GARNET WAYNE⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 11, 1901 in Marion County, WV, and died Sep 23, 1970 in Marion County, WV. He married (1) OLA PEARL TENNANT. He married (2) VONNIE L. CALLAHAN May 24, 1924, daughter of J. CALLAHAN and ELIZABETH WRIGHT.

Notes for GARNET WAYNE LAKE:

Wayne was a retired coal miner. He retired from Grant Town (WV) mines where he worked for 29 years as a machine operator. Vonnie was the daughter of J. E. and Elizabeth Wright Callahan. She died of cancer. The children were grown when Wayne and Pearl were married. Pearl's first husband was Elias Tennant. They (Pearl and Elias) had four daughters and one son: Mrs. Vivan Thorne of Fairview (WV); Mrs. Lucille Feley of Conord, California; Mrs. Jane Jones of Morrisville; Mrs. Jeanette Ammons of Baxter and Herbert R. Tennant of Fairview.

Pearl was a member of the Daybrook Church of Christ.

- (1) Marion County Birth Book 5 - Page 286 (Lavena), Book 5 - Page 288 (Betty), Book 6 - Page 137 (Edith).
- (2) Marion County Death Book 8 - Page 121 (Vonnice).
- (3) Marion County Marriage Book 26 - Page 453 (Wayne and Pearl).
- (4) Death notices in The Fairmont Times, Fairmont, West Virginia for Wayne and Pearl.

Notes for OLA PEARL TENNANT:

Obituary of Pearl's daughter Lillian shows her name as Olea (Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV June 16, 2005 - Lillian Lucille "Lou" Feley).

More About OLA PEARL TENNANT:

Name 2: Olea Pearl Park Tennant - Per Obituary

Religion: Daybrook Church of Christ, near Fairmont, WV

More About GARNET LAKE and VONNIE CALLAHAN:

Marriage: May 24, 1924

Children of GARNET LAKE and VONNIE CALLAHAN are:

- 291. i. LAVENA LORAIN⁷ LAKE, b. Mar 17, 1925; d. Jun 26, 1979.
- 292. ii. BETTY LEE LAKE, b. Jun 29, 1926, Fairmont, WV; d. Mar 18, 2011, United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, WV.
- 293. iii. EDITH HELEN LAKE, b. Jul 29, 1927, Grant Town, WV; d. Sep 15, 2001, Rivesville, WV.

213. VIRGIE VIRGINIA⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 20, 1902 in Marion County, WV, and died May 05, 1964 in Fairmont, WV. She married WORLEY OTTO ROGERS Sep 29, 1923, son of LUKE ROGERS and GRACE LAMBERT. He was born Feb 09, 1898, and died Jan 12, 1974.

Notes for VIRGIE VIRGINIA LAKE:

The Fairmont Times - May 6, 1964

Mrs. Virgie Virginia Rogers, 62, Route 3, Winfield Community, wife of Worley Rogers, died Tuesday morning in Fairmont General Hospital. Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home after 4 p.m. Wednesday where funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. The Rev. Homer Elkins will officiate and burial will be in the Ross Cemetery.

- (1) Family records of Doris Rogers Harsh.
- (2) Records of Velma Lake Connor.
- (3) Death notice for Marjorie Rogers Gordy from Times-West Virginian on February 18, 1995.
- (4) Marjorie lived in Tampa, FL from 1946 until her death.
- (5) FindAGrave.com memorial number 132496645.

More About VIRGIE VIRGINIA LAKE:

Burial: May 08, 1964, Ross Cemetery, Hopewell, near Fairmont, WV

Religion: Attended Winfield Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Notes for WORLEY OTTO ROGERS:

From The Fairmont Times - January 13, 1974

Worley Rogers, 75, of Route 3, Winfield Community, died at 2 a.m. Saturday in Fairmont General Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was born in Marion County (WV) February 9, 1898, a son of Luke and Grace Lambert Rogers. He is survived by two sons, William Rogers of Winfield and Ray Rogers of Mt. Harmony Road; two daughters, Mrs. J. R. (Doris) Harsh of Winfield and Mrs. H. L. (Marjorie) Gordy of Tampa, Florida; two brothers: Dale Rogers of Meadowdale and Raymond Rogers of Pricketts Creek; one sister, Mrs. Elmer (Lena) Morris of 1313 Morgantown Avenue; eight grandchildren and one great grandchild also survive.

Two brothers and two sisters are deceased. He was married September 29, 1923 to Virgie Virginia Lake, who died in 1964. He was a retired Alcan Aluminum worker with 19 years of service. He retired in 1963. In his early life, he was employed at the Midwest Box Company and at Owens Illinois, and for three years at Westinghouse. Since his retirement, he has been a farmer.

Friends will be received at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Sunday.

FindAGrave.com memorial number 132497881.

More About WORLEY OTTO ROGERS:

Burial: Ross Cemetery, Hopewell, near Fairmont, WV

Retirement: 1963, Alcan Aluminum - Fairmont, WV

More About WORLEY ROGERS and VIRGIE LAKE:

Marriage: Sep 29, 1923

Children of VIRGIE LAKE and WORLEY ROGERS are:

- i. MARJORIE GRACE⁷ ROGERS, b. Oct 12, 1924; d. Feb 17, 1995, Tampa, Florida; m. H. L. GORDY.
- 294. ii. DORIS LILA ROGERS, b. May 19, 1928, Fairmont, WV; d. Nov 21, 2012, Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV.
- iii. WILLIAM WORLEY ROGERS, b. Feb 05, 1930; m. PATRICIA.
- iv. RAY R. ROGERS, b. Jul 14, 1932; m. VIOLA.

214. CLAUDE DAYTON⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 01, 1908 in Marion County, WV, and died Apr 12, 1975 in Fairmont WV. He married DESSIE MAUDE HAWKINS Aug 10, 1929, daughter of WILLIAM HAWKINS and ANNA HUFFMAN. She was born Feb 01, 1912 in Mudlick, near Fairmont, WV, and died May 19, 1980 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV.

Notes for CLAUDE DAYTON LAKE:

Claude worked in the Grant Town coal mines as a young man and also for the State Road Commission. He retired from the Fairmont Box Shop with 25 years service. He and Dessie lived in the Bunner Ridge area until 1947, when they moved to East Grafton Road near Fairmont, West Virginia. Dessie was the daughter of William and Anna Huffman Hawkins.

Claude and Dessie were married by the Rev. W. R. Moyer in very unusual circumstances. Their plan was to be married in the Bethel Methodist Church on Grassy Run (Fairmont, WV) after the regular evening services. However, Rev. Moyer dismissed church early and with his congregation motored about half a mile and met the bride and bridegroom at the fork of Grassy Run and Pricketts Creek. About 50 friends witnessed the ceremony as the couple were married while sitting in their car.

- (1) Marion County Birth Book 3 - Page 92 (Claude), Book 6 - Page 190 (Evelyn), Book 6 - Page 192 (Doris), Book 7 - Page 128 (Dennis), Book 8 - Page 129 (Archie), Book 9 - Page 135 (Janet).
- (2) Family records of Dessie Lake.
- (3) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (4) Marriage record from Evolena Lake's Bible (in possession of the Claude Lake family).
- (5) Marion County Marriage Book 27 - Page 392 (Claude and Dessie).
- (6) Findagrave.com memorial number 85047800.

See picture of Claude and Dessie in scrapbook for Bessie Lake Carpenter.

More About CLAUDE DAYTON LAKE:

Burial: 1975, Hebron Church Cemetery, Gladys Creek, near Fairmont, WV

Notes for DESSIE MAUDE HAWKINS:

From The Fairmont Times - May 20, 1980

Mrs. Dessie Maude Lake, 68, of Route 6, Quiet Dell, died of an apparent heart seizure at 6 p.m. Monday in her home. She was born February 1, 1912, at Mudlick, a daughter of the late William and Anna Huffman Hawkins. Survivors include two sons: Dennis Lake, Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania; Archie Lake of Fayetteville, North Carolina; five daughters: Mrs. Loyal (Lorraine) Estel of Hoult Road; Mrs. Paul (Velma) Conner of Route 4, Powell Road; Mrs. Harold (Evelyn) Kirby of Virginia Beach, Virginia; Mrs. Buster (Doris) Yost, 118 Suncrest Boulevard; Mrs. Clarence (Janet) Linn of Rock Lake; one brother: Lloyd E. Hawkins of Mudlick; eight sisters: Nina Shaw and Goldie Vangilder of Pricketts Creek; Olive Coffman of Sutton; Cora Poling, Fairmont; Louanna Vangilder of Levels Road; Mary and Rosie Pride, both of Bunner Ridge and Martha Hayhurst of Piney Run; 24

grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Her husband, Claude Lake, died in April 1975. One brother is deceased.

She was a member of the Quiet Dell United Methodist Church. Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today. Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home with the Rev. Carroll Estel officiating. Burial will be made in Glady Creek Cemetery.

1) Marion County Birth Book 3 - Page 92 (Claude), Book 6 - Page 190 (Evelyn), Book 6 - Page 192 (Doris), Book 7 - Page 128 (Dennis), Book 8 - Page 129 (Archie), Book 9 - Page 135 (Janet).

(2) Family records of Dessie Lake.

(3) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

(4) Marriage record from Evolena Lake's Bible (in possession of the Claude Lake family).

(5) Marion County Marriage Book 27 - Page 392 (Claude and Dessie).

(6) Findagrave.com memorial number 85047811.

More About DESSIE MAUDE HAWKINS:

Burial: Hebron Church Cemetery, Glady Creek, near Fairmont, WV

Religion: Quiet Dell United Methodist Church, near Fairmont, WV

More About CLAUDE LAKE and DESSIE HAWKINS:

Marriage: Aug 10, 1929

Children of CLAUDE LAKE and DESSIE HAWKINS are:

295. i. LORRAINE ERNESTINE⁷ LAKE, b. Dec 05, 1929.
296. ii. VELMA BEATRICE LAKE, b. Aug 31, 1931, Fairmont, WV Bunner Ridge; d. May 19, 2010, Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV.
297. iii. EVELYN LOUISE LAKE, b. Nov 17, 1932.
298. iv. DORIS JEAN LAKE, b. Jul 04, 1934.
299. v. DENNIS RAY LAKE, b. May 29, 1936, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
300. vi. ARCHIE HARMON LAKE, b. Nov 28, 1938, Fairmont, Marion County, WV; d. Aug 18, 1993, Fayetteville, North Carolina.
301. vii. JANET WILDA LAKE, b. Nov 25, 1944.

215. GENEVA IRENE⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 16, 1910 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV, and died Apr 12, 2004 in Wishing Well Health Center, Fairmont, WV. She married STEWART WILLIAM MORGAN, son of CHARLES MORGAN and SARAH VINCENT. He was born Jul 25, 1906, and died Aug 04, 1976.

Notes for GENEVA IRENE LAKE:

Obituary from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV

Geneva Irene Morgan

Pricketts Creek Community

April 12, 2004

Geneva Irene Morgan, 93, of Pricketts Creek Community passed away Monday morning (April 12, 2004) at Wishing Well Health Center in Fairmont.

She was born Oct. 16, 1910, in Marion County, a daughter of the late Ila Henderson and Evolena Travis Lake. Mrs. Morgan was a devoted homemaker, mother and grandmother. She was a member of the Samaria Free Methodist Church.

She enjoyed quilting, her grandchildren and talking with friends.

She is survived by 10 grandchildren, Steve Morgan of Winfield; Kim Lawson, Ricky Lawson and Scott Lawson,

all of Pricketts Creek; Bill Cutlip of Little Creek; Susie Steele, Chuck Morgan, Rick Morgan and Donna Morgan, all of Pricketts Creek; and Connie Westfall of Kilarm Road; several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews, including Doris and J.R. Harsh of Winfield; and close and devoted friends, Dorothy Vincent and Ed Morgan, both of Pricketts Creek.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Morgan was preceded in death by her husband, Stewart W. Morgan in 1976; all of her five children, Charles Ray Morgan, Francis "Frankie" Marion Morgan, Norma Jean Cutlip, Shirley Lou Lawson and Loren Leo Morgan; a grandson, Roger Morgan; and all 11 brothers and sisters, Walter Lake, Emmet Lake, Wayne Lake, Claude Lake, Beryl Lake, Lester Lake, Bessie Carpenter, Jettie Grubb, Mamie Carpenter, Virgie Rogers and Wilda Lake.

Friends and family may call from 2-9 p.m. today and 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Wednesday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with Pastor Steve Stemple officiating. Mrs. Morgan will be laid to rest at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

(1) Findagrave memorial number 96282043.

More About GENEVA IRENE LAKE:

Burial: Apr 14, 2004, Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Hobby: Quilting, scrapbooks, photo albums

Religion: Samaria Free Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Notes for STEWART WILLIAM MORGAN:

Stewart retired from Alcan Aluminum Company in Fairmont, West Virginia with 20 years service. He served in the United States Army during World War II. He was a son of Charles C. and Sarah Minerva Vincent Morgan.

- (1) Family records of Irene Lake Morgan.
- (2) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (3) Family records of Lester Lake.
- (4) Stewart, Charles, Francis and Shirley are buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery (Fairmont, WV).
- (5) Death Notice for Shirley Lou in Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, WV, April 20, 1996.
- (6) Findagrave.com memorial number 96282137.

More About STEWART WILLIAM MORGAN:

Burial: Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Little Creek Rd., Fairmont, WV

Military service: U. S. Army - World War II

Children of GENEVA LAKE and STEWART MORGAN are:

- i. CHARLES RAY⁷ MORGAN, b. Aug 16, 1934; d. Aug 02, 1979.
- ii. FRANCIS MARION MORGAN, b. Dec 16, 1936; d. Dec 20, 1973.
- iii. NORMA JEAN MORGAN, b. Aug 06, 1940; d. Jan 15, 1986.
302. iv. SHIRLEY LOU MORGAN, b. Nov 29, 1942, Fairmont, WV; d. Apr 19, 1996, Fairmont, WV.
303. v. LOREN LEO MORGAN, b. Jul 21, 1945, Fairmont, Marion County, WV; d. May 07, 1997, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, MD.

216. LESTER LEONARD⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Oct 30, 1912 in Fairmont, WV, and died May 20, 1991 in Fairmont, WV - At home. He married MARIE HINZMAN Jul 07, 1934 in Fairmont, WV, daughter of ISAAC HINZMAN and DAISY METZ. She was born Apr 05, 1917 in Calhoun County, WV, and died Jul 01, 2005 in Arbors at Fairmont, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for LESTER LEONARD LAKE:

Marie is the daughter of Isaac Harold and Daisy Metz Hinzman. Lester retired from Alcan Aluminum Company in Fairmont, WV with 36 years service. Marie was a cook with G. C. Murphy Company and later Holiday Inn. They lived on Piney Run, near Fairmont.

The following tribute to Lester Lake was written by Rex Lake for his dad and was read at Lester's funeral by Rev.

Ralph Page on May 23, 1991:

WHAT IS A DAD

Dads come in all shapes and sizes. We have no choice in the selection for ourselves. If God in his great wisdom allowed me to pick my dad, he would have to be something like this:

He would have long wavy hair and sparkling eyes, he would be six feet tall. He would take me on long hikes through the woods, he would teach me the joy of nature, the beauty of a flower, the peace of a trickling stream. He would show me the excitement of the hunter, the stealth of the fisherman.

He would worry over me as I grew up, lose sleep over me when I came home late at night, wish me well when I struck out on my own. He would give me his last dollar and pretend he still had a pocketful, even though I knew better. He would love his grandchildren and his great grandchildren and would teach them the excitement of life that he had shared with me. He would see my shortcomings but never murmur a complaint. He would give advice on every subject known to man, but when I made up my mind to something, he would pretend that it was his own idea.

He would love his wife of 57 years and refer to her as "Mom". He would sign his cards to her as "your man Friday".

If God allowed us to keep him into his 79th year, we would complain that was not nearly long enough. He would smile on this crowd here today and say "be happy - we have had a great time together."

I would call him Dad, but the whole world would know him as Lester Lake.

- (1) Family records of Lester Lake.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 7 - Page 126 (Rex), Book 7 - Page 128 (Gary).
- (3) Marion County (WV) Marriage Book 30 - Page 423 (Lester and Marie).
- (4) Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont, WV (Lester).
- (5) Findagrave.com memorial number 96422894.

More About LESTER LEONARD LAKE:

Burial: May 23, 1991, Mt. Zion Cemetery near Fairmont, West Virginia

Notes for MARIE HINZMAN:

Read at Marie's funeral on July 4, 2005 by Rev. Charles MacDonald - written by son Rex Lake:

What is a Mom

Mom's come in all shapes and sizes! We have no choice in the selection for ourselves. If God in His great wisdom allowed me to pick my Mom, she would have to be something like this:

She would have shiny black hair and sparkling eyes, she would be just a little chubby to enhance her jolly manner and her smile would be affixed at birth and never go away. She would teach me the joys of nature, the beauty of a flower, the pride of having your garden rows of green beans just the right distance apart and arrow straight. She would teach me ambition by example and show me the wonders of being a good Christian in word as well as in deed. Then she would have to remind me often that I wasn't doing it just right.

She would worry about me as I grew up, lose sleep over me when I stayed out too late, wish me luck when I struck out on my own, cry over my misfortunes. She would give me her last dollar and pretend that she still had a purse full – even though I knew better. She would love her grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren and would teach them the excitement of life that she had shared with me. She would see my shortcomings and never be shy about suggesting ways to correct them. She would give advice on every subject known to man, but when I made up my mind to some hard decision, she would pretend it was her choice all along – even though she might not agree.

She would love her husband with whom she shared 57 years of marriage and refer to him affectionately as “Dad”. She would send him cards addressed to “My man Friday.”

She would be able to plant a garden with rows so straight that they looked artificial. She would fix a tomato sandwich on her homemade bread that would melt in your mouth. When she prepared her Sunday dinner for a family group of six or eight, you could feed the entire county on what she put on her table. She would have that special magic that would allow her to prepare everything to tasteful perfection.

If God allowed us to keep her into her 88th year, we would complain that it was not nearly long enough. She would smile on this crowd here today and say “be happy – we have had a great time together.”

I would call her Mom, but the whole world would know her as Granny Lake.'

The following was written by Marie years before her death and requested that it be read at her funeral:

“If I were here today, my family, this I would like to say to you. Weep not for me that I am gone. Rejoice and think upon the pleasant things this life has given me: A good husband, two wonderful sons, lovely daughters in law and 10 grandchildren (actually 20 in 2005). I have watched you grow up and shared with you your joys and sorrows and rejoiced with you for the good things life has given you. I have looked into the face of a flower and thought of all the beautiful things God has created. I have looked at a summer sunset and thought of what it must be like beyond this life. I believe God has something much more wonderful for us there. I believe our joys here are only a glimpse into Heaven. I have tried, my family, to give you a part of me, to live on in you, faith in God your creator, faith in yourself to believe you can do anything if you try, a love of home and family and a desire to give a part of your love and help to those who need you. I have gone to meet my Savior and loved ones. Live that someday you may join me.’

‘Your mother, grandmother, great grandmother, great great grandmother – Marie Lake’

The above was read by Rev. Charles MacDonald at her funeral on July 4, 2005.

- (1) See Will Book 115, pages 276-279 Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- (2) Findagrave.com memorial number 96422905.

More About MARIE HINZMAN:

Name 2: Edith Marie Hinzman - An Alias She Liked

Burial: Jul 04, 2005, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Education: Eighth Grade

Hobby: Gardening, Flowers, Quilting

Living At: Bet. 1917 - 2005, Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Cook

Religion: Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Social Security Number: 235-34-3033

More About LESTER LAKE and MARIE HINZMAN:

Marriage: Jul 07, 1934, Fairmont, WV

Children of LESTER LAKE and MARIE HINZMAN are:

304. i. LAWRENCE REX⁷ LAKE, b. Apr 21, 1935, Fairmont, WV - at home.
305. ii. GARY RICHARD LAKE, b. Apr 08, 1937, Fairmont, WV; d. May 18, 2014, Raleigh, NC.

217. BERNARD BERYL⁶ LAKE (*ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Apr 25, 1915 in Fairmont, WV, and died Jan 24, 1977 in Fairmont, West Virginia. He married MARTHA E. WEST Jun 30, 1934, daughter of CLINT WEST and EDNA POPEL. She was born Sep 25, 1912, and died Apr 09, 2004 in Fairmont, WV.

Notes for BERNARD BERYL LAKE:

Beryl retired from Alcan Aluminum Company in Fairmont, West Virginia in 1975 with 33 years service. He also did carpentry work and was an artist at plastering homes. He retired early because of deteriorating health due to cancer, which caused his death in 1977. They lived at Millersville, near Fairmont.

Beryl worked two jobs for many years to support his family. He taught his six sons the trade of plastering when they were quite young and they worked right along side their dad. Working a man's job, the boys got a man's pay. Beryl was well known and well liked in the Fairmont area and many homes there show his talents, whether it was plastering, woodworking or hanging a door.

- (1) Family records of Martha Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 6 - Page 192 (Paul), Book 7 - Page 127 (Jack), Book 7 - Page 129 (John), Book 8 - Page 129 (Tom), Book 8 - Page 134 (Robert), Book 9 - Page 135 (James), Book 10 - Page 122 (Nancy).
- (3) Beryl buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, near Morgantown, WV.
- (4) Some references show Beryl as Bernard Beryl, but Martha verifies that he used his name as Beryl Bernard.
- (5) Death notice in the Times-West Virginian on Tuesday January 25, lists children, brothers and sisters and parents.

More About BERNARD BERYL LAKE:

Burial: Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Route 19, near Morgantown, WV

Notes for MARTHA E. WEST:

Obituary for Martha Lake from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV.

Martha E. Lake

Pleasant Valley

April 9, 2004

Martha E. Lake, 91, of Pleasant Valley, went home to be with her Lord Friday (April 9, 2004) after a long illness. She was born Sept. 25, 1912, in Fairmont, a daughter of the late Clint and Edna Popel West.

Mrs. Lake was a homemaker and loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was a member of the Church of God of Prophecy.

She was the first female to play in the East Fairmont Marching Band where she played the coronet.

Martha also sold Blair home products as a sales representative for over 60 years.

She loved stamp collecting, painting and drawing, reading, crossword and word puzzles, and flower gardening.

She also loved to sew which she did for others, as well as taking first place in quilt making at state fairs and various other fairs.

She is survived by six sons and five daughters-in-law, Gene and Tomi Lake of New Carlisle, Ohio, John and Nancy Lake of Norco, Calif., Jack and Pauline Lake, Tom and Donna Lake, Robert and Kay Lake, and James Lake, all of Fairmont; one daughter and son-in-law, Nancy and Jim Valentine of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Richard and Patricia West of Richmond, Va., and Lawrence and Nancy West of Bridgeport; three sisters and one brother-in-law, Dortha Nelson of Norwood, Ohio, Wilma Hillberry of Fairmont, Mary Belle and Jay Casidy of Ocracoke, N.C.; 17 grandchildren; and 38 great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Lake was preceded in death by her husband of 43 years, Beryl Lake on Jan. 24, 1977; one brother, John West; her brother-in-law, Arthur Hillberry; and three infant siblings.

Friends may call from 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Monday at the Frey Home For Funerals (Historic Chapel), 320 Madison St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Carl Buckner officiating.

Interment will be in the Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens.

Martha's request was that there be no flowers. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to the American Cancer Society, Marion County Unit, P.O. Box 2059, Fairmont, WV 26555.

Condolences may be sent to the family at e-mail address FHFF320@AOL.COM.

More About MARTHA E. WEST:

Burial: Apr 12, 2004, Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens - Route 19, near Morgantown, WV

Hobby: Sewing, stamp collecting, drawing, reading, gardening

Religion: Church of God of Prophecy

More About BERNARD LAKE and MARTHA WEST:
Marriage: Jun 30, 1934

Children of BERNARD LAKE and MARTHA WEST are:

- 306. i. PAUL EUGENE⁷ LAKE, b. Oct 18, 1934.
- 307. ii. JACK CARROLL LAKE, b. Dec 20, 1935, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- 308. iii. JOHN GERALD LAKE, b. Jul 24, 1937, Marion County, Fairmont, WV; d. Jun 09, 2014, California.
- 309. iv. THOMAS ARTHUR LAKE, b. Apr 20, 1939, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- 310. v. ROBERT LEWIS LAKE, b. Apr 11, 1942, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- 311. vi. JAMES ELDON LAKE, b. Feb 26, 1945, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- 312. vii. NANCY NADINE LAKE, b. Feb 24, 1948, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.

218. LILLIAN M.⁶ LAKE (*ELZA L.⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 21, 1916 in Harrison County, WV, and died Apr 25, 2005 in Wishing Well Health Center, Fairmont, WV. She married WALTER ERNEST GRIPPER Nov 25, 1935, son of EDWARD GRIPPER and ALICE ?. He died Oct 04, 1993.

Notes for LILLIAN M. LAKE:

Obituary from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV April 27, 2005:

Lillian M. Gripper, 87, of Fairmont, formerly of Elyria, Ohio passed away Monday April 25, 2005 at Wishing Well Health Center. She was born in Clarksburg on March 22, 1917, a daughter of the late Elza and Kate Brown Lake. Mrs. Gripper was a homemaker and mother. After spending her younger years in Marion County, she and her late husband moved to Elyria, Ohio where she spent most of her life. She returned to Fairmont seven years ago to make her home with her granddaughter. Lillian enjoyed deep sea fishing and traveling. She is survived by four grandchildren and their spouses: Frankie Mauller of Fairmont, Deanna and Doug Miller of Mannington, Neva and Randy Nedley of Mannington and William "Butch" and Pamela Anderson of Saint Marys; 10 great-grandchildren and their spouses: William Clay and Beth Anderson, Olivia Nicole Nedley, Laurie, Sarah and Alex Mauller, Mandy Kristie and Stephanie Miller and Linda and Billy Anderson; 2 great-great grandchildren: Camren and Blaine Anderson. Also her beloved dog, Scooby. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Gripper was preceded in death by her husband, Walter Ernest Gripper in 1993; four daughters, Marie Anderson, Loretta Gripper, Barbara Gripper and June Gripper. Friends may call at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont, today from 6-9 p.m. Services will be at 9:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with Bishop John Washington officiating. Interment will be at the Brookdale Cemetery in Elyria, Ohio, at a later date. Mrs. Gripper's family would like to invite all friends and family to the Christian Love Ministries, 410 Morgantown Avenue, for a covered dish luncheon following the service.

- (1) Death notices of Forest Lake and Ellen Gripper.
- (2) Harrison County (WV) Birth Book 9 - Page 124 (Lillian).
- (3) Marion County Marriage Book 31 - Page 570 (Lillian).
- (4) Death notice of Lillian Gripper on April 27, 2005 in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV.

More About LILLIAN M. LAKE:

Date born 2: Mar 22, 1917, Clarksburg, WV (This date from obituary)

Burial: Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Ohio

Hobby: Deep sea fishing, traveling.

Living At: Elyria, Ohio until about 1998

Occupation: Home maker

More About WALTER GRIPPER and LILLIAN LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 25, 1935

Children of LILLIAN LAKE and WALTER GRIPPER are:

- 313. i. ELLEN MARIE⁷ GRIPPER, b. Jul 04, 1937; d. May 04, 1987, Mannington, WV.

- ii. JUNE GRIPPER.
- iii. BARBARA GRIPPER.
- iv. LORETTA GRIPPER.

219. MARGARET VENUS⁶ LAKE (*RILEY E.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 22, 1910 in Dow, Oklahoma. She married CLYDE CLINTON HOLMAN Jun 21, 1930 in McAlester, Oklahoma. He was born Oct 1905.

Notes for MARGARET VENUS LAKE:

(1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake.

More About CLYDE HOLMAN and MARGARET LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 21, 1930, McAlester, Oklahoma

Children of MARGARET LAKE and CLYDE HOLMAN are:

- i. MARY ALICE⁷ HOLMAN, b. Jul 16, 1931, McAlester, Oklahoma.
- ii. CLYDE CLINTON (JR.) HOLMAN, b. Jun 14, 1934, McAlester, Oklahoma.
- iii. JERRY ROBERT HOLMAN, b. Dec 31, 1937, McAlester, Oklahoma.

220. WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ LAKE (*RILEY E.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 29, 1912. He married JEWELL MCCAIN.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD LAKE:

1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake, McAlester, Oklahoma.

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and JEWELL MCCAIN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ LAKE.
- ii. JOSEPH ROBERT LAKE.
- iii. DONALD RILEY LAKE.
- iv. JO ANN LAKE.
- v. BENNY GENE LAKE.
- vi. PATRICK LAKE.

221. MURIAL JUANITA⁶ LAKE (*RILEY E.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 16, 1914 in McAlester, Oklahoma. She married (1) HARRY V. MEAD. He was born Feb 09, 1903. She married (2) RALPH HOWDESHELL. He died 1953 in Texas.

Notes for MURIAL JUANITA LAKE:

There is some question here about Donald Riley. Refer to the Children of William Edward Lake, Murial's brother, who also lists a child of the same name, and this seems doubtful in the same family.

Children were born in McAlester, Oklahoma.

Children of MURIAL LAKE and RALPH HOWDESHELL are:

- i. PATSY⁷ HOWDESHELL, b. McAlester, Oklahoma.
- ii. DONALD RILEY HOWDESHELL, b. Jul 07, 1943, McAlester, Oklahoma.

222. THELMA LEE⁶ LAKE (*RILEY E.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 21, 1916. She

married ROBERT KLAUS.

Notes for THELMA LEE LAKE:

(1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake.

Child of THELMA LAKE and ROBERT KLAUS is:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT⁷ KLAUS.

223. NELLIE ROSE⁶ LAKE (*RILEY E.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 19, 1917. She married MARVIN SNOW AMES. He was born May 12, 1917.

Notes for NELLIE ROSE LAKE:

(1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake, McAlester, Oklahoma.

Child of NELLIE LAKE and MARVIN AMES is:

- i. CATHY ANN⁷ AMES, b. Nov 29, 1948.

224. ROBERT PAUL RILEY⁶ LAKE (*RILEY E.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 23, 1920. He married ALTA THOMPSON.

Notes for ROBERT PAUL RILEY LAKE:

(1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake, McAlester, Oklahoma.

Child of ROBERT LAKE and ALTA THOMPSON is:

- i. VICKIE GAIL⁷ LAKE, b. Nov 11, 1953, McAlester, Oklahoma.

225. BENNY LOUIS⁶ LAKE (*RILEY E.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 13, 1924 in Henryetta, Oklahoma. He married MILDRED HODGE. She was born 1931 in McAlester, Oklahoma.

Notes for BENNY LOUIS LAKE:

(1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake, McAlester, Oklahoma.

The children were born in McAlester, Oklahoma.

Children of BENNY LAKE and MILDRED HODGE are:

- i. TERRELL LOUIS⁷ LAKE, b. Apr 12, 1952, McAlester, Oklahoma.
- ii. BENJAMIN RILEY LAKE, b. Apr 09, 1954, McAlester, Oklahoma.
- iii. JAMIE LOU LAKE, b. Dec 24, 1955, McAlester, Oklahoma.
- iv. CINDY JO LAKE, b. Sep 25, 1957, McAlester, Oklahoma.

226. JACK WESLEY⁶ LAKE (*RILEY E.⁵, WILLIAM⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 13, 1929, and died Abt. 1990. He married FRANCIS REED. She was born Feb 26, 1931, and died 1993.

Notes for JACK WESLEY LAKE:

The first three children were born in McAlester, Oklahoma. Mark was born in Pittsburgh, Kansas.

(1) Letters from Jack Wesley Lake, McAlester, Oklahoma.

Children of JACK LAKE and FRANCIS REED are:

- i. TIMOTHY WAYNE⁷ LAKE, b. Jul 05, 1954, McAlester, Oklahoma.
- ii. JACKIE LAKE, b. Sep 02, 1955, McAlester, Oklahoma.
- iii. JEFFREY LYNN LAKE, b. Feb 09, 1958, Oklahoma.
- iv. MARK EDWARD LAKE, b. Jun 30, 1960, Pittsburg, Kansas.

227. DOROTHY⁶ LAKE (*EDWARD CLEVELAND⁵, THOMAS NELSON⁴, NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 20, 1910 in Marion County, WV, and died 1949. She married ELDON J. FINNERIN Nov 21, 1931.

Notes for DOROTHY LAKE:

- (1) Will of Edward and Rosa Lake.
- (2) Marion County Marriage Book 28 - Page 602 (Dorothy and Eldon).

More About ELDON FINNERIN and DOROTHY LAKE:

Marriage: Nov 21, 1931

Children of DOROTHY LAKE and ELDON FINNERIN are:

- i. ROBERT⁷ FINNERIN.
- ii. DANIEL FINNERIN.

228. MARY GENEVIEVE⁶ HAWKINS (*ADA LEE⁵ LAKE, THOMAS NELSON⁴, NIMROD A.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 26, 1916 in Fairmont, WV, and died Feb 19, 2006 in Ft. McCoy, FL. She married JERRY CONRAD.

Notes for MARY GENEVIEVE HAWKINS:

Dates and family information from her obituary in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV February 23, 2006.

More About MARY GENEVIEVE HAWKINS:

Burial: Feb 24, 2006, Gladly Creek Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV

Living At: 2006, Florida since 1974

Retirement: 1972, Westinghouse - Fairmont, WV - 30 years

Child of MARY HAWKINS and JERRY CONRAD is:

- i. ELEANOR⁷ CONRAD.

229. RUSSELL LAKE⁶ RICKARDS (*ROXIE RUBY⁵ LAKE, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 29, 1917 in Malette County, SD, and died Aug 02, 2002 in Shelton, WA. He married VIOLET ?. She died Sep 26, 2012 in Cedar Village Assisted Living Facility, Keizer, Oregon.

Notes for RUSSELL LAKE RICKARDS:

In a letter dated August 8, 2002 from I. Pearl Rickards Smith, brother of Russell Rickards:

"Russell had an inoperable brain tumor. He took a few radiation treatments to try to slow it's growth, but it weakened him so badly and his kidneys were slowing down, so they stopped the treatments. He was in hospice care but Vi was alone with him at night. He became so weak that he could not get up at night and she didn't have the strength to help him, so he was transferred to a nursing home. He drifted into a coma and died Friday afternoon (August 2, 2002) just after his 85th birthday on July 29th. He was buried in the Shelton Cemetery with Military honors and an Episcopalian service. We all went to Vi's house after the burial for a pot luck lunch. Vi is going to stay there for now. Clifford, their son, lives in Shelton, so he is nearby. Christine and her husband Don, were with him at the end. They live in Salem, Oregon and both are teachers there. Don teaches computers in high school, Christine teaches first grade. They have two sons, Isaac and Jacob. Isaac is in college. He bears a strong resemblance to our brother Clifford whom we lost in the war (WWII) when his ship was sunk. I am going to miss Russ. He and Vi came down often on Sunday and I will miss their visits. Vi doesn't like to drive. We were all at the funeral except our sister in Colorado (Olive Alma) who is 87 years old and suffering from dementia. No one thought she should make the trip and I don't think they even told her."

From the death notice supplied by Pearl Smith:

Funeral service was on Wednesday August 7, 2002 at 12:30 p.m. at St. Davids Episcopal Church, Shelton, Washington. Officiating was Father D. J. Maddux. Janna Wood was the organist, the congregational hymn was "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." The casket bearers were Cliff Rickards, Isaac Kirkwood, Don Kirkwood,

Jacob Kirkwood, Allyn Rickards and Wally Legge. Arrangements were by Forest Funeral Home, Shelton, Washington.

More About RUSSELL LAKE RICKARDS:

Burial: Aug 07, 2002, Shelton Cemetery, Shelton, WA

Cause of Death: Lymphoma

Funeral Home: Forest Funeral Home, Shelton, WA

Medical Information: Inoperable brain tumor

Military service: Army Tank Battalion - WWII - Served with Patton - Bronze star

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for VIOLET ?:

The following letter came to me dated December 29, 2010 from Vi's daughter, Christine Rickards Kirkwood:

"Mom (Vi Rickards) moved to Salem, Oregon from Washington in September of this year to be near me and to have more company in her living situation and some activities to do. She moved to Cedar Village, an assisted living facility and has been happy there. We have just moved her to another section of the facility and to another apartment where she will be able to receive more services that she needs. It is on the first floor which is also better for her. Her physical health seems good and although she has some confusion she seems to enjoy her life. She still seems happy and glad that she is there. Mom enjoys your letters and cards, but she will probably not write back. Although she talks of needing to write, she never actually does it. Her address is as follows:

Violet Rickards
P.O. Box 21551
Keizer, Or 97307
503-463-6616

Sincerely,
Chris Kirkwood"
503-304-9440

In a letter dated November 13, 2012 from Chris Kirkwood:

My mom, Violet Rickards, passed away Friday, September 26, 2012. Services will be in Shelton on November 30 at 2 p.m. at Shelton Foursquare Church on 910 East Dearborn, Shelton, WA. Mom moved to Keizer, Oregon two years ago to an assisted living facility. She was starting to show some confusion. She was able to attend church with us and go out for dinner, coffee, rides and picnics. She remained fairly healthy until about a month ago when she began losing weight and slowing down. Hospice was wonderful. She had no pain and died in her sleep. Mom loved being with people and she loved you, her family and friends...

Children of RUSSELL RICKARDS and VIOLET ? are:

- i. CLIFFORD⁷ RICKARDS.
- 314. ii. CHRISTINE RICKARDS.

230. IOLA PEARL⁶ RICKARDS (*ROXIE RUBY⁵ LAKE, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 09, 1921, and died Jun 09, 2009 in Olympia, WA. She married LEROY SMITH. He died May 09, 2005 in Montesano, Washington.

Notes for IOLA PEARL RICKARDS:

Family information from Pear Rickards Smith.

Death date confirmed by Kathryn Quackenbush by e-mail in June 2009.

Notes for LEROY SMITH:

Death date from Kathryn Quackenbush in e-mail on July 25, 2005.

Pearl and Leroy were married December 24, 1943 at Mossyrock, Washington.

Children of IOLA RICKARDS and LEROY SMITH are:

- i. LINDA⁷ SMITH, b. Jun 04, 1943, Aberdeen, WA.
- ii. LESLIE SMITH, b. Nov 17, 1958.

231. WILMA BERNIECE⁶ LAKE (*ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 21, 1918, and died Dec 11, 1991. She married LEONARD ALFRED HOLLMANN Mar 29, 1936 in Madison, Nebraska. He was born Nov 02, 1911 in Columbus, NE, and died Nov 29, 1996 in Bellwood, NE.

Notes for WILMA BERNIECE LAKE:

According to Vicki Hollmann Schwartzter, her mother hated the name Wilma and always insisted on being called Berniece. Vicki said that she didn't know until late in life that her mom's first name was Wilma.

- (1) Letters from Berniece Lake Hollmann.
- (2) Emails from Vicki Hollmann Schwartzter in September 2015.

More About WILMA BERNIECE LAKE:

Burial: Dec 1991, Roselawn Memorial Park, Columbus, Platte Co., NE

Divorced: Feb 09, 1968

Notes for LEONARD ALFRED HOLLMANN:

- (1) Dates and other details from Vicki Hollmann's emails.
- (2) Find A Grave.com number 39777811.

More About LEONARD ALFRED HOLLMANN:

Burial: 1996, St. Paul's Cemetery, Platte County, Leigh, NE

More About LEONARD HOLLMANN and WILMA LAKE:

Marriage: Mar 29, 1936, Madison, Nebraska

Children of WILMA LAKE and LEONARD HOLLMANN are:

- i. CAROLYN⁷ HOLLMANN, b. Jul 29, 1937.
- ii. LEONARD (JR.) HOLLMANN, b. Apr 02, 1939.
- iii. TERRY LEON HOLLMANN, b. Aug 30, 1947.
- iv. CLAYTON ALLEN HOLLMANN, b. Nov 03, 1950; d. Nov 13, 2006, Omaha, Nebraska; m. JENNIFER M.; b. Mar 25, 1955.

Notes for CLAYTON ALLEN HOLLMANN:

In a note from Virginia Lake Reisdorff at Christmas 2006: "Clayton died November 13, 2006. He was fine when he went to bed but was gone by morning."

- (1) Find A Grave memorial number 16646060.

More About CLAYTON ALLEN HOLLMANN:

Burial: Nov 2006, All Saints Catholic Cemetery, Platte Co., Columbus, NE

315. v. VICKI HOLLMANN, b. Dec 18, 1951.

232. ROBERT ROY⁶ LAKE II (*ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 29, 1920 in Creston, Nebraska, and died Dec 06, 1997. He married EVELYN RUTH GERNSTEIN Apr 22, 1944 in First Lutheran Church, Temple, Texas. She was born Sep 26, 1923, and died Nov 15, 2008.

Notes for ROBERT ROY LAKE II:

They were married April 22, 1944 at the First Lutheran Church, Temple, Texas, while Roy was stationed at the U.S. Army base at Fort Hood, Texas.

Roy was born in Creston, Nebraska. They presently live in Leigh, Nebraska (1970) where Roy is manager of the Leigh By-Products Company, a meat processing plant. He served in the U.S. Army from November 1941 to February 7, 1946. He was stationed in Vienna, Austria for one year of this time. He and his wife have lived all their married life in Leigh, with the exception of his military service.

(1) Letters from Roy Lake.

More About ROBERT ROY LAKE II:
Military service: U. S. Army

More About ROBERT LAKE and EVELYN GERNSTEIN:
Marriage: Apr 22, 1944, First Lutheran Church, Temple, Texas

Children of ROBERT LAKE and EVELYN GERNSTEIN are:

- 316. i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ LAKE, b. Nov 09, 1946; d. Jul 30, 2002.
- ii. DONALD GENE LAKE, b. Nov 18, 1949; d. Aug 18, 2008, Died in automobile accident..

Notes for DONALD GENE LAKE:
Death date in letter from Virginia Lake Reisdorff on August 26, 2008.

More About DONALD GENE LAKE:
Cause of Death: Automobile accident
Medical Information: Death date from Virginia Lake Reisdorff on August 26, 2008.

- 317. iii. PATRICIA ANN LAKE, b. Sep 09, 1952.
- iv. JANET KAY LAKE, b. Mar 16, 1954.

233. EVERETT EUGENE⁶ LAKE (*ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 29, 1922, and died Dec 16, 1991. He married ALICE BAKENHUS Apr 27, 1945. She was born Dec 14, 1922.

Notes for EVERETT EUGENE LAKE:
Children and spouses from Virginia Lake Reisdorff, in her letter dated July 26, 2006.

More About EVERETT LAKE and ALICE BAKENHUS:
Marriage: Apr 27, 1945

Children of EVERETT LAKE and ALICE BAKENHUS are:

- 318. i. LARRY GENE⁷ LAKE, b. Oct 07, 1945.
- 319. ii. LINDA ANN LAKE, b. Oct 07, 1947.
- iii. LOREN EUGENE LAKE, b. Sep 03, 1949.
- iv. ROGER WAYNE LAKE, b. Jul 08, 1951; m. LINDA SMITH, Jun 02, 1990; b. Feb 02, 1948.

More About ROGER LAKE and LINDA SMITH:
Marriage: Jun 02, 1990

- v. MITCHELL BLAINE LAKE, b. Dec 15, 1952.

234. VIRGINIA MABELLE⁶ LAKE (*ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 03, 1924, and died Sep 27, 2014 in South Dakota. She married JOHN CHARLES REISDORFF May 12, 1948 in Federated Church parsonage, Columbus, Nebraska. He was born Aug 15, 1924, and died Apr 07, 1993.

Notes for VIRGINIA MABELLE LAKE:
John and Virginia presently (1970) live on their farm in Bonilla, South Dakota, where they moved when Marsha was four months old.

(1) Letters from Virginia Lake Reisdorff.

More About VIRGINIA MABELLE LAKE:
Living At: 1970, Bonilla, South Dakota

More About JOHN REISDORFF and VIRGINIA LAKE:
Marriage: May 12, 1948, Federated Church parsonage, Columbus, Nebraska

Children of VIRGINIA LAKE and JOHN REISDORFF are:

- i. CLIFFORD JOHN⁷ REISDORFF, b. Aug 24, 1949; d. Oct 05, 1949.
- ii. MARSHA DIANE REISDORFF, b. Dec 09, 1951; m. JOHN DAVID DAHL, May 12, 1979; b. Mar 11, 1950.

More About JOHN DAHL and MARSHA REISDORFF:
Marriage: May 12, 1979

- iii. PAMELA JOYCE REISDORFF, b. Nov 19, 1953; m. (1) DEAN DIRKSEN; m. (2) JOHN HURST; b. Jan 16, 1932.
320. iv. JOHN CHARLES (JR.) REISDORFF, b. Mar 24, 1958.

235. DEE RUBY ADELENE (PEGGY)⁶ LAKE (*ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 06, 1926, and died Sep 17, 2004. She married EARL VINTON ROSENBERRY Nov 25, 1947 in Home of the bride's parents. He was born Jan 24, 1924, and died Apr 10, 2010.

Notes for DEE RUBY ADELENE (PEGGY) LAKE:

The Rosenberry's are farmers in Shelby, Nebraska (1970). Earl served in the U.S. Army in World War II and saw action at the Battle of the Bulge.

- (1) Letters from DeRuby Lake Rosenberry.
- (2) Death date from Dee Ruby's sister, Virginia in a letter dated December 2004 (Rex Lake).

More About DEE RUBY ADELENE (PEGGY) LAKE:
Living At: Shelby, Nebraska

Notes for EARL VINTON ROSENBERRY:
Family information from Dee Ruby Adeline Lake Rosenberry.

More About EARL VINTON ROSENBERRY:
Military service: Abt. 1943, World War II - Battle of the Bulge
Occupation: 1970, Farmer

More About EARL ROSENBERRY and DEE LAKE:
Marriage: Nov 25, 1947, Home of the bride's parents

Children of DEE LAKE and EARL ROSENBERRY are:

- i. DAVID LYNN⁷ ROSENBERRY, b. Oct 09, 1948.

Notes for DAVID LYNN ROSENBERRY:
According to records furnished by Virginia Reisdorff, David was not married in 2010. Rex Lake

- ii. SUSAN RENE ROSENBERRY, b. Jan 22, 1952; m. SHERMAN SMITH, Jun 26, 1982; b. Aug 25, 1936; d. Jul 14, 2000.

Notes for SUSAN RENE ROSENBERRY:
Notes received from Virginia Reisdorff show a birth date of June 24, 1952. Rex Lake

More About SHERMAN SMITH and SUSAN ROSENBERRY:
Marriage: Jun 26, 1982

321. iii. SANDRA RAYE ROSENBERRY, b. Aug 15, 1953.

236. BEVERLY ANN⁶ LAKE (*ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 23, 1928, and died Jun 21, 1988. She married HAROLD WALTER NEEMEYER Apr 06, 1947 in Federated Church, Columbus, Nebraska, son of GEORGE NEEMEYER and MINNIE WILAGE. He was born Mar 12, 1926 in Crete, Lancaster County, Nebraska, and died Mar 17, 2012 in Columbus, Nebraska.

Notes for BEVERLY ANN LAKE:

Beverly and Harold were married on Easter Sunday, April 6, 1947 at the Federated Church in Columbus, Nebraska.

The Neemeyer's live on their farm in Columbus, Nebraska (1970). This was the home of Beverly's parents.

- (1) Letters from Beverly Lake Neemeyer.
- (2) Death of Beverly Ann Neemeyer from Pearl Lake Smith.

More About BEVERLY ANN LAKE:

Living At: Columbus, Nebraska

Notes for HAROLD WALTER NEEMEYER:

Obituary for Harold Neemeyer: Harold Neemeyer, 86, of Columbus, Nebraska, died Saturday March 17, 2012 at his home in rural Columbus. The funeral service will be on Tuesday, March 20 2012 at 11 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Columbus with Pastor Wayne Nestor officiating. Interment will be at 1 p.m. on Tuesday in the Roselawn Memorial Cemetery. Visitation will be today from 4 p.m. to 7 p.m. at the Gass Haney Funeral Home and continue on Tuesday from 10 a.m. until service time at the church. There will be a family prayer service at 10:45 a.m. at the church. Harold Neemeyer was born March 12, 1926 in Lancaster County, near Crete, Nebraska to George and Minnie Wilage Neemeyer. Harold was welcomed home by three sisters, Elsie, Alice and Dorothy. When Harold was three years old, his father purchased a farm near Columbus, Nebraska, where he grew up and started his farming career. Harold had to start farming at the age of 14 with a team of horses as his father was failing with health problems. At the age of 16, George passed away leaving Harold the full responsibility of the farming operation and providing for his mother. Harold attended school in Columbus and was confirmed at Immanuel Lutheran Church. On April 6, 1947, Harold was united in marriage to Beverly Ann "Betty" Lake at the Federated Church. This marriage was blessed with five children - Dennis, Richard, Timothy, Thomas and Beverly. In 1952, Harold and Betty purchased a farm 11 miles north of Columbus where Harold continued to live until his death. Betty passed away in 1988. Harold's life revolved around his wife and farm. He took great pride in his self taught farming abilities and their dairy herd. He served on the St. Paul's Lutheran Church council. Later Harold and Betty joined Trinity Lutheran Church. Harold is survived by his son Dennis (Linda) Neemeyer of Kearney, NE; son Richard (Kathy) Neemeyer of Columbus, NE; son Tim (Nancy) Neemeyer of Columbus, NE; son Tom (Darla) Neemeyer of Platte Center, NE; daughter Bev Neemeyer of Columbus, NE; 11 grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. Harold was preceded in death by his parents, George and Minnie Neemeyer; wife Betty Neemeyer and sisters Elsie (Herman) Brakenhoff; Alice (Art) Brakenhoff and Dorothy (Herman) Hespe. Condolences can be sent to www.gasshaney.com.

More About HAROLD WALTER NEEMEYER:

Burial: Mar 20, 2012, Roselawn Memorial Cemetery, Columbus, Nebraska

Funeral Home: Mar 19, 2012, Gass Haney Funeral Home, Columbus, Nebraska

Occupation: Farmer & dairy cattle

Religion 1: Immanuel Lutheran Church, Columbus, Nebraska

Religion 2: St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Columbus, Nebraska

Religion 3: Trinity Lutheran Church, Columbus, Nebraska

More About HAROLD NEEMEYER and BEVERLY LAKE:

Marriage: Apr 06, 1947, Federated Church, Columbus, Nebraska

Children of BEVERLY LAKE and HAROLD NEEMEYER are:

- i. DENNIS HAROLD⁷ NEEMEYER, b. Sep 29, 1948; m. LINDA.
- ii. RICHARD DALE NEEMEYER, b. Jan 13, 1951.
- 322. iii. TIMOTHY RAY NEEMEYER, b. Jul 14, 1953.
- 323. iv. THOMAS ROY NEEMEYER, b. Jul 14, 1953.
- v. BEVERLY JEAN NEEMEYER, b. Aug 29, 1957; m. CHRIS ENGEL, 1983.

Notes for BEVERLY JEAN NEEMEYER:
Facts from Virginia Reisdorff.

More About BEVERLY JEAN NEEMEYER:
Divorced: Never remarried

More About CHRIS ENGEL and BEVERLY NEEMEYER:
Marriage: 1983

237. MICHAEL⁶ LAKE (*MARIE LUCILE⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) He married MARIAM ?.

Notes for MICHAEL LAKE:

Michael always used his mother's maiden name and his mother also used the name Lake instead of the name McAlpine. There was a bit of family speculation as to why this was, but perhaps it had more to do than anything else with the fact that Michael McAlpine and Lucile (spelled with one "L" in most places) parted early and Michael went off to the Civil War in Spain and was killed there.

Children of MICHAEL LAKE and MARIAM ? are:

- 324. i. PATRICK⁷ LAKE.
- ii. MICHAEL LAKE.

Notes for MICHAEL LAKE:
Michael died in an automobile accident.

(1) Information from Kathryn Daly Quackenbush.

238. FLORENCE KATHRYN⁶ DALY (*FLORENCE MELBA ESTELLA⁵ LAKE, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 03, 1934 in Seattle, Washington - Providence Hospital. She married JAMES FREEMAN QUACKENBUSH.

Children of FLORENCE DALY and JAMES QUACKENBUSH are:

- 325. i. LOIS KATHRYN⁷ QUACKENBUSH, b. May 05, 1956, Arcata, CA.
- ii. MARC QUACKENBUSH, b. Jul 23, 1957, Seattle, WA.

239. JOSEPH ROBERT(J.R.)⁶ LAKE (*JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 15, 1940 in Spokane, Washington. He married JOAN CAROL BOWLBY Nov 28, 1970 in Tacoma, Washington. She was born Apr 29, 1942 in Tacoma, WA - St. Joseph Hospital.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT(J.R.) LAKE:

Joseph was born in Spokane, Washington. He graduated from Gonzaga Preparatory School in 1958 and moved to Republic, Washington where he went to work for the Forest Service. On November 28, 1970, he married Joan in Tacoma, Washington. She is a registered nurse, graduating in 1963 at Tacoma, Washington.

- (1) Letters of Florence Lake Daly.
- (2) Letters & e-mail from Kathryn (Kay) Lake Welter.

More About JOAN CAROL BOWLBY:

Occupation: Nurse

More About JOSEPH LAKE and JOAN BOWLBY:

Marriage: Nov 28, 1970, Tacoma, Washington

Children of JOSEPH LAKE and JOAN BOWLBY are:

- 326. i. JAMES RYAN⁷ LAKE, b. Aug 28, 1971, Republic, WA - Ferry County.
- 327. ii. THOMAS PATRICK LAKE, b. Oct 28, 1972, Republic, WA - Ferry County.
- 328. iii. SARAH KATHRYN LAKE, b. Feb 05, 1975, Republic, WA - Ferry County.
- 329. iv. MOLLY ANN LAKE, b. May 25, 1977, Republic, WA - Ferry County.
- v. EMILY MARIE LAKE, b. Nov 08, 1980, Republic, WA - Ferry County.

240. KATHRYN MARIE (KAY)⁶ LAKE (*JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 20, 1943 in Spokane, Washington. She married LEONARD RAYMOND WELTER Jan 20, 1962 in Shakopee, Minnesota. He was born Mar 12, 1935 in Chaska, Minnesota.

Notes for KATHRYN MARIE (KAY) LAKE:

Kay graduated from Holy Name Academy in 1961. She married Leonard on January 20, 1962 at Shakopee, Minnesota. In July 1962, they moved to Federal Way, Washington. Kay was named after her grandmother Harrington (per Kathryn Daly Quackenbush).

(1) Letters from Kathryn (Kay) Lake Welter.

More About KATHRYN MARIE (KAY) LAKE:

Living At: Federal Way(Gig Harbor), Washington

More About LEONARD WELTER and KATHRYN LAKE:

Marriage: Jan 20, 1962, Shakopee, Minnesota

Children of KATHRYN LAKE and LEONARD WELTER are:

- 330. i. BARBARA ANN⁷ WELTER, b. Feb 03, 1963, Tacoma, WA - St. Joseph Hospital.
- 331. ii. LISA ROSE WELTER, b. Jun 25, 1964, Tacoma, WA - St. Joseph Hospital.
- iii. STEPHANIE NOEL WELTER, b. Jun 12, 1970, Tacoma, WA - St. Joseph Hospital; m. WILLIAM THOMAS (JR.) RITCHIE; b. Nov 02, 1969, Tacoma, WA.

241. LEWIS MURPHY⁶ LAKE (*JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 11, 1945 in Spokane, Washington, and died Sep 09, 1972 in Tacoma, WA. He married WANDA MAE MARSH Mar 20, 1965 in Republic, Washington. She was born Sep 06, 1948 in Republic, WA.

Notes for LEWIS MURPHY LAKE:

Lewis died in a truck accident on September 9, 1972.

(1) Letters from Kathryn (Kay) Lake Welter.

More About LEWIS LAKE and WANDA MARSH:

Marriage: Mar 20, 1965, Republic, Washington

Children of LEWIS LAKE and WANDA MARSH are:

- 332. i. CHRISTINA MARIE⁷ LAKE, b. Sep 16, 1965.
- ii. BRIAN JOSEPH LAKE, b. Sep 15, 1966.

242. VIRGIL PASCAL⁶ POE (*PASCAL⁵, MARIA STELLA⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 26, 1922 in Marion County, WV.

Notes for VIRGIL PASCAL POE:

Marion County Births by Affidavit Book 2 - Page 206

More About VIRGIL PASCAL POE:

Military service: Army Air Corp. - WWII

Child of VIRGIL PASCAL POE is:

- i. DAVID A.⁷ POE.

243. WANETA MARIE⁶ POE (*PASCAL⁵, MARIA STELLA⁴ LAKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 18, 1924 in Fairmont, WV, and died May 17, 2003 in Santee, CA. She married RALPH EDWARD SATTERFIELD. He died Nov 15, 1982.

Notes for WANETA MARIE POE:

Obituary from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV

Waneta Marie Satterfield

Santee, Calif.

May 17, 2003

Waneta Marie Satterfield, 78, of Santee, Calif., formerly of Fairmont, died Saturday (May 17, 2003) at her residence. She was born Nov. 18, 1924, in Fairmont, a daughter of the late Pascal Poe and Nellie Marie Vincent. She graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1942. She was an actress and also a retired cosmetologist. She is survived by two daughters, Mildred Marie Arestad of Sacramento, Calif., and Marilyn Kay Athey of San Diego, Calif.; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild; and one brother, June Brooks Poe.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ralph Edward Satterfield of Grafton on Nov. 15, 1982; and two brothers, Morgan Pascal Poe and Virgil P. Poe.

Friends may call today from 4-8 p.m. at the Feathergill Mortuary, 6322 El Cajon Blvd., San Diego, Calif. 92115. Services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at San Carlos United Methodist Church, 6554 Cowles Mountain Blvd., San Diego, Calif. 92119. Interment will follow at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery.

Notice entered Thursday, May 22, 2003.

Notice several differences in family names here and in my records, which will require additional research to determine which is correct. Rex Lake

E-mail from David Poe, son of Virgil Pascal Poe, clarifies the names as Virgil Pascal and Morgan Donlevy Poe (June 10, 2003). Rex Lake

More About WANETA MARIE POE:

Burial: May 24, 2003, Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA

Graduation: 1942, East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Actress, Cosmetologist

Children of WANETA POE and RALPH SATTERFIELD are:

- i. MILDRED MARIE⁷ SATTERFIELD.
- ii. MARILYN KAY SATTERFIELD.

244. PHILIP ALAN⁶ LAKE (*HENRY THOMAS⁵, KINGERY KELTZ⁴, THOMAS G.³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 28, 1951 in Marion County, WV. He married SUE ?.

Notes for PHILIP ALAN LAKE:

(1) Marion County, WV Birth Book Book 11 -
Page 126 (Philip).

More About PHILIP ALAN LAKE:

Living At: Fairmont (Pleasant Valley), WV

Children of PHILIP LAKE and SUE ? are:

- i. MELISSA⁷ LAKE.
- ii. KAITLIN LAKE.

245. MADELINE⁶ LAKE (*HENRY ALBERT⁵, ISHMAEL⁴, JOHN R.³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1904. She married HOWARD LITTLE.

More About MADELINE LAKE:

Living At 1: 1971, Fenwick, WV

Living At 2: 1949, Richwood, WV

Notes for HOWARD LITTLE:

Information on Howard and Madeline from James Kee by e-mail (kee10697@msn.com) on August 24, 2004.

See 1930 Census, Nicholas County, WV.

More About HOWARD LITTLE:

Name 2: Howard Lytle

Children of MADELINE LAKE and HOWARD LITTLE are:

- i. JR. HOWARD⁷ LITTLE, b. 1921.
- ii. PAUL J. LITTLE, b. 1922.

246. JAMES CLEVE⁶ LAKE (*HENRY ALBERT⁵, ISHMAEL⁴, JOHN R.³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1907. He married (1) GLADYS ?. He married (2) RUTH HELENA INGRAM Feb 01, 1947 in Summersville, Nicholas Co., WV. She was born 1926.

Notes for JAMES CLEVE LAKE:

In 1930 census, James and Gladys were living with James older sister, Madeline and her husband Howard Little (or Lytle?).

Information on James, Gladys, Ruth and Jim Kee from Jim Kee by e-mail (Kee10697@msn.com) on August 24, 2004.

On the marriage certificate for James and Ruth, the witnesses were Henry and Stella Lake, William and Nellie Ingram.

More About JAMES CLEVE LAKE:

Living At 1: 1930, Richwood, WV

Living At 2: 1949, Summersville, WV

Living At 3: 1971, Ohio - 1971

Occupation: Electrician - West Penn Power Co.

More About JAMES LAKE and RUTH INGRAM:

Marriage: Feb 01, 1947, Summersville, Nicholas Co., WV

Child of JAMES LAKE and RUTH INGRAM is:

- i. JAMES SCHUYLER⁷ KEE, b. Dec 06, 1947, Born James Cleve Lake Jr. in Nicholas Co., Summersville, WV.

Notes for JAMES SCHUYLER KEE:

James Kee sent this fascinating story to me by e-mail (Kee10697@msn.com) on August 24, 2004:

"I'm guessing, but by the time I was four or five years old, my birth mother took my infant brother and me and left (West Virginia) on a very cold night. My brother was an infant, because I remember that he was always wrapped up and sleeping. We rode on a very large truck (semi, I guess) for many days. I remember getting down from the truck and it was a long way to the ground. One day I woke up and my mother was gone and some people have my brother and me, the Oklahoma Department of Human Services. My brother and I were separated and I never saw my blood family again. This was about 1951 or 1952. In August of 1953, I was adopted by a loving family that provided me with a good home and I had a normal life. Or as normal as one could have, restarting at the age of six. My adoptive parents left my adoption papers in the safety deposit box and I discovered them not too long ago. Out of respect for them, I never asked too many questions or pried into my past. Since they are now gone, I started with what little information I had. I tried several years ago to get a court order to open the adoption records to find my brother, but the judge ruled against it. I doubt that my brother knows about me because he was so much younger, but my search is to find those cousins that I used to play with and to find friends who knew my parents and grandparents before things went sour in our family relationship."

More About JAMES SCHUYLER KEE:

Name 2: James Cleve Lake Jr.

247. MARY⁶ LAKE (*HENRY ALBERT⁵, ISHMAEL⁴, JOHN R.³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1909. She married ? WEESE.

More About MARY LAKE:

Living At 1: 1971, Route 1, Summersville, WV

Living At 2: 1949, Calvin, WV

Child of MARY LAKE and ? WEESE is:

333. i. JACQUELINE⁷ WEESE.

248. MELISSA ANN⁶ LAKE (*LEWELL FRANK⁵, ORAL BENSON⁴, WILLIAM LYNN³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 08, 1961 in Lenoir, NC. She married THOMAS GERSON GIESBERG 1984 in San Antonio, TX.

More About MELISSA ANN LAKE:

Living At: 2006, Austin, TX

More About THOMAS GIESBERG and MELISSA LAKE:

Marriage: 1984, San Antonio, TX

Children of MELISSA LAKE and THOMAS GIESBERG are:

- i. DAVID CHRISTOPHER⁷ GIESBERG.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL GIESBERG.

249. LAURA JANE⁶ LAKE (*LEWELL FRANK⁵, ORAL BENSON⁴, WILLIAM LYNN³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 14, 1965 in Amarillo, TX. She married ERIC ALAN WEISS 1990 in Savannah, GA.

More About ERIC WEISS and LAURA LAKE:

Marriage: 1990, Savannah, GA

Children of LAURA LAKE and ERIC WEISS are:

- i. ADAM NATHANIEL⁷ WEISS, b. Sep 1993.
- ii. SARAH MICHELLE WEISS, b. Feb 1997.

250. ILA ISRAEL⁶ LAKE (*JOHN WILLIAM⁵, JULIUS CLINTON⁴, WILLIAM BAILEY³, JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 11, 1882, and died Mar 31, 1961. He married NANCY ANN PRICKETT Dec 26, 1903. She was born Dec 26, 1887.

Notes for ILA ISRAEL LAKE:

Ila and Nancy were married on December 26, 1903 (Nancy's birthday). They lived in Grant County, Indiana near Sweetser on Ila's father's farm. He was a farmer.

(1) Letters from Paul Martin Lake.

More About ILA ISRAEL LAKE:

Living At: Grant County, Indiana near Sweetser

Occupation: Farmer

More About ILA LAKE and NANCY PRICKETT:

Marriage: Dec 26, 1903

Children of ILA LAKE and NANCY PRICKETT are:

- 334. i. LORA PAUL⁷ LAKE, b. Jun 15, 1915.
- ii. WILLARD L. LAKE.
- iii. ROSEMARY LAKE.

Generation No. 7

251. GRACE⁷ ST. CLAIR (*MILLARD⁶, MELVIN⁵, REBECCA⁴ LAKE, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 10, 1905. She married DANA M. FORINASH Feb 05, 1929. He was born Sep 18, 1902, and died Feb 20, 1971.

More About DANA FORINASH and GRACE ST. CLAIR:

Marriage: Feb 05, 1929

Children of GRACE ST. CLAIR and DANA FORINASH are:

- i. ROSELLA⁸ FORINASH, b. 1935, Horner, WV; m. MAC SHEETS, 1955.

More About ROSELLA FORINASH:

Name 2: Rosie Forinash

Living At: Dayton, Ohio

More About MAC SHEETS and ROSELLA FORINASH:

Marriage: 1955

- ii. JANET FORINASH, b. 1938.

252. CARLETON C.⁷ LAKE (*COY AUSWELL⁶, MINOR VINCENT⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 09, 1916. He married MAXINE KEENER Oct 15, 1938, daughter of J. KEENER and BESSIE MCCOY. She was born Feb 05, 1917.

Notes for CARLETON C. LAKE:

(1) Records of Parker Selvey, Grafton, WV.

(2) Barbour County Marriage Book 16 - Page 133 (Carleton - also gives birth dates and parents names).

More About CARLETON LAKE and MAXINE KEENER:
Marriage: Oct 15, 1938

Child of CARLETON LAKE and MAXINE KEENER is:
i. KENNETH⁸ LAKE.

253. DOROTHY JEAN⁷ LAKE (*DORSEY J.⁶, MINOR VINCENT⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 20, 1929. She married PAUL LINN.

Notes for DOROTHY JEAN LAKE:
Harrison County, WV Birth Book 15 - Page 122 (Dorothy).
Records of Parker Selvey

Child of DOROTHY LAKE and PAUL LINN is:
i. BARBARA ANN⁸ LINN.

254. JANETTE WINIFRED⁷ LAKE (*HOBERT BAILEY⁶, THOMAS PORTER⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 17, 1920 in Simpson, Taylor County, WV, and died May 05, 2008 in Wishing Well Manor, Fairmont, WV. She married FORD E. BURRELL. He was born 1902, and died 1960.

Notes for JANETTE WINIFRED LAKE:
Taylor County WV Birth Book 7 - Page 183 (Janette).

Obituary in the Times West Virginian, May 7, 2008 gives family names and dates.

More About JANETTE WINIFRED LAKE:
Burial: May 08, 2008, First Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson, WV
Religion: First Baptist Church, Fairmont, WV

More About FORD E. BURRELL:
Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Taylor County, West Virginia

Children of JANETTE LAKE and FORD BURRELL are:
i. JANET⁸ BURRELL.
ii. JULIA BURRELL.

255. ADA MAE⁷ LAKE (*HOBERT BAILEY⁶, THOMAS PORTER⁵, MARSHALL B.⁴, PEYTON³, VINCENT², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 30, 1932 in Taylor County, WV. She married ROBERT LEE MICHAEL Nov 14, 1954, son of WAYNE MICHAEL and BLANCHE ?.

Notes for ADA MAE LAKE:

Taylor County WV Birth Book 9 - Page 43 (Ada).

Marion County Marriage Book 52 - Page 138.

More About ROBERT MICHAEL and ADA LAKE:
Marriage: Nov 14, 1954

Child of ADA LAKE and ROBERT MICHAEL is:
i. ROBERT LEE JR.⁸ MICHAEL.

256. JUANITA DELL⁷ WALLER (*OTTO HAYES⁶, CAROLINE M.⁵ LAKE, LEMUEL M.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Aug 02, 1910 in Harrisville, WV Ritchie Co.. She married TROY CRAIG SMITH Nov 09, 1930 in Weston, WV Lewis County. He was born Jul 06, 1907 in King Knob, WV Ritchie County, and died Mar 17, 1975 in King Knob, WV Ritchie County.

More About TROY SMITH and JUANITA WALLER:

Marriage: Nov 09, 1930, Weston, WV Lewis County

Child of JUANITA WALLER and TROY SMITH is:

- i. ANNETTA LEE⁸ SMITH, b. Aug 26, 1936, Washburn, WV Ritchie County; m. WALTER THOMAS WHIPPEN, Jun 09, 1956, Quantico, VA Prince William County; b. Dec 14, 1937, Boston, MA.

Notes for ANNETTA LEE SMITH:

Daughters of the American Revolution National Number 703327. Revolutionary ancestor William Lake.

More About WALTER WHIPPEN and ANNETTA SMITH:

Marriage: Jun 09, 1956, Quantico, VA Prince William County

257. MARY JANE⁷ WINDLE (*KENTON WELDY⁶, SOPHRONIA⁵ LAKE, WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born May 02, 1915 in New Orleans, LA, and died Aug 17, 1996 in Mission, KS. She married ELMO EARL PETERS Jul 20, 1935 in Olathe, KS. He was born Feb 09, 1916 in Cameron, MO, and died Feb 06, 1982 in Kansas City, MO.

More About ELMO PETERS and MARY WINDLE:

Marriage: Jul 20, 1935, Olathe, KS

Children of MARY WINDLE and ELMO PETERS are:

- i. JAN (BETTY JANEL)⁸ PETERS, b. May 12, 1936, Kansas City, MO; m. DONALD LEO PITTS, Jun 12, 1960, Kansas City, MO; b. Nov 24, 1932, Ava, MO.

Notes for JAN (BETTY JANEL) PETERS:

Jan Peters Pitts is the author of most of the Windle family information in this family collection. The Windle family has been researched and documented extensively and can be reviewed by contacting Jan Pitts at the address shown in this file.

More About DONALD PITTS and JAN PETERS:

Marriage: Jun 12, 1960, Kansas City, MO

- ii. PEGGY SUE PETERS PETERS, b. Jun 29, 1937, Kansas City, MO.

258. CHARLES P.⁷ CHADDOCK (*LALAH JUNE⁶ LAKE, GOFF⁵, WILLIAM WALTER⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*)

More About CHARLES P. CHADDOCK:

Living At: Rockville, MD (1958)

Child of CHARLES P. CHADDOCK is:

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ CHADDOCK.

259. EVA LEE⁷ LAKE (*DELBERT CLAY⁶, PULASKI PLEASANT⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Sep 05, 1925. She married JOHN BROOKS GRIFFITH Dec 23, 1944, son of JAMES GRIFFITH and IVAH ?. He was born Feb 04, 1918.

Notes for EVA LEE LAKE:

(1) Barbour County Marriage Book 17 Page 409 (Eva), gives Eva's birth date also.

More About JOHN GRIFFITH and EVA LAKE:
Marriage: Dec 23, 1944

Child of EVA LAKE and JOHN GRIFFITH is:
i. LYLE⁸ GRIFFITH, b. Jan 18, 1958.

260. CECIL LAWRENCE⁷ LAKE (*ALONZO⁶, THOMAS A. (OR H.)⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jun 19, 1936. He married FREDa MARIE WAGNER Jun 19, 1961, daughter of LORING WAGNER and BESSIE ?. She was born Dec 18, 1940 in Philippi, WV.

Notes for CECIL LAWRENCE LAKE:

- (1) Barbour County, WV Marriage Book 22 - Page 26 (Cecil - gives birth date and parents names).
- (2) Letter from Alonzo Lake to Aubrey Lake Dooley (1983).
- (3) Per Cecil Lake, his mother is Mary ??, Alonzo's first wife.

More About CECIL LAKE and FREDa WAGNER:
Marriage: Jun 19, 1961

Child of CECIL LAKE and FREDa WAGNER is:
i. CECILIA⁸ LAKE.

261. EDITH IRENE⁷ HADDIX (*RUBY EDITH⁶ LAKE, CHARLES ADOLPHUS⁵, THOMAS NOBLE MARSHALL⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Aug 16, 1930. She married (1) ROBERT DON BOOTH. She married (2) ALBERT GEORGE CARMAN.

Notes for EDITH IRENE HADDIX:

Edith Irene Haddix Carman (married to Albert George Carman) is the mother of Robert Alan Carman. Robert lives at 3039 Park Lane - Chamblee, Georgia 30341 (Telephone 770-455-6670) [1996]. Information on James Haddix family supplied by Robert Carman. Edith's first marriage was to Robert Don Booth.

Child of EDITH HADDIX and ALBERT CARMAN is:
i. ROBERT ALAN⁸ CARMAN.

262. EDWARD TROY⁷ LAKE (*HUBERT BASCUM⁶, AMOR EDWARD⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*)

Notes for EDWARD TROY LAKE:
In 1968, the Lakes were residing in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Do not have wife's name.

Family records of Troy Lake.

Child of EDWARD TROY LAKE is:
i. KATHLEEN ANN⁸ LAKE.

263. ERNEST LLOYD⁷ LAKE (*HUBERT BASCUM⁶, AMOR EDWARD⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*)

Notes for ERNEST LLOYD LAKE:

In 1968, the Lakes were living in Northeast, Pennsylvania.

Family records of Troy Lake.

More About ERNEST LLOYD LAKE:

Living At: Northeast, Pennsylvania (1968)

Children of ERNEST LLOYD LAKE are:

- i. DIANA⁸ LAKE.
- ii. REBECCA LAKE.

264. KATHLEEN JANE⁷ LAKE (*CLARENCE FRANK⁶, CLARENCE BRUCE⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Feb 08, 1921. She married JAMES WATKINS MARTIN Oct 04, 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for KATHLEEN JANE LAKE:

Kathleen was born in Grafton, West Virginia. She graduated from Grafton High School in 1938. She was active in the Honor Society and the Girl Reserves. She received a years scholarship to Salem College for high scholastic standing. She attended Salem College, Salem, West Virginia from 1938 to 1939, majoring in pre-med. She entered Capital City School of Nursing, District General Hospital, Washington, DC in 1940 and graduated in 1943 as a registered nurse.

Her hobbies are painting and ceramics. She is a member of the Hillside Methodist Church, New Hyde Park, New York.

- (1) Letters from Mary Lou Lake Rickert.
- (2) Beverly Jean married a Wright.
- (3) Linda married a Conron.

More About JAMES MARTIN and KATHLEEN LAKE:

Marriage: Oct 04, 1942, Baltimore, Maryland

Children of KATHLEEN LAKE and JAMES MARTIN are:

- i. BEVERLY JEAN⁸ MARTIN.
- ii. LINDA MARTIN.
- iii. PATRICIA VIRGINIA MARTIN.

265. MARY LOU⁷ LAKE (*CLARENCE FRANK⁶, CLARENCE BRUCE⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Feb 03, 1923 in Grafton, WV. She married HARVEY ALLEN RICKERT Oct 04, 1941 in St. Louis, Missouri, son of HARVEY RICKERT and VERA PARSONS.

Notes for MARY LOU LAKE:

Mary Lou was born in Grafton, West Virginia. She graduated from Grafton High School in 1941. She was one of the first two majorettes in the band and was active in Student Council, Rifle Club and Thespians. She graduated with high honors from Wilson School of Medical Science, Boston, Massachusetts and was examined and registered as a Medical Technologist (M.T.) with the American Medical Technologist in 1943. She was a Medical Technologist at Springfield City Hospital, Springfield, Ohio and for W. Stanley Curtis, M.D., Youngstown, Ohio.

In 1947, she gave up her career to rear her two children. She became active in civic and social activities, serving in many capacities in Mothers Club and P.T.A. She was a Sunday school teacher and served on other church projects. She gave five years service to the Girl Scouts as Day Camp Chairman, Leader, Neighborhood Chairman for Boardman, Ohio. She was also District Chairman and served on the board of directors of the Youngstown Girl Scout Council. She was a founder and first president of Colony Garden Club. She was also a member of the Mahoning County Republican Women's Club.

She was a den mother in boy scouting. She worked on the heart and cancer fund drives as captain. She also was an officer (secretary) of Allen Development Corporation, a building concern. Her hobbies are bridge, bowling, golf, oil painting, knitting and entertaining, boating and flying. In recent years, she has become interested in mental health and attended three summer courses on mental health given by the world famous Dr. Karl Menninger at Chautauqua, New York. She studied in interviewing and bio-psycho-social diagnostic evaluations at Syracuse University, Chautauqua Center.

She is a member of the following: First Presbyterian Church, Youngstown, Ohio; Daughters of the American Revolution; Colony Garden Club; Youngstown Hospital Guild; Y.W.C.A.; Girl Scouts; Easter Seal Society; Chautauqua Women's Club, Chautauqua, New York; Chautauqua Art Association; and the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.

Letters from Mary Lou Lake Rickert to Lawrence Rex Lake.

More About MARY LOU LAKE:
Education: Medical Technologist

More About HARVEY RICKERT and MARY LAKE:
Marriage: Oct 04, 1941, St. Louis, Missouri

Children of MARY LAKE and HARVEY RICKERT are:
i. SHARON LOU⁸ RICKERT.
ii. JR. HARVEY ALLEN RICKERT.

266. WALTER WILLIAM (JR.)⁷ LAKE (*WALTER WILLIAM⁶, CALDER⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jul 03, 1921 in Taylor County, WV. He married DOROTHA MAE JENKINS.

Notes for WALTER WILLIAM (JR.) LAKE:
Taylor County Birth Book 7 - Page 185 (Walter).

Children of WALTER LAKE and DOROTHA JENKINS are:
i. JAMES JACKSON⁸ LAKE, b. Apr 21, 1944.
ii. MARY ANN LAKE, b. Nov 07, 1945.
iii. WILLIAM EUGENE LAKE, b. Sep 10, 1947.

267. DORSEY CLYDE⁷ LAKE (*WALTER WILLIAM⁶, CALDER⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Oct 27, 1922. He married EMMA JEAN HENDERSON.

Notes for DORSEY CLYDE LAKE:
Taylor County Birth Book 11 - Page 199 (Patricia), Book 11 - Page 280 (Barbara), Book 11 - Page 371 (Martha).

Children of DORSEY LAKE and EMMA HENDERSON are:
i. PATRICIA LOU⁸ LAKE, b. Jan 12, 1949, Taylor County, WV.
ii. BARBARA JO LAKE, b. Apr 29, 1950, Taylor County, WV.
iii. MARTHA JEAN LAKE, b. Sep 23, 1951, Taylor County, WV.

268. MARTHA JUNE⁷ LAKE (*DEWEY⁶, CALDER⁵, SIMEON S.⁴, HARRISON BAILEY³, WILLIAM LAKE² JR., WILLIAM¹ LAKE*) was born Jan 03, 1929. She married PAUL MCCOURT.

More About MARTHA JUNE LAKE:
Living At: Warren, OH

Child of MARTHA LAKE and PAUL MCCOURT is:
i. SHARON⁸ MCCOURT, m. ? EDWARDS.

More About SHARON MCCOURT:
Living At: Youngstown, Ohio (2001)

269. OPAL⁷ CROSS (*ARTHUR⁶, JOHN⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, NIMROD³, MARY (MOLLIE)² LAKE, WILLIAM¹*) She married EDWARD KENNETH WAY.

Child of OPAL CROSS and EDWARD WAY is:
i. STELLA⁸ WAY, m. ? COTTRILL.

270. VIVIAN MAY⁷ CARPENTER (*BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 16, 1919 in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV, and died Sep 30, 2007 in Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV. She married PHILLIP COMBS. He was born Apr 06, 1914, and died Dec 28, 1986.

Notes for VIVIAN MAY CARPENTER:

(1) Findagrave.com number 96965024.

Children of VIVIAN CARPENTER and PHILLIP COMBS are:

- i. KENNETH⁸ COMBS, b. Sep 04, 1939.
- ii. CLARENCE RAY COMBS, b. Jul 12, 1941.
- iii. LULA MAY COMBS, b. Apr 02, 1945.
- iv. VIRGIL LEROY COMBS, b. Mar 14, 1943.
- v. ROXIE VONETTA COMBS, b. Feb 19, 1947.
- vi. CLIFFORD LEE COMBS, b. Jul 03, 1953.

271. WAYMAN MARION⁷ CARPENTER (*BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 24, 1921 in Marion County, WV, and died Oct 21, 2004 in Fairmont, WV (at his home). He married DOROTHY ARMINTA ROBE. She was born Oct 11, 1929.

Notes for WAYMAN MARION CARPENTER:

- (1) Burial at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont, WV.
- (2) Obituary in Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV, October 23-24, 2004.
- (3) Findagrave.com number 96636541.

More About WAYMAN MARION CARPENTER:
Burial: 2004, Mt. Zion Cemtery, Marion County, Fairmont, WV
Hobby: Gardening, lawn work, mechanical projects.
Military service: WWII - U.S. Army
Occupation: Auto mechanic, welder

Children of WAYMAN CARPENTER and DOROTHY ROBE are:

- i. MARVIN RAY⁸ CARPENTER, b. May 05, 1950.
- ii. GLENNA SUE CARPENTER, b. Aug 05, 1955.
- iii. RANDY CARROLL CARPENTER, b. Apr 29, 1957.
- iv. DANNY RICHARD CARPENTER, b. Jun 28, 1958.

272. LESLIE RAY⁷ CARPENTER (*BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 20, 1923 in Marion County, WV, and died Sep 16, 1983 in Marion County, WV. He married TRESSIE JESSIE HAUN. She was born Sep 25, 1937.

Notes for LESLIE RAY CARPENTER:

(1) Findagrave.com number 24865425.

More About LESLIE RAY CARPENTER:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Child of LESLIE CARPENTER and TRESSIE HAUN is:

i. LESLIE ROSALEA⁸ CARPENTER, b. Oct 15, 1962.

273. GLEN NORMAN⁷ CARPENTER (*BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 07, 1925 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV, and died Sep 15, 2003 in Fairmont, WV. He married DORIS ARLENE ROBE. She was born Aug 26, 1925.

Notes for GLEN NORMAN CARPENTER:

Glen was wounded in action (shot in the leg) in World War II and spent many months in the hospital. He fell dead at the wheel of his car on Monday evening September 15 while driving up Piney Run, near Fairmont, West Virginia just 3 miles from his home. His obituary from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, West Virginia follows:

The Rev. Glen N. Carpenter
Fairmont (Bunner Ridge Community)
September 15, 2003

The Rev. Glen N. Carpenter, 78, of Fairmont (Bunner Ridge Community), went home to be with his Lord on Monday (Sept. 15, 2003).

He was born June 7, 1925, in Marion County, a son of the late Clyde Anson and Bessie May Lake Carpenter. The Rev. Carpenter served his country in World War II as Private First Class, Company B, 143rd Armored Infantry Battalion. He was wounded in action, receiving the Purple Heart Medal with an honorable discharge. He was a former employee of various companies and was with Fairmont Wall Plaster Co. until it closed with approximately 34 years of service.

The Rev. Carpenter was pastor of the Fairmont Wesleyan Church at Meadowdale since Oct. 7, 1979. Becoming a licensed minister and later a commissioned minister were two very fulfilling events of his Christian life. Last Sunday, and many other times, the Rev. Carpenter told his congregation that he loved living, but should God call him home, everything was ready between his soul and God.

The Rev. Carpenter, accompanied by his wife, enjoyed serving God and their parishioners. He has served in a variety of church office positions and has assisted with the organization of various church groups. He spoke many comforting words to many bereaved families while preaching numerous services for their loved ones.

In 1953, the Rev. Carpenter was saved in a tent revival meeting on his own property. He was a loving Christian father, grandfather, and husband. He was a good provider for his family. His one great enjoyment in life was to be surrounded by his family in church and church camps.

He also enjoyed keeping a neat lawn, raising large vegetable gardens and fruit trees. He loved to give vegetables and fruits to his family and friends.

The Rev. Carpenter is survived by his loving wife of 55 years, Doris Robe Carpenter; two daughters, Linda and Karen Carpenter, both of Fairmont; three sons and daughters-in-law, Daniel and Maxine Carpenter, Timothy and Teresa Carpenter, and Glen Jr. and Mary Carpenter, all of Fairmont; four grandsons, Timothy Jr., Joseph, Daniel Jr., and Benjamin Carpenter, all of Fairmont; two granddaughters, Elizabeth and Esther Carpenter, both of Fairmont; two brothers and a sister-in-law, Herman "Buck" Carpenter, and Wayman and Dorothy Carpenter, all of Fairmont; five sisters and a brother-in-law, Vivian Coombs, Lucille Brady, June Robe, and Doris and Walter Carpenter, all of Fairmont, and Audra Heston of Clayton, N.C.; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a grandson, James Nathan Carpenter; two brothers, Willis and Leslie Carpenter; four brothers-in-law, Phillip Coombs, Arnold Brady, James Heston, and Bernard Robe.

Friends may call from 6-8 p.m. today and 1-8 p.m. Thursday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. The body will lie in state at the Wesleyan Church at Meadowdale from 11 a.m.-1 p.m. Friday. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at the church with the Rev. Russell Mills and the Rev. Donald Drillion officiating. Burial will follow at the Pride Cemetery in Marion County. A flag-folding ceremony will be conducted at the cemetery by the Marion County Veterans Council Honor Guard.

(1) Findagrave.com number 24865349.

More About GLEN NORMAN CARPENTER:

Burial: Sep 19, 2003, Pride Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV (Bunner Ridge)

Military service 1: U. S. Army - WWII - Purple Heart

Military service 2: Co. B, 143rd Armored Infantry Battalion

Military service 3: Private First Class

Religion: Pastor, Fairmont Wesleyan Church, Fairmont, WV

Notes for DORIS ARLENE ROBE:

(1) Findagrave.com number 108270272.

Children of GLEN CARPENTER and DORIS ROBE are:

- i. LINDA NARLEEN⁸ CARPENTER, b. Jun 02, 1950.

Notes for LINDA NARLEEN CARPENTER:

(1) Findagrave.com number 153286015.

- ii. KAREN JOYCE CARPENTER, b. Mar 06, 1953, Fairmont, WV; d. Jul 24, 2014, Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV.

Notes for KAREN JOYCE CARPENTER:

From the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV:

Karen Joyce Carpenter, 61, of Fairmont, went to be with her precious Savior on Thursday, July 24, 2014 at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown following an extended illness. She was born in Marion County on March 6, 1953, a daughter of Doris (Robe) Carpenter of Fairmont and the late Rev. Glen Norman Carpenter.

Karen was an active member of the Fairmont Meadowdale Wesleyan Church for 35 years. She enjoyed playing many musical instruments, especially the piano, organ and accordion. She participated as organist, secretary and filled many other positions throughout her years of service at the church. She became a Christian at eight years of age and her Christian values never changed over the years. As her first solo she sang, "Glory Hallelujah I shall not be moved." She also enjoyed attending church camps and revivals. She was employed as a certified home health care provider for many years. She was an avid artist both by natural skill and training. She was not only considered an angel to her family for her loving, kind personality, but also to her many friends, employers and employees.

Karen accomplished every goal she would set to achieve. She enjoyed writing poetry and being the family beautician and seamstress for many weddings and parties. She never refused helping anyone who asked for a helping hand. Christmas was a special time to her, and her family knew the gifts given would be truly special. She was the best daughter, sister, sister-in-law and aunt that we as her family could have had. We all know Karen is in heaven to meet us in the sweet by and by.

In addition to her mother, with whom she resided, she is survived by one sister, Linda Carpenter of Fairmont, and three brothers, Daniel Carpenter and his wife Maxine, Timothy Carpenter and his wife Teresa "Terri" Carpenter and Glen Carpenter Jr. all of Fairmont.

Also surviving are four nephews, Timothy Carpenter Jr. and his wife Barb of Farmington, Joseph Carpenter of Fairmont, Daniel Carpenter Jr. and his wife Ashley of Pennsylvania and Benjamin Carpenter of Fairmont, two nieces, Elizabeth R. Carpenter of Fairmont, who was like a daughter to her being by her side throughout her illness, and Esther L. Carpenter of Fairmont.

In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by a nephew, James N. Carpenter.

The family would like to extend their heartfelt gratitude to the family of the late Jean Bellott who gave of their

time and love to Karen and her family.

Family and friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St. Fairmont on Saturday from 1-8 pm and Sunday from 1-8 pm. Visitation will continue on Monday from 12-2 pm at Meadowdale Wesleyan Church. The funeral service will be held in the church on Monday, July 28, 2014 at 2 pm with Rev. Charles MacDonald, Rev. David Maley and Rev. Gregory Reynolds officiating. Interment will follow at Pride Cemetery in Marion County.

Serving as pallbearers will be Timothy Carpenter Jr., Daniel Carpenter Jr., Joseph Carpenter, Benjamin Carpenter, Claude Vangilder, Chad McDonald, Roger Brady and Robbie Dean.

(1) Findagrave.com number 133311477.

- iii. DANIEL LEE CARPENTER, b. Jun 12, 1958.
- iv. TIMOTHY DUANE CARPENTER, b. Mar 08, 1963.
- v. GLEN CARPENTER, b. Aug 20, 1967.

274. VONETTA JUNE⁷ CARPENTER (*BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 04, 1927 in Marion County, WV, and died Mar 05, 2004 in Morgantown, WV. She married BERNARD EVERETT ROBE Apr 23, 1949 in Fairmont, WV. He was born Apr 22, 1924 in Fairmont, WV, and died Sep 18, 1987 in Clarksburg, WV.

Notes for VONETTA JUNE CARPENTER:

(1) Findagrave.com number 24875146.

More About BERNARD ROBE and VONETTA CARPENTER:

Marriage: Apr 23, 1949, Fairmont, WV

Children of VONETTA CARPENTER and BERNARD ROBE are:

- 335. i. RONALD LEON⁸ ROBE, b. Jan 20, 1950, Fairmont, WV.
- ii. KIMBERLY DELAINE ROBE, b. Nov 11, 1961, Fairmont, WV.

275. AUDRA VERNENA⁷ CARPENTER (*BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 20, 1929 in Marion County, WV. She married JAMES HENRY HESTON. He was born Aug 07, 1931.

Child of AUDRA CARPENTER and JAMES HESTON is:

- i. ROSE VERNENA⁸ HESTON, b. Jun 19, 1958.

276. WILDA LUCILLE⁷ CARPENTER (*BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 27, 1933 in Marion County, WV. She married ARNOLD WORKMAN BRADY. He was born Jul 25, 1931.

More About ARNOLD WORKMAN BRADY:

Burial: Pride Cemetery, Marion County, Fairmont, WV

Children of WILDA CARPENTER and ARNOLD BRADY are:

- i. ROGER DERWIN⁸ BRADY, b. Mar 25, 1957.
- ii. GLENNA CHARLENE BRADY, b. Sep 17, 1959.
- iii. CATHY DIANE BRADY, b. Dec 13, 1961.

277. DORIS ARLENE⁷ CARPENTER (*BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 22, 1935 in Marion County, WV. She married WALTER L. CARPENTER. He was born May 18, 1937.

Children of DORIS CARPENTER and WALTER CARPENTER are:

- i. PAMELA SUE⁸ CARPENTER, b. Feb 24, 1957.
- ii. STEVIE LEE CARPENTER, b. Mar 13, 1959.
- iii. DAVID ALLEN CARPENTER, b. Nov 27, 1960.

278. BERNARD CARLILE⁷ LAKE (*EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 01, 1918 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV, and died Jan 14, 1990 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV. He married (1) EVELYN LORRAINE MILLER Nov 25, 1939 in Monterey, Virginia, daughter of LORIN MILLER and EDITH NOBLE. She was born Aug 01, 1923 in Fairmont, WV, and died Apr 20, 1995 in Ashtabula County Medical Center, Ashtabula, OH. He married (2) NAOMI CLAUDINE HAYHURST Jan 14, 1946 in Highland, VA, daughter of ELI HAYHURST and EDNA TURNER. She was born Jul 26, 1929 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV, and died Jun 11, 2014 in John Manchin Sr. Health Care Facility, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for BERNARD CARLILE LAKE:

The following is the obituary from The Fairmont Times at the time of Bernard's death:

Bernard C. Lake, 72, of Satterfield Street (Fairmont, WV) died Sunday January 14, 1990 at 1:45 p.m. at the Louis A. Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center in Clarksburg. He was born January 1, 1918 in Fairmont, son of the late Emmet R. and Marie Shuttlesworth Lake.

Survivors include his wife, Naomi Hayhurst Lake, two sons: Jimmie Lake of Fairmont and Randy Lake of Virginia; five grandchildren: Jacinda, Joy, Brandy and Brian Lake and Carrie Nesselrotte and one great grandchild. Three brothers, Kenneth, Carl and Edwin Lake are deceased.

He was a machinist with Armstrong Cork in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania for several years and served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home Monday from 7-9 p.m., Tuesday from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. and Wednesday from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Services will be held at the funeral home with the Rev. Daniel L. Ashcraft officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Nebo Cemetery on Bunner Ridge.

- (1) Family records of Emmet Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 4 - Page 109 (Bernard), Book 9 - Page 143 (Jimmy), Book 11 - Page 128 (Randy).
- (3) Findagrave.com memorial number 102943463.
- (4) Virginia marriage record (Evelyn): FHL film number 31997, P104 #214.
- (5) Virginia marriage record (Naomi): FHL film number 31997, P165 #43.

More About BERNARD CARLILE LAKE:

Burial: Mt. Nebo Church Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

Cause of Death: Parkinsons Disease

Notes for EVELYN LORRAINE MILLER:

Lorraine Brown Obituary:

Ashtabula, OH

Lorraine Brown, 71, died Thursday, April 20, 1995, in Ashtabula County Medical Center following a two month illness. Born August 1, 1923 in Fairmont, WV, she was the daughter of Lorin Russell and Edith Noble Miller. She was a resident of Ashtabula most of her life.

She was a member of Mother of Sorrows Church and past member of American Legion Dewey Howlett Post 103 Auxiliary, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 943 Ladies Auxiliary, Eagles Lodge Ladies Auxiliary and the Army Navy Garrison.

Survivors include a son, Wayne Linn of Jefferson, a daughter, Pamela Esposito of Ashtabula; a brother, Noland Miller of Fairmont and two grandchildren, Kristine Esposito and Jennifer Linn. She was preceeded in death by her husband, Charlie Brown and a brother, Earl Miller. Services are 11 a.m. Saturday (April 21, 1995) at Zaback Funeral Home, 500 Prospect Road, with the Rev. John Mulqueen, pastor of Mother of Sorrows Church,

officiating. Burial will be in Ridgeview Cemetery.

Received from Pedro Lake in 2014.

More About BERNARD LAKE and EVELYN MILLER:
Marriage: Nov 25, 1939, Monterey, Virginia

Notes for NAOMI CLAUDINE HAYHURST:
Naomi Lake
Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV – June 13, 2014

Naomi Claudine Lake, 84, of Fairmont, passed away Wednesday (June 11, 2014) at John Manchin Sr. Health Care Facility. She was born in Marion County on July 26, 1929, a daughter of the late Eli and Edna (Turner) Hayhurst. She was preceded in death by her loving husband, Bernard C. Lake, in January 1990. Naomi was a floral designer by trade, most recently working for Webers Flowers in Fairmont. Prior to Webers, she worked at a florist in New Brighton, Pennsylvania. She also cleaned houses and apartments in the Fairmont area. She attended Mount Sharon Free Methodist Church. She was a loving and caring lady who cared for numerous family members and was fondly referred to as Grandma. She enjoyed attending yard sales. She is survived by two sons, James Lake and his wife Melanie of Rivesville, and Randy Lake and his companion Ruth Dukich of Colfax; four grandchildren, Brian Lake and his wife Jennifer of Pennsylvania, Carrie Lake of Fairmont, Joy Lake of Fairmont and Brandy Sims and her husband Charles of Katy; as well as several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Also surviving are two brothers, Kenneth Hayhurst of Naples, Florida, and Eli W. Hayhurst and his wife Grace of Fairmont; two sisters, Kathy Evans and her husband Jim of Fairmont, and Agnes Wilson of Fairmont; one sister-in-law, Linda Hayhurst; a brother-in-law, Gary Cooper and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Francis Hayhurst; a sister, Mary Marie Cooper; a sister-in-law, Mary Hayhurst; a brother-in-law, Richard Wilson; and her stepmother, Lillie Carpenter Hayhurst.

Family and friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont, from 1-9 p.m. today and from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday. The funeral service will be held in the funeral home at 1 p.m. Saturday with Pastor Rex Musgrove officiating. Interment will follow at Mount Nebo Cemetery in Marion County. Online condolences may be left for the family at www.carpenterandford.com.

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 131304384.

More About NAOMI CLAUDINE HAYHURST:
Burial: 2014, Mt. Nebo Church Cemetery, Bunner's Ridge, Fairmont, WV

More About BERNARD LAKE and NAOMI HAYHURST:
Marriage: Jan 14, 1946, Highland, VA

Children of BERNARD LAKE and NAOMI HAYHURST are:
336. i. JIMMIE EUGENE⁸ LAKE, b. Nov 04, 1946.
337. ii. RANDY WAYNE LAKE, b. Jun 16, 1952.

279. SR. KENNETH LEO⁷ LAKE (*EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 16, 1920 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV. He married (1) BILLIE RIDGELY. He married (2) RUBY ?.

Notes for SR. KENNETH LEO LAKE:
(1) Family records of Emmet Lake.
(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 5 - page 126 (Kenneth), Book 8 - Page 132 (William), Book 9 - Page 134 (Nancy).

Children of KENNETH LAKE and BILLIE RIDGELY are:

- 338. i. SR. WILLIAM EMMET⁸ LAKE, b. Sep 25, 1940.
- 339. ii. JR. KENNETH LEO LAKE.
- 340. iii. NANCY LEE LAKE, b. Jul 30, 1944, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.

Children of KENNETH LAKE and RUBY ? are:

- iv. TRESA⁸ LAKE.
- v. VALERIE LAKE.
- vi. LESTER LAKE.

280. CARL LEONARD⁷ LAKE (*EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 27, 1921, and died Jun 01, 1959. He married ELIZABETH LENA REIDEL Sep 27, 1947 in Newburgh Heights, Ohio. She was born May 20, 1925, and died Jan 20, 1984.

Notes for CARL LEONARD LAKE:

The following article was prepared by Carl Lake Jr. about his dad and his family:

Carl L. Lake Sr.
1921 - 1959

"Carl was discharged from the marines in December 1945 at Bainbridge, Maryland. He reportedly did not ever return to Fairmont, West Virginia, his boyhood home. Instead, for reasons not known to me, he took up residence in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

In 1947, he relocated to Cleveland, Ohio and again no reason is known for this move. He would have several residences in the city before he moved in at 6102 Detroit Avenue, a boarding house on Cleveland's west side. It was here that he would meet Elizabeth (Betty) Schmidt, a 22 year old war widow. She worked as a cleaning lady, keeping halls waxed and cleaned. One day, she was scrubbing the hall outside Carl's room when he opened the door and proceeded to instruct her on the proper way (the marine way) to clean a floor. He was dressed in baggy pants a t-shirt and sporting a large pipe hanging off his lips. Betty would recall later, 'he looked so stupid with that pipe in his mouth that he was actually cute.' Apparently, a relationship ensued and the two were married on September 27, 1947 by the Justice of the Peace in Newburgh Heights, Ohio.

They moved from the boarding house into a small apartment on Cleveland's east side. During this time, Carl began suffering from ulcers that he had been treated for in California during the war. He petitioned the Veteran's Administration to assist him and was awarded a small disability and medical treatment.

On June 23, 1948, the couples first child was born: John Carl Lake, named for Betty's father and Carl. They moved to a slightly larger apartment at 7207 Lexington Avenue. It was here their second child, Lora June Lake, was born. After her birth, they moved into Cedar Estates, a public housing project on East 22nd and Cedar Avenue. Carl also entered a tv/radio repair course at East High School and was living off a Veterans Administration grant while in school. While it is not known whether or not he completed the course, it is known that he never entered the profession. His occupations would include, over the years, metal worker, clothes presser, metal fabricator as well as others. Even though he rarely, if ever, missed a day of work, he never made enough to support his family. It is my opinion that by now, six years after leaving the marines, a deep depression had set in due to his lack of hope for a future.

On June 17, 1951, Michael Russell Lake was born. On November 17, 1952, Betty gave birth again. Terrance was born at home. He was born blue and was feared dead. He did revive, however.

During the winter of 1952/1953, a snowstorm struck, leaving in it's wake snow drifts that reached the second floor of the project balconies. It is said that Carl would hang drop his children from the balcony into the snow, much to their delight. However, the storm also trapped the buildings occupants. Carl and some of the other men would

man shovels and dig tunnels to each entrance. Afterward, the men would track their way to the grocery store to bring back supplies to the project families.

On November 14, 1954, a fifth child was born: Richard Allen Lake. This year, a new project opened across Cedar Avenue from St. Vincent's Hospital at East 30th Street. The Lakes moved to a brand new apartment at 2346 East 30th Street. It was around this time that Carl's alcoholism peaked. He would be known to leave for work on Friday morning and not come home until Sunday night. His ulcers would flare up because of the alcohol consumption. It is told that around this time also that the couple would contemplate divorce. For whatever reason: the kids, money, whatever, the divorce would never come about.

Carl had not been what Betty's relatives would consider a perfect husband. But still, the brothers, sister and parents would visit the Lakes on Easter and at Christmas. On one of the rare occasions that Betty's mother would visit off holiday, Carl had just finished cleaning and the floors had been stripped and rewaxed by him. Apparently, the children had gotten into the saltine crackers and a few crumbs had gone unnoticed on the floor. When Pauline arrived, she immediately noticed the crumbs, retrieved a broom and dustpan and cleaned up the mess. In doing so, she uttered something that besmirched the cleanliness of the Lake house and likened it to a pig sty. Having been cleaning all day, apparently Carl did not feel the remark was justified and basically instructed her as to the location of the front door, advised her not to let it injure her rear end on the way out and invited her to never return. Until her death in 1992, Pauline never reentered the Lake house, as was also the case with Betty's brothers and her father. Marge, Betty's sister, would be known to visit her sister for a few minutes every three years. In all fairness, it must be noted that Carl's relatives would never visit either in the twelve years they were married.

By 1957, Carl's ulcers would worsen to become bleeding duodenal ulcers and require surgery. On May 2, 1957 Carl was admitted to Crile Veterans Administration Hospital in Parma, Ohio. They surgically removed the ulcers. He was progressing along well when on May 27, he began experiencing chest pain. An electrocardiogram was performed and it was diagnosed as a heart attack. Carl would spend the next three months recuperating at home, returning to work sometime in August.

On June 30, 1958, the couples last child was born: Carl Leonard Lake Jr. This baby would not only inherit Carl's name, but also his ulcers. On June 1, 1959, Carl came home from work at 3:30 p.m. He got himself a cup of coffee and sat at the kitchen table where he picked up Carl Jr. from the floor. He lit a cigarette. At 3:40 p.m., Carl dropped the cigarette to the table, dropped Carl Jr. (11 months old) to the floor, said 'Betty' and collapsed to the floor, dying instantly of a massive heart attack. On June 4, 1959, Carl's relatives would see him one last time, the first since 1941, at his funeral. Carl was given a military funeral and interred at Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Other than a card at Christmas and an annual ten minute telephone call, Betty would never hear from Carl's relatives. Emmet, Carl's father, would be the only contact two times a year, with the West Virginia Lakes. When Emmet died in 1974, we received one last telephone call from Dorothy Bunner informing us of his death.

John Lake joined the marines in 1966. He joined the Cleveland Police Department in 1974 and retired in 1996. Lora Lake married Bill Litos. They and her three children live on Cleveland's west side. Michael Lake was married twice and lives with his family in Lorain, Ohio. He is a welding foreman. Terrance Lake never married, was working in the laundry of Fairview General Hospital when he was diagnosed with terminal cancer and died April 20, 1992 at the age of 39. Richard Lake has been married twice and is a machine shop foreman at an Avon Lake, Ohio plant. He lives with his wife on Cleveland's west side. Carl Jr. married only once. He works as a medical/nursing assistant treating terminal cancer patients since 1991. He is awaiting nursing school and lives with him family in Parma, Ohio. Elizabeth (Betty) Lake never remarried. After a heart attack in 1967, an arm amputation in 1969 and being diagnosed with lung cancer in 1983, she died on January 20, 1984.

This history was written by Carl Leonard Lake Jr., but from a third persons point of view to be fair."

- (1) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 5 - Page 128 (Carl Sr.).
- (2) Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1997), 9727 Pleasants Lake Blvd. - Apartment S-28
Parma, OH 44130.
- (3) Carl Lake's death date shown as June 2, 1959 on Cuyahoga County, Ohio coroner's case number 92581.
- (3) Marriage license A169921 dated September 23, 1947 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio for Carl and Elizabeth.

More About CARL LAKE and ELIZABETH REIDEL:
Marriage: Sep 27, 1947, Newburgh Heights, Ohio

Children of CARL LAKE and ELIZABETH REIDEL are:

- i. JOHN CARL⁸ LAKE, b. Jun 22, 1948; m. JUDITH MITTENDORF DIAL, Sep 27, 1969, Cleveland, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN CARL LAKE:

They were married September 27, 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio. Judith has three children from a previous marriage (see under other spouse button).

John joined the marines shortly after his graduation from high school in 1966 and was honorably discharged after Viet Nam, in 1970. He retired from the Cleveland, Ohio police force in January 1996 following a heart attack.

- (1) Family records of Carl Lake Jr.
- (2) John Carl Lake (1997) 18701 Ferncliffe Avenue, Cleveland, OH 44135
- (3) Note from brother Carl Jr: John does not care to meet any relatives.

More About JOHN CARL LAKE:
Military service: U. S. Marines
Occupation: Policeman - Cleveland, OH (Retired)

More About JOHN LAKE and JUDITH DIAL:
Marriage: Sep 27, 1969, Cleveland, Ohio

- 341. ii. LORA JUNE LAKE, b. Jul 27, 1949.
- 342. iii. MICHAEL RUSSELL LAKE, b. Jun 17, 1951; d. Feb 27, 2017.
- iv. TERRANCE LAKE, b. Nov 17, 1952; d. Apr 20, 1992.

Notes for TERRANCE LAKE:
Terrance died of cancer at the age of 39. He was never married. He had no middle name.

Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1996).

- 343. v. RICHARD ALLEN LAKE, b. Nov 14, 1953.
- 344. vi. JR. CARL LEONARD (JR.) LAKE, b. Jun 30, 1958.

281. EDWIN MERLE⁷ LAKE (*EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 10, 1924 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV, and died Mar 22, 1982 in Beaver County, Beaver, Pennsylvania. He married (1) BETTY THOMPSON. He married (2) MARY VINA JUDITH MCVAY. She was born Jul 14, 1936.

Notes for EDWIN MERLE LAKE:
The following obituary was published in The Times-West Virginian on Wednesday, March 24, 1982:

Edwin M. Lake, 57, of 824 Eighth Avenue, New Brighton, Pennsylvania, died Monday evening in the Medical Center of Beaver County, Beaver, Pennsylvania where he had been a patient for five days. He was born August 10, 1924 in Fairmont, a son of the late Emmet and Marie Shuttlesworth Lake.

He had resided in Beaver County for 28 years and had been employed in the maintenance department of McDanel Refractory for 16 years. He took a disability retirement in 1981. He was the manager of little league baseball in the New Brighton area for 10 years. During World War II, he served with the U.S. Marines.

Survivors include his widow, Vina McVay Lake; two sons: Edwin Lake Jr., New Brighton; Terry Wayne Lake, at home; a daughter, Tawnya Ann Lake, at home; one grandson, Jason; one brother, Bernard Lake, Fairmont. One son, Daniel and two brothers, Kenneth and Carl Lake, are deceased. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Campbell's Funeral Home, New Brighton. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home. The Rev. Donald MacNeil, pastor of the Church of the Nazarene in New Brighton will officiate. Burial will be in Sylvania Hills Cemetery in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

(1) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 5 - Page 134 (Edwin Sr.), Book 9 - Page 138 (Shirley).

More About EDWIN MERLE LAKE:

Burial: Mar 25, 1982, Sylvania Hills Cemetery, Rochester, Pennsylvania

Notes for MARY VINA JUDITH MCVAY:

Birth date from Terry Wayne Lake by email on March 6, 2013.

Children of EDWIN LAKE and BETTY THOMPSON are:

- i. ROBERT⁸ LAKE.
- ii. SHIRLEY MARIE LAKE, b. Sep 11, 1946.

Children of EDWIN LAKE and MARY MCVAY are:

- iii. EDWIN MERLE (PETE)⁸ LAKE, b. Aug 26, 1957.
- iv. DANIEL (DANNY) EUGENE LAKE, b. Sep 22, 1958; d. Jul 22, 1974, New Brighton, PA.
- 345. v. TERRY WAYNE LAKE, b. Aug 26, 1965.
- vi. TAWNYA (TAWNY) ANN LAKE, b. Jan 27, 1971.

282. BYRON DONALD⁷ GRUBB (*JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 31, 1921 in Fairmont, WV - at home., and died Aug 06, 2009 in At home in Mt. Home, ID. He married MARJORIE LOUISE FENSTERMAKER Aug 28, 1943 in American Falls, ID, daughter of MERYL FENSTERMAKER and JESSIE POWELL. She was born Oct 20, 1923 in American Falls, ID, and died Feb 23, 2011 in Care Facility in Mountain Home, ID.

Notes for BYRON DONALD GRUBB:

Donald's death date came in an e-mail from his niece, Kathy James. Following is a part of that e-mail received on August 6, 2009:

"Mom and Dad James called us a short while ago to tell us that Uncle Donald had passed away yesterday. He had been in the hospital and had just gotten home. He was so happy to be home and went in to lie down in his bed and that was where he passed away. Aunt Marg (Donald's wife) is in a nursing home."

The following is Don's obituary from the Mountain Home News on Monday August 10, 2009:

Byron Donald Grubb, 88, of Mountain Home, passed away on Thursday August 6, 2009 at his home. Byron, known as Don to everyone, was the oldest of eight children born to Oral (Dayton) Grubb and Jettie Lake Grubb on March 21, 1921, in Fairmont, West Virginia. Don was raised and educated in Fairmont and joined the U.S. Army Air Corps in 1940. While stationed at Pocatello Army Airfield in 1942, he met Marjorie Fenstermaker, a civilian employee at the base. After a courtship, they married in August of 1942 in American Falls. Don was deployed to Europe shortly thereafter. Don's early military service varied from hauling fuel for Patton in Europe to atomic bomb tests in the Pacific. After World War II, he returned to civilian life and tried his hand at farming for a year before reenlisting in the newly formed U.S. Air Force in 1946 and after stops in Texas, Florida and Alaska, he was assigned in 1955 to Mountain Home AFB. Don was happy to come back to Idaho so his family could be closer to Mary's family in the eastern part of the state. After 12 years at Mountain Home AFB and 27 years in the military, he proudly retired in 1967 at the rank of Master Sergeant.

Don enjoyed his travels around the world but loved the Mountain Home area most because of the outdoor

recreation he enjoyed with his many Air Force buddies.

In 1973, Don began a new venture at the encouragement of his wife when he opened Don's Auto Parts. Don, Marj, their four children and four grandchildren have all worked at the store over the years. Don retired from the auto parts business in 1993 and after 36 years the store is still in the family today as CarQuest Auto Parts of Mountain Home.

Don is survived by Marjorie, his wife of 66 years, his daughter Sheila McDonald (Monty) of Mountain Home, three sons: Sterling Grubb of Mountain Home, Sidney Grubb (Betty Black) of Boise and Mark Grubb (Patty Hawley) of Mountain Home, his two sisters, Jeanette James of Virginia and Virginia Dare Knight of Ohio, his ten grandchildren and three great grandchildren all of whom will miss him very much.

Don is preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and three sisters.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Don's memory to the American Diabetes Association, 223 North 6th Street, Boise, Idaho 83702.

Mountain Home News <http://www.mountainhomenews.com>

More About BYRON DONALD GRUBB:

Burial: Aug 13, 2009, Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain Home, Idaho

Education: Graduated 1940 - East Fairmont High School - Fairmont, WV

Living At: Mt. Home, Idaho (see address)

Military service: Retired Air Force - 1967

Notes for MARJORIE LOUISE FENSTERMAKER:

Marj's obituary:

Marjorie Grubb

Friday, February 25, 2011

Mountain Home News

Marjorie Louise (Fenstermaker) Grubb, 87, of Mountain Home, peacefully passed away on Wednesday, Feb. 23, 2011, at a local care facility.

A graveside service will be held Saturday, Feb. 26, at Mountain View Cemetery. Arrangements were under the direction of Rost Funeral Home, McMurtrey Chapel. A gathering of family and friends followed at her daughter's home.

Marj was born on Oct. 20, 1923, in American Falls, Idaho, the second of three children born to Merle and Jessie Fenstermaker.

She was a hard-working farm girl, raised and educated in nearby Aberdeen.

As a civilian employee at Pocatello Army Airfield, she met West (By God) Virginian Don Grubb, an airman at the base. After a courtship, they married in August 1943 in American Falls. Don was deployed to Europe shortly thereafter.

After World War II, Don returned to her and an infant daughter he had yet to meet. After stops in Texas, Florida and Alaska they were assigned in 1955 to Mountain Home AFB.

She was happy to come back to Idaho so she could be closer to her family in the eastern part of the state.

After 12 years at Mountain Home AFB, and 27 years in the military, Don retired in 1967 at the rank of master sergeant with Marj proudly at his side.

Marj was a self-taught expert seamstress and took in sewing jobs of all types to help with the finances. From altering high school drill team uniforms to making dresses for wives of airmen she could do it all. Most nights she

sewed until 3 a.m., all while being a great wife, a wonderful homemaker and a loving mother.

Her sewing and crocheting skills helped them put away a little money and in 1973 they began a new venture at her encouragement when they opened Don's Auto Parts. Marj loved doing the bookkeeping at the store and couldn't wait to go there every day. Don, Marj, their four children and several grandchildren have all worked at the store over the years.

Don and Marj retired from the auto parts business in 1993 and after 38 years the store is still in the family today as CarQuest Auto Parts of Mountain Home.

Sadly, Don passed away in 2009.

Marj had a passionate love for growing flowers, especially roses, and she was a fan of Boise State football.

She was a perfectionist in all aspects of her life, a curse she passed on to her children. (Thanks a lot, Mother!)

Marj is survived by her daughter, Sheila McDonald of Mountain Home, her three sons, Sterling Grubb of Mountain Home, Sidney Grubb (Betty Black) of Boise, Mark Grubb (Patty Hawley) of Mountain Home, her ten grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and one great-great-granddaughter -- all of whom will miss her very much.

Marj was preceded in death by her husband of 66 years, Don Grubb, her parents, her sister, brother and her son-in-law.

"What though the radiance which was once so bright

Be now forever taken from my sight,

Though nothing can bring back the hour

Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower;

We will grieve not, rather find

Strength in what remains behind..."

More About MARJORIE LOUISE FENSTERMAKER:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain Home, ID

Occupation: Owned CarQuest Auto Parts, Mountain Home, ID

More About BYRON GRUBB and MARJORIE FENSTERMAKER:

Marriage: Aug 28, 1943, American Falls, ID

Children of BYRON GRUBB and MARJORIE FENSTERMAKER are:

- 346. i. SHEILA JEANNE⁸ GRUBB, b. Aug 12, 1944.
- ii. STERLING DOUGLAS GRUBB, b. Dec 06, 1947.

Notes for STERLING DOUGLAS GRUBB:

Living in Mountain Home, Idaho at the time of his father's death.

- 347. iii. SIDNEY DON GRUBB, b. Feb 18, 1949.

- 348. iv. MARK ALAN GRUBB, b. May 10, 1959.

283. MARY EVOLINE⁷ GRUBB (*JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 20, 1923 in Fairmont, WV - at home., and died Dec 24, 2007 in Monongalia General

Hospital, Morgantown, WV. She married STANLEY MUNZA Jun 29, 1943 in Winchester, VA. He was born Jan 20, 1914 in Fairmont, WV, and died Jun 11, 1990 in Montana Mines, WV (at home).

Notes for MARY EVOLINE GRUBB:

Mary Evoline Grubb Munza's obituary was in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV on December 25, 2007.

More About MARY EVOLINE GRUBB:

Education: East Fairmont High School

Living At: Montana Mines, near Fairmont, WV

Religion: Methodist

Retirement: Assistant Postmaster, Montana, WV

More About STANLEY MUNZA:

Occupation: Coal miner before going to Postal Service

Retirement: Postal Service

More About STANLEY MUNZA and MARY GRUBB:

Marriage: Jun 29, 1943, Winchester, VA

Children of MARY GRUBB and STANLEY MUNZA are:

- i. VICTORIA ANN⁸ MUNZA, b. Jan 12, 1945.
- ii. LINDA MUNZA, b. Aug 01, 1947.

284. GORDON ARNOLD⁷ GRUBB (*JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 18, 1924 in Fairmont, WV - at home, and died Nov 23, 1989 in Yonkers, NY. He married RITA PETESHEL, daughter of JOSEPH PETESHEL.

More About GORDON ARNOLD GRUBB:

Burial: Yonkers, NY

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Military service: Army (Battle of the Bulge)

Occupation: Auto mechanic

Child of GORDON GRUBB and RITA PETESHEL is:

- i. GORDON JOSEPH⁸ GRUBB, b. Dec 19, 1954.

285. BERNICE LENORE⁷ GRUBB (*JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 20, 1927 in Fairmont, WV - at home, and died May 11, 2003 in Wishing Well Manor, Fairmont, WV. She married EDWARD ELLIS NEEL Aug 23, 1949, son of VICTOR NEEL and MYRTLE MORAN. He was born Jan 10, 1926 in Fairmont, WV, and died Oct 11, 2005 in Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for BERNICE LENORE GRUBB:

Bernice and Edward were married and divorced, then remarried. The date of the second marriage was September 23, 1991 at the Winfield Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV.

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 96766428.

More About BERNICE LENORE GRUBB:

Burial: May 14, 2003, Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Education: 1945, East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

Hobby: Sewing, Country music, crossword puzzles

Religion: Winfield United Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Retirement: 1989 - Westinghouse Electric - Fairmont, WV

Notes for EDWARD ELLIS NEEL:

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 96766428.

More About EDWARD ELLIS NEEL:

Burial: 2005, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Little Creek Road, Fairmont, WV

Hobby: Country Music - Played guitar and mandolin

Military service: U.S. Navy - WWII and Korea

Occupation: Car Salesman

Religion: Winfield United Methodist Church, near Fairmont, WV

More About EDWARD NEEL and BERNICE GRUBB:

Marriage: Aug 23, 1949

Children of BERNICE GRUBB and EDWARD NEEL are:

- i. NANCY LOUISE⁸ NEEL, b. Jul 08, 1958.
349. ii. MARION SUE NEEL, b. Feb 18, 1953, Fairmont, WV; d. Apr 16, 2015, Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV.

286. ESTHER JEANETTE⁷ GRUBB (*JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 11, 1929 in Fairmont, WV - at home., and died Jan 25, 2013 in Community Health Center, South Hills, VA. She married CHARLES WILBUR JAMES Feb 03, 1954 in DeRidder, LA. He was born Oct 04, 1928 in Warren County, NC, and died Sep 25, 2011 in At home in South Hill, VA.

Notes for ESTHER JEANETTE GRUBB:

Obituary from the Times West Virginian on Sunday January 27, 2013:

Jeanette Grubb James, age 83, of South Hill, Virginia and formerly of Fairmont (WV), died Friday January 25, 2013 in Community Memorial Healthcenter. She was the widow of Charles W. James and is survived by her daughter, Janet Czerniawski of South Hill, Virginia; two sons, Robert M. James of La Crosse, Virginia and Danny C. James of South Hill, Virginia; a sister, Virginia Dare Knight of Columbus, Ohio, four grandchildren and a great grandson. A funeral service will be conducted at 3 p.m. Monday at Crowder-Hite-Crews Funeral Home with interment in Ephesus Baptist Church Cemetery.

More About ESTHER JEANETTE GRUBB:

Living At: South Hills, VA

More About CHARLES WILBUR JAMES:

Burial: Sep 27, 2011, South Hill, Virginia at Esphesus Baptist Church.

Military service: U.S. Army - Retired

More About CHARLES JAMES and ESTHER GRUBB:

Marriage: Feb 03, 1954, DeRidder, LA

Children of ESTHER GRUBB and CHARLES JAMES are:

- i. DANNY CHARLES⁸ JAMES, b. Dec 28, 1954, Fairmont, WV; m. ELLA KATHLEEN HIGHT, Sep 07, 1985, Norlina Methodist Church, Norlina, NC; b. Apr 27, 1961, Siler City, NC - Chatham County, Chatham Hospital.

More About DANNY CHARLES JAMES:

Military service: Retired Air Force

Retirement: 1994

More About ELLA KATHLEEN HIGHT:

Name 2: Known as Kathy

Education: Norlina High School, Norlina, NC

Graduation: 1979 - high school

Living At: South Hill, VA

More About DANNY JAMES and ELLA HIGHT:

Marriage: Sep 07, 1985, Norlina Methodist Church, Norlina, NC

- ii. JANET LYNN JAMES, b. Sep 08, 1957, Fort Riley, Kansas.
- iii. ROBERT MICHAEL JAMES, b. Feb 12, 1959, Frankfurt, Germany.

287. GRANT WATSON⁷ GRUBB (*JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 28, 1933 in Fairmont, WV - at home, and died Jul 11, 2005 in Fairmont, WV at his home in Benton's Ferry. He married EMMA DEE LINN Mar 31, 1962 in Benton's Ferry, WV near Fairmont. She was born Aug 14, 1936 in Benton's Ferry, Marion County, WV, and died Jan 22, 2015 in Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for GRANT WATSON GRUBB:

Obituary from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV on July 12, 2005:

Grant W. Grubb, 71, of Bentons Ferry Community died Monday July 11, 2005 at his residence. He was born July 28, 1933 at Piney Run community near Fairmont, a son of Oral Dayton and Jettie Anisa (Anise) Lake Grubb. Mr. Grubb was retired from Fairmont Alcan Corp. as a fork lift operator in the trucking pool. He retired in 1994 with 40 years of service. He was Protestant by faith and loved country music. He is survived by his wife of 42 years, Emma Linn Grubb; two sons, Michael Grant Grubb and wife Joni of Albuquerque, NM and Donald Gordon Grubb and wife Jenny of Fairmont; four daughters, Brenda Joyce Grubb at home, Debra Linn and husband William Boyce of Fairmont, Judy Ann and husband Michael Reese of Fairmont and Carla Jean and husband Robert Terneus of Fairmont; a brother, Byron Donald and wife Marge Grubb of Mountain Home, Idaho; four sisters, Mary Munza of Montana Mines, Jeanette James of South Hills, VA, Virginia Dare Knight of Ohio and Dorothy Janes of Piney Run Community and ten grandchildren: Kelsey and Sara Grubb; Quinlin, Shayla and Logan Boyce; Katlin, Bethany and William Reese and Krista and Connor Terneus. In addition to his parents, Mr. Grubb was preceded in death by a brother, Gordon Grubb, a sister, Bernice Neel and a grandson, Quentin Boyce. Friends may call from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday and 1-9 p.m. Thursday at the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia Street, Fairmont. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with Dr. Holly Faulkner officiating. Interment will follow at the Linn Cemetery at Bentons Ferry.

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 105823142.

More About GRANT WATSON GRUBB:

Burial: Jul 14, 2005, Samuel Linn Cemetery, Benton's Ferry, Fairmont, WV

Living At: 2002, Pleasant Valley, Fairmont, WV

Retirement: 1993, Alcan Aluminum - Fairmont, WV

Notes for EMMA DEE LINN:

From her obituary:

Emma Dell Grubb, 78, of Serine Dr., Fairmont, WV, passed away Thursday afternoon in Fairmont General Hospital. She was born August 14, 1936 in Fairmont, WV, daughter of the late Gordon D. and Millie Ruby "Glasscock" Linn. She was preceded in death by her husband Grant Watson Grubb, who died in 2005. Mrs. Grubb was a Protestant by faith. She was a homemaker in the Marion County area. She earlier was an employee of G.C. Murphy Co in Fairmont, WV. Survivors include 4 daughters and their spouses; Brenda Grubb of Fairmont, WV, Debra and William Boyce of Shinnston, WV, Judy and Michael Reese of Fairmont, WV, and Carla and Robert Terneus of Fairmont, WV, 2 sons; Michael and his wife Jonni Grubb of Albuquerque, NM and Donald Gordon Grubb of Fairmont, WV. 11 grandchildren; Quin Boyce of Monongah, WV, Shayla and Andrew Brock of Morgantown, WV, Logan Boyce of Shinnston, WV, Katlin and Sean Able of Fairmont, WV, Bethany Reese of Fairmont, WV, William Reese of Fairmont, WV, Krista and Joe Vincent of Fairmont, WV, Leah Terneus and Connor Terneus of Fairmont, WV, Kelsey Grubb and Sara Grubb of Aluquerque, NM, 2 brothers; Thomas Linn of Fairmont, WV and Pete Linn of Upsilanti, Michigan, several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by 6 brothers; Junior, Lloyd, Benny, Russell, Raymond, and Lee Linn, and 2 sisters; Myrtle West and Mary Ann Linn. Family and friends may call at Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, WV from 3pm till 8pm on Sunday and 11am till 2pm on Monday. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home Monday, 1-26-2015, at 2pm, with Rev. Larry Barkley officiating. Burial will follow at Linn

Cemetery in Benton's Ferry Community.

FindAGrave.com memorial number 142873153.

More About GRANT GRUBB and EMMA LINN:

Marriage: Mar 31, 1962, Benton's Ferry, WV near Fairmont

Children of GRANT GRUBB and EMMA LINN are:

- i. BRENDA JOYCE⁸ GRUBB, b. Mar 01, 1964.
- ii. MICHAEL GRANT GRUBB, b. Mar 04, 1965.

More About MICHAEL GRANT GRUBB:

Living At: 2005, Albuquerque, NM

- iii. DEBRA LINN GRUBB, b. Jun 18, 1966.
- iv. JUDY ANN GRUBB, b. Jan 24, 1968.
- v. CARLA JEAN GRUBB, b. Mar 09, 1970.
- vi. DONALD GORDON GRUBB, b. Mar 31, 1972.

288. VIRGINIA DARE⁷ GRUBB (*JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 21, 1936 in Fairmont, WV - at home. She married JR. CHARLES LEROY KNIGHT Mar 31, 1956 in Mt. Zion Church, Fairmont, WV.

More About VIRGINIA DARE GRUBB:

Residence: 2002, Ohio

More About CHARLES KNIGHT and VIRGINIA GRUBB:

Divorce: Feb 06, 1975

Marriage: Mar 31, 1956, Mt. Zion Church, Fairmont, WV

Children of VIRGINIA GRUBB and CHARLES KNIGHT are:

- i. NEDRA KAY⁸ KNIGHT, b. Jan 09, 1957.
- ii. PHYLLIS KNIGHT, b. Apr 03, 1964.

289. DOROTHY LILLIAN⁷ GRUBB (*JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 30, 1938 in Fairmont, WV - at home, and died Jul 31, 2008 in Fairmont, WV at her home.. She married GEORGE WILLIAM JANES Jun 05, 1956 in Meadowdale, near Fairmont, WV (Methodist Parsonage). He was born Jul 01, 1937 in Grafton, WV.

Notes for DOROTHY LILLIAN GRUBB:

Obituary from the Times West Virginian on August 1, 2008:

Dorothy Janes

Dorothy Lillian Grubb Janes, 69, of Fairmont, died on Thursday (July 31, 2008) at her home. She was born on Aug. 30, 1938, in Piney Run, a daughter of the late Oral Dayton and Jettie Anise Lake Grubb. Dorothy was a homemaker and a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was a graduate of East Fairmont High School and was employed with Westinghouse for two years.

Dorothy enjoyed traveling with her husband. She loved spending time with and cooking for her family. She is survived by her husband, George W. "Bill" Janes; her sons, Thomas Allen Janes of Piney Run, David W. Janes and his wife, Cindy of Bunner Ridge, John W. Janes of Piney Run and Samuel Janes of Piney Run; her daughters, Lois Ann Renaldo of Morgan Ridge and Paula Jean Towns and her husband, Kevin of Catawba; her brother, Donald Grubb of Moun tain Home, Idaho; her sisters, Jeanette James and her husband Charles of South Hills, Va. and Virginia D. Knight of Columbus, Ohio; and ten grandchildren, Sarah Renaldo, Katie Renaldo, Amanda Towns, Amy Towns, Emma Janes, Leah Janes, Phoebe Janes, Elijah Janes, Isaiah Janes and Ivy Janes.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a son, Ronald Guy Janes in infancy; her brothers, Gordon Grubb and Grant Grubb; her sisters, Mary Munza and Bernice Neel; and two brothers in infancy.

In keeping with the wishes of the deceased, her body will be cremated. Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont will be handling all arrangements. Online condolences may be sent to carpford@verizon.net.

More About DOROTHY LILLIAN GRUBB:

Education: East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

Living At: Piney Run, near Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Worked two years at Westinghouse in Fairmont, WV

More About GEORGE WILLIAM JANES:

Occupation: Barber

Residence: 2002, Fairmont, WV

More About GEORGE JANES and DOROTHY GRUBB:

Marriage: Jun 05, 1956, Meadowdale, near Fairmont, WV (Methodist Parsonage)

Children of DOROTHY GRUBB and GEORGE JANES are:

- i. THOMAS ALLEN⁸ JANES, b. Jun 01, 1957.
- ii. LOIS ANN JANES, b. Nov 13, 1960.
- iii. PAULA JEAN JANES, b. Apr 19, 1963.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM JANES, b. Dec 17, 1967.
- v. SAMUEL LEE JANES, b. Apr 09, 1972.
- vi. DAVID W. JANES.
- vii. RONALD GUY JANES, b. Died in infancy.

290. VIRGINIA CHRISTINE⁷ CARPENTER (*MAMIE ALTA⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 08, 1921 in Fairmont, WV, and died Jul 21, 2006 in Fairmont, WV - Wishing Well Manor. She married WILLIE R. (SR) HAYHURST.

Notes for VIRGINIA CHRISTINE CARPENTER:

Published: July 21, 2006 07:56 pm

Virginia Christine Hayhurst

Times West Virginian

Virginia Christine Carpenter Hayhurst, 84, of Fairmont (Winfield Community) passed away on Friday (July 21, 2006) at Wishing Well Manor.

Mrs. Hayhurst was born Nov. 8, 1921, in Marion County, a daughter of the late Harold Wayne Carpenter and Mamie Alta Lake Carpenter.

She retired from the Marion County Board of Education as a custodian. She was a homemaker and mother.

Mrs. Hayhurst was a member of the Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church. She had a full and happy life.

She is survived by her daughter-in-law, Victoria Hayhurst of Old Morgan Ridge; two granddaughters, Rebecca Hayhurst of Old Morgan Ridge, and Leigh Ann Goodnight and her husband Jeffrey of Pinch Gut; four great-grandchildren, Emily Elizabeth Francis, Mary Ann Francis, Olivia Rose Goodnight, and Aric Lee Hayhurst; a grandson-in-law, William Francis; and several caring nieces and nephews, especially Chuck and Judy Hayhurst and their family.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Hayhurst was preceded in death by her husband, Willie R. Hayhurst Sr.; her son, Willie R. Hayhurst Jr.; her daughter, Judy Ann Hayhurst; and her sister, Myrtle M. Carson.

In keeping with the wishes of the deceased, her body will be cremated.

Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont, is in charge of arrangements.

Condolences may be sent to: Carpford@verizon.net

More About VIRGINIA CHRISTINE CARPENTER:

Living At: Fairmont, Marion County, WV

Occupation: Custodian - Board of Education, Fairmont, WV

Religion: Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Child of VIRGINIA CARPENTER and WILLIE HAYHURST is:

350. i. WILLIE R. (JR)⁸ HAYHURST, d. Jul 2006, Fairmont, WV.

291. LAVENA LORAIN⁷ LAKE (*GARNET WAYNE⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 17, 1925, and died Jun 26, 1979. She married JOHN LEWIS TENNANT.

Notes for LAVENA LORAIN LAKE:

Jackie is buried at Olive Cemetery, near Osage, West Virginia. She had worked in the dietary department at Fairmont General Hospital for 12 years.

Jackie was a graduate of the Rivesville High School (WV) class of 1943.

Family records of Donna Tennant Borzi.

More About LAVENA LORAIN LAKE:

Name 2: Nicknamed Jackie Lake

Burial: Olive Cemetery, Osage, West Virginia

Education: Rivesville High School, Rivesville, WV (1943)

Child of LAVENA LAKE and JOHN TENNANT is:

- i. DONNA LORAIN⁸ TENNANT, b. May 23, 1945, Fairmont, WV; d. Nov 23, 1996, Fredericksburg, VA; m. CHARLES E. (BUDDY) BORZI.

Notes for DONNA LORAIN TENNANT:

Donna and Buddy have no children.

Donna Borzi, one of my favorite cousins (author, Lawrence Rex Lake), lost her three year battle with cancer on November 23, 1996. She died at the Hospice of Northern Virginia. She worked as an administrative assistant for Software A.G. of North America and had lived in Fairfax, Virginia for 25 years before relocating to Fredericksburg, Virginia where she and Buddy had built a new home just three years ago.

The funeral services were on November 26, 1996 at the Mullins and Thompson Funeral Home in Fredericksburg and she was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in the same city.

(1) Family records of Donna Tennant Borzi.

(2) Death notice from the Times-West Virginian of Fairmont, West Virginia on Sunday November 24, 1996

More About DONNA LORAIN TENNANT:

Burial: Fredericksburg, VA - Oak Hill Cemetery

292. BETTY LEE⁷ LAKE (*GARNET WAYNE⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was

born Jun 29, 1926 in Fairmont, WV, and died Mar 18, 2011 in United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, WV. She married MONFORD LINDSAY (JOE) SINE Oct 18, 1944, son of REASON SINE and DELILAH TENNANT. He was born Oct 21, 1916, and died Feb 25, 1989.

Notes for BETTY LEE LAKE:

Betty's Obituary from the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV:

March 21, 2011

FAIRMONT — Betty Lee Sine, 84, of Route 1, Rivesville, died late Friday (March 18, 2011) in United Hospital Center in Clarksburg.

She was born June 29, 1926, in Fairmont, daughter of the late Wayne Garnet and Vonnie Lena Callihan Lake.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Monford Lindsay Sine, in 1989.

Mrs. Sine was a Protestant by faith. She was employed at North American Phillips in Fairmont for 30 years in the Seal Beam Division as a relief operator. Earlier she had been a member of the West Virginia Travelers Association, a board member of the McCurdysville Community Association, and enjoyed crocheting. She also greatly enjoyed being with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Survivors include a son and his wife, Roger and Jane Sine of Point Marion, Pa.; a daughter, Rhonda Moore of Rivesville; three grandchildren, Christopher and his wife Laura Sine of Colorado Springs, Colo., Jonathan Sine of Point Marion, Pa., and Matthew Moore of Rivesville; six great-grandchildren, Nicholas, Belle, Hayden and Zackary Sine of Colorado Springs, Colo., and Elena and Eriana Moore of Rivesville; and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Edith Musgrave and Lavena Tennant.

Friends may call from 1 to 4 p.m. and from 6 to 8 p.m. today at Ford Funeral Home, DeGarmo Chapel, Jasper Street, Rivesville, and from 10 to 11 a.m. Tuesday. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the funeral home with Pastor Josh Morgan officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Memorial Gardens in Fairmont.

More About BETTY LEE LAKE:

Burial: Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, WV

Hobby: Crocheting

Occupation: North American Phillips, Fairmont, WV 30 years.

Notes for MONFORD LINDSAY (JOE) SINE:

Joe was the son of Reason Lindsay and Delilah Tennant Sine. He worked 19 years at the Fairmont Box Company, 15 years for a Morgantown (WV) ordinance firm and one year for Westinghouse. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II, was a member of the American Legion and the VFW, a former member of the Rivesville Lions Club and was previously active in the Cub Scouts.

- (1) Family records of Donna Tennant Borzi.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Marriage Book 40 - Page 98 (Betty & Monford).
- (3) History from obituary in The Fairmont Times at time of Joe's death.

More About MONFORD LINDSAY (JOE) SINE:

Burial: Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, WV

Military service: U. S. Army

More About MONFORD SINE and BETTY LAKE:

Marriage: Oct 18, 1944

Children of BETTY LAKE and MONFORD SINE are:

- i. RHONDA LYNN⁸ SINE.
351. ii. ROGER LINN SINE, b. Feb 03, 1947, Fairmont, WV; d. Oct 27, 2012, Westmoreland Hospital, Greensburg, PA.

293. EDITH HELEN⁷ LAKE (*GARNET WAYNE⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 29, 1927 in Grant Town, WV, and died Sep 15, 2001 in Rivesville, WV. She married ROBERT MONROE MUSGRAVE Feb 15, 1946 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He was born Apr 28, 1922 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV, and died Apr 05, 2003 in Rivesville, WV.

Notes for EDITH HELEN LAKE:

Edith Helen Musgrave, 74, of Rivesville, died Saturday September 15, 2001 at her residence. She was born July 29, 1927 in Grant Town, daughter of the late Wayne G. and Vonnie Lena Callihan Lake. She was a homemaker and a Protestant by faith. She is survived by her husband, Robert Monroe Musgrave; two daughters and their companions, Helen McCoy and Rick Preston of Huntington and Kathy Summers and Rick Morgan of Prickett's Creek community; one sister, Betty L. Sine of Rivesville; four grandchildren, R. Scott Cunningham, Tonya C. Carpenter, Ron E. Cunningham and Courtne J. Summers and four great-grandchildren: Justin Cunningham, Craig Cunningham, Ashley Taylor Carpenter and Cody Carpenter. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her stepmother, Pearle Tennant Lake, one grandson, James R. "Jamie" Cunningham and one sister, Laverna L. "Jackie" Tennant. Friends may call at the Ford Funeral Home, DeGarmo Chapel in Rivesville Monday from 2-3 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Private graveside committal services will be conducted at Oaklawn Cemetery in Rivesville with Frank Spevock officiating. Memorial donations may be made to the M.V.A. Hospice of Marion County.

From Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV), September 16, 2001

- (1) Family records of Donna Tennant Borzi.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Marriage Book 41 - Page 376 (Edith and Robert).

More About EDITH HELEN LAKE:

Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Rivesville, WV

Notes for ROBERT MONROE MUSGRAVE:

Details of family and dates from obituary in Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, WV, on Monday April 8, 2003.

More About ROBERT MONROE MUSGRAVE:

Burial: Apr 08, 2003, Oaklawn Cemetery, Rivesville, WV

Education: Fairview High School, Fairview, WV

Military service: U.S. Army - WWII

Occupation: Millwright & Carpenter

Retirement: Alcan Aluminum - Fairmont, WV

More About ROBERT MUSGRAVE and EDITH LAKE:

Marriage: Feb 15, 1946, Marion County, Fairmont, WV

Children of EDITH LAKE and ROBERT MUSGRAVE are:

- i. HELEN ELAINE⁸ MUSGRAVE, b. Feb 13, 1948.
- ii. KATHIE ANN MUSGRAVE, m. RICK MORGAN.

294. DORIS LILA⁷ ROGERS (*VIRGIE VIRGINIA⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 19, 1928 in Fairmont, WV, and died Nov 21, 2012 in Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV. She married J. R. HARSH.

Notes for DORIS LILA ROGERS:

From the Times West Virginian - Thursday November 22, 2012:

Doris Lila Harsh, 84, of Winfield Community, Fairmont (WV) passed away Wednesday November 21, 2012 at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown (WV). She was born in Fairmont on May 19, 1928, a daughter of the late Worley and Virgie Virginia (Lake) Rogers. Doris was a loving homemaker, wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She had worked for C & P Telephone Company as an operator for 13 years. She is survived by her loving husband of 65 years, J.R. Harsh of Fairmont; two sons, Roger Harsh and his wife Kimberly of Pleasant Valley and Johnnie Harsh and his wife Rosalyn of Winfield; three grandchildren, McKenzie Thorn, Brittany Homchenko and her husband Joe, and Andrea Murphy; three great-grandchildren, Alezcia Murphy, Nathan Murphy and Kayleigh Sapp.

Also surviving are two brothers, William Rogers and his wife Patricia of Winfield and Ray Rogers and his wife Viola of Mount Harmony, as well as several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Marjorie Gordy and a brother-in-law, Pete Gordy.

Family and friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 309 Merchant Street in Fairmont from 6-9 p.m. Friday (November 23, 2012). A graveside service will be held at Ross Cemetery in Marion County (Fairmont) at 11 a.m. Saturday.

FindAGrave memorial number 132853677.

More About DORIS LILA ROGERS:

Burial: Nov 24, 2012, Ross Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Telephone company operator

Notes for J. R. HARSH:

FindAGrave.com memorial number 132853436.

Children of DORIS ROGERS and J. HARSH are:

- i. JOHNNIE⁸ HARSH, m. ROSALYND.
- ii. ROGER HARSH, m. KIMBERLY.

295. LORRAINE ERNESTINE⁷ LAKE (*CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 05, 1929. She married LOYAL PAUL ESTEL Jun 06, 1948, son of SAMUEL ESTEL and LILLIAM STEVENS. He was born Feb 16, 1927, and died Jan 10, 1989.

Notes for LOYAL PAUL ESTEL:

Loyal was the son of Samuel Franklyn and Lillian Stevens Estel. He was a truck driver, having driven a cement mixer for May Brothers in Fairmont (WV) for 42 years. He was a methodist. He is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV.

(1) Family records of Dessie Lake.

(2) History from obituary in The Fairmont Times at time of Loyal's death.

More About LOYAL PAUL ESTEL:

Burial: Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Little Creek Rd., Fairmont, WV

More About LOYAL ESTEL and LORRAINE LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 06, 1948

Children of LORRAINE LAKE and LOYAL ESTEL are:

- i. DANIEL PAUL⁸ ESTEL, b. Dec 24, 1948.
- ii. LINDA LORRAINE ESTEL, b. Aug 06, 1950.
- iii. FRED A LOUISE ESTEL, b. Jul 27, 1952.

296. VELMA BEATRICE⁷ LAKE (*CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 31, 1931 in Fairmont, WV Bunner Ridge, and died May 19, 2010 in Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV. She married PAUL MARVIN (POKER) CONNER Sep 13, 1952, son of EDWARD CONNOR and LULA SANDERS. He was born Jun 29, 1926 in Coffman, Taylor County, WV (near Grafton, WV), and died Jun 26, 2012 in At home in Fairmont, WV.

Notes for VELMA BEATRICE LAKE:

Velma has supplied a lot of the Lake family information in this book. Her interest and enthusiasm have spurred me to dig deeper for more information (the author). Poker was the son of Edward B. (Beany) and Lula Jane Sanders Conner. He was born at Coffman, Taylor County, West Virginia (near Grafton).

Poker's first job was delivering groceries for the Kingmont Country Store. He drove truck for Kenneth Haught coal mines, worked for Osborn Construction during the paving of the Levels Road, drove truck for Marion Storage to New Jersey, Illinois and Indiana and worked on the R. H. Dollison farm at Levels. He also worked at the Fairmont Box Shop for 13 years. He retired in 1988 from Martinka mines after 15 years service.

Velma and Poker live at Powell Road, near Fairmont, West Virginia.

Family records of Dessie Lake and Velma Lake Conner.

More About VELMA BEATRICE LAKE:

Burial: May 22, 2010, Glad Creek Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV

Funeral Home: Carpenter & Ford, Merchant Street, Fairmont, WV

Hobby: Gardening, scrapbooking, growing flowers

Living At: Powell Road, Fairmont, WV

Religion: Pleasant Hills Church of the Brethren

Notes for PAUL MARVIN (POKER) CONNER:

Obituary for Paul "Poker" Conner:

Paul Marvin "Poker" Conner, 85, of Powell Road Community, Fairmont, went to be with the Lord Tuesday, June 26, 2012 at his home. He and his twin sister were born on June 29, 1926. He was the son of the late Edward B. and Lula Jane Sanders Conner. He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Velma Beatrice Lake Conner in May of 2010.

Poker, as he was affectionately known, operated Conner's Trucking Company in Fairmont, which he started with his son Paul. He retired from Southern Ohio Coal Company in 1988 and also held various truck driving jobs throughout his career. He was a member of Mt. Nebo Church of Christ. He enjoyed restoring old farm equipment, camping, spending time with people and his loving family. He was always there to lend a helping hand to people in the community.

He is survived by two sons, Paul E. Conner and his wife Lori of Fairmont and Ralph A. Conner and his companion Dawn Lovejoy of Fairmont, three grandchildren, Brandy Crowe and her husband Jeff of Mt. Vernon, OHio, Rusty Conner and his wife Ashley of Fairmont and Allison Conner of Fairmont and four great-grandchildren, Lakin Crowe, David Crowe, Miah Crowe and Carson Conner.

Also surviving are two sisters, Dorothy Vincent of Pricketts Creek and Nancy Bradley and her husband Jack of Grafton as well as several loving nieces and nephews.

In addition to his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters, Louella Hoffman and his twin, Pauline Haddix, who passed June 24, 2012 and her husband John Oscar Haddis, two brothers, William "Bill" Conner and James E. Conner and brothers-in-law, Archie Lake, Charles Johnson and Mertin Vincent.

More About PAUL MARVIN (POKER) CONNER:

Burial: Jun 28, 2012, Glady Creek Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Occupation: Truck Driver

More About PAUL CONNER and VELMA LAKE:

Marriage: Sep 13, 1952

Children of VELMA LAKE and PAUL CONNER are:

- i. PAUL EDWARD⁸ CONNER, b. Aug 22, 1957.
- ii. RALPH ALAN CONNER, b. Aug 16, 1961.

297. EVELYN LOUISE⁷ LAKE (*CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 17, 1932. She married HAROLD FREDERICK KIRBY Jun 08, 1954, son of LANFORD KIRBY and JOSEPHINE GELHAUSER. He was born Apr 24, 1930, and died Mar 03, 1977.

More About EVELYN LOUISE LAKE:

Living At: 2010, Virginia Beach, VA

Notes for HAROLD FREDERICK KIRBY:

Harold was the son of Ledford F. and Josephine Gelhauser Kirby. He retired from the U.S. Army with 16 years service and was a veteran of the Korean war. He was a Methodist minister with the Virginia Conference. Funeral services were held in the Foundry Methodist Church in Virginia Beach where he had served as minister. He was buried near Grafton, West Virginia at the Woodsdale Memorial Park.

- (1) Family records of Dessie Lake and Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 6 - Page 190 (Evelyn).
- (3) Death notice in The Times-West Virginian on Saturday March 5, 1977.

More About HAROLD FREDERICK KIRBY:

Burial: Woodsdale Memorial Park, near Grafton, WV

Military service: U. S. Army (16 Years)

Occupation: Methodist Minister

More About HAROLD KIRBY and EVELYN LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 08, 1954

Children of EVELYN LAKE and HAROLD KIRBY are:

- i. LOIS ELLEN⁸ KIRBY, b. Mar 10, 1955.
- ii. MICHAEL FREDERICK KIRBY, b. Jul 26, 1957.
- iii. DAVID PHILIP KIRBY, b. Feb 02, 1959.

298. DORIS JEAN⁷ LAKE (*CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 04, 1934. She married GARRETT BROOKS (BUSTER) YOST Dec 18, 1952, son of NORVEL YOST and VERA POWELL. He was born Sep 27, 1928 in Mannington, WV, and died in Fairmont, Marion County, WV.

Notes for DORIS JEAN LAKE:

They were married December 18, 1952. They adopted the children of Buster's brother and sister-in-law, Harold

and Evon Yost.

Buster was the son of Norvel Wayne and Verna Elsa Powell Yost. He was born at Mannington, West Virginia. He served in the U.S. Navy. He and Doris live at Suncrest Boulevard in Fairmont, WV.

Doris was forced to quit work at Westinghouse after a serious back injury in an automobile wreck and now deals in antiques and selling at flea markets.

- (1) Family records of Dessie Lake and Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Marion County (Fairmont, WV) Birth Book 6 - Page 192 (Doris).
- (3) Death notice (Buster) from Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, WV dated February 9, 1998.

More About GARRETT BROOKS (BUSTER) YOST:
Living At: Suncrest Boulevard, Fairmont, WV
Military service: U. S. Navy

More About GARRETT YOST and DORIS LAKE:
Marriage: Dec 18, 1952

Children of DORIS LAKE and GARRETT YOST are:
i. GARY WAYNE⁸ YOST, b. Jan 17, 1958.
ii. RANDY GENE YOST, b. Jun 22, 1960.

299. DENNIS RAY⁷ LAKE (*CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 29, 1936 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He married AMELIA JOANN MCVICKER May 26, 1958, daughter of MILFORD MCVICKER and OCIE MOTTER. She was born Apr 18, 1939.

Notes for DENNIS RAY LAKE:
Joann is the daughter of Milford J. and Ocie G. Motter McVicker. She is a homemaker. Dennis served in the U.S. Army from March 1958 to September 1963. He was stationed in Korea, Kentucky, Kansas and North Carolina. He made his career with McCroy's Stores. At one time he was district manager over 15 stores in Pennsylvania. In 1987, he became manager of a new McCroy's store in Virginia and lived in Midlothian, Virginia. In 1991, they purchased Joann's home place and came home to settle on Grassy Run, near Fairmont, West Virginia. He is currently (1994) manager of the McCroy's store in the Middletown Mall at Fairmont.

Dennis and Joann visited Greece and the Holy Land in 1989.

- (1) Family of records of Dessie Lake and Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 7 - Page 128 (Dennis), Book 12 - Page 135 (Kimberly), Book 12 - Page 138 (Dennis Gregg), Book 12 - Page 139 (Lisa).

More About DENNIS RAY LAKE:
Military service: U. S. Army

More About DENNIS LAKE and AMELIA MCVICKER:
Marriage: May 26, 1958

Children of DENNIS LAKE and AMELIA MCVICKER are:
352. i. KIMBERLY ANN⁸ LAKE, b. Jun 10, 1961, Marion County, Fairmont, WV??/Del Rio, Texas.

- 353. ii. DENNIS GREGG LAKE, b. Mar 12, 1963, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- 354. iii. LISA JO LAKE, b. Apr 23, 1964, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- 355. iv. DEBORAH KAY LAKE, b. Oct 13, 1965, Parkersburg, WV.
- v. ERIC ALAN LAKE, b. Mar 04, 1969, East Liverpool, OH.

Notes for ERIC ALAN LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

300. ARCHIE HARMON⁷ LAKE (*CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 28, 1938 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV, and died Aug 18, 1993 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He married EDITH HANNELORE WIEGAND Jan 05, 1960 in Germany. She was born Aug 25, 1939 in Heidelberg, Germany.

Notes for ARCHIE HARMON LAKE:

Edith was a German citizen and met Archie while he was stationed there with the U.S. Army. He was a career military man, entering service on January 27, 1957. Michael was born in Germany, Robert in Okinawa. Edith was born in Heidelberg, Germany.

Archie was named after his great grandfather Harmon Travis, father of his grandmother Evolena Travis Lake. Archie took basic training with the army in South Carolina. He was stationed in Georgia, Fort Dix, New Jersey (1957); Germany, where he served in Karlsruhe and Heidelberg; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (1961); Naha, Okinawa (1963); Korea (1968), then Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

After the army, Archie was a mechanic in the auto shop of the J. C. Penny's store in Fayetteville, North Carolina where they lived.

Archie died of cancer in 1993. The following obituary appeared in the Times-West Virginian at the time of his death:

Archie H. Lake, 54, of Fayetteville, North Carolina and formerly of Fairmont, died Wednesday (August 18, 1993) in Fayetteville. He was born November 28, 1938 in Fairmont, a son of the late Claude and Dessie Hawkins Lake.

He is survived by his wife, Edith Lake; three sons: Michael Lake and Robert Lake, both of Fayetteville and Brian Lake, stationed with the U.S. Air Force at Langley, Virginia; one daughter, Kathy, of North Carolina; one brother, Dennis Lake of Fairmont; five sisters: Mrs. Lorraine Estel, Mrs. Velma Conner, Mrs Doris Yost, Mrs. Janet Linn, all of Fairmont, and Mrs. Evelyn Kirby of Virginia Beach, Virginia and two grandchildren. He was retired from the U.S. Army with 20 years service.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 1 p.m. at the Rogers and Breece Funeral Home, 500 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, North Carolina, 28302. Obituary is courtesy of Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home of Fairmont (WV).

- (1) Family records of Dessie Lake and Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 8 - Page 129 (Archie).

More About ARCHIE HARMON LAKE:

Burial: Aug 21, 1993

Military service: U. S. Army

More About ARCHIE LAKE and EDITH WIEGAND:

Marriage: Jan 05, 1960, Germany

Children of ARCHIE LAKE and EDITH WIEGAND are:

- 356. i. MICHAEL THOMAS⁸ LAKE, b. Mar 31, 1960, Karlsruhe, Germany.
- 357. ii. KATHY ANN LAKE, b. Jun 30, 1962, Oklahoma City, OK.
- iii. ROBERT EDWARD LAKE, b. Oct 12, 1964, Okinawa.

Notes for ROBERT EDWARD LAKE:
Family records of Velma Lake Conner

- iv. BRIAN KEITH LAKE, b. Feb 08, 1969.

Notes for BRIAN KEITH LAKE:
Family records of Velma Lake Conner

301. JANET WILDA⁷ LAKE (*CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 25, 1944. She married CLARENCE LEE (BUD) LINN Sep 30, 1962, son of CLARENCE LINN and DORA LOUGH. He was born Jun 07, 1943.

Notes for JANET WILDA LAKE:

Bud is the son of Clarence E. and Dora Kathryn Lough Linn. He served 4 years in the U.S. Air Force as an aircraft mechanic. He works for Westinghouse and has his own garage where he does auto repair and painting. Janet and Barbara make and sell crafts, especially stuffed animals, dried and cloth flower arrangements. They have a shop at Pruntytown, West Virginia.

They live at Rock Lake, near Fairmont, West Virginia.

- (1) Family records of Dessie Lake and Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 9 - Page 135 (Janet).
- (3) Marion County Marriage Book 58 - Page 441 (Janet and Bud).

More About CLARENCE LEE (BUD) LINN:
Living At: Rock Lake, near Fairmont, WV
Military service: U. S. Air Force

More About CLARENCE LINN and JANET LAKE:
Marriage: Sep 30, 1962

Children of JANET LAKE and CLARENCE LINN are:

- i. SHARON SUE⁸ LINN, b. Jan 30, 1964.
- ii. BARBARA KAY LINN, b. Jul 31, 1966.
- iii. DIANA JO LINN, b. Nov 15, 1968.
- iv. DONNA MARIE LINN, b. Feb 22, 1970.
- v. TERESA LEE LINN, b. Aug 01, 1972.

302. SHIRLEY LOU⁷ MORGAN (*GENEVA IRENE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 29, 1942 in Fairmont, WV, and died Apr 19, 1996 in Fairmont, WV. She married EVERETT "RICK" LAWSON. He was born Mar 21, 1939 in Rocky Gap, Virginia, and died Nov 24, 2002 in Morgantown, WV - Monongalia General Hospital.

More About SHIRLEY LOU MORGAN:
Burial: Fairmont, WV - Mt. Zion Cemetery

Notes for EVERETT "RICK" LAWSON:
From the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, West Virginia on November 27, 2002:

Everett "Rick" Lawson

Everett "Rick" Lawson, 63, of Fairmont, died Sunday (Nov. 24, 2002) at Monongalia General Hospital in Morgantown.

He was born March 21, 1939, at Rocky Gap, Va., a son of Addie Ellen Neel Lawson of Fairmont, and the late Arthur S. Lawson.

Mr. Lawson was an electrician. He worked with the I.B.E.W. Local Unions 425 and 596 for 43 years.

He was a loving father and grandfather. He enjoyed being outdoors, farming and riding his tractor.

In addition to his mother, he is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, Rick and Shawna Lawson, and Scott and Bonnie Lawson, all of Fairmont; a daughter, Kimberly Ann Lawson of Fairmont; a brother and sister-in-law, Arthur Samuel Jr. and Diane Lawson of Parkersburg; three sisters and brothers-in-law, Jane and George Garrison, Gale and Charles Eisiminger, all of Pennsylvania, and Sue and Harold Eisiminger of Kentucky; five grandchildren, Brittany, Katelyn, Spencer, Ty and Kristen Lawson; and his mother-in-law, Irene Morgan of Fairmont.

In addition to his father, Mr. Lawson was preceded in death by his wife of 35 years, Shirley Lou Morgan Lawson on April 19, 1996; a brother, James Lawson; and his father-in-law, Stewart Morgan.

Friends may call from 1-9 p.m. today and 11 a.m.-1 p.m. Wednesday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with Minister Norman Floyd officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

More About EVERETT "RICK" LAWSON:

Burial: Nov 27, 2002, Fairmont, WV - Mt. Zion Cemetery

Occupation: Electrician

Children of SHIRLEY MORGAN and EVERETT LAWSON are:

- i. RICK⁸ LAWSON.
- ii. SCOTT LAWSON.
- iii. KIMBERLY LAWSON.

303. LOREN LEO⁷ MORGAN (*GENEVA IRENE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 21, 1945 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV, and died May 07, 1997 in Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, MD. He married PATRICIA ?.

Notes for LOREN LEO MORGAN:

The following is from the Times-West Virginian on Friday, May 9, 1997:

Loren Leo Morgan, 52, of Route 4, Pricketts Creek, Fairmont (WV), died Wednesday May 7, 1997 at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland following a short illness. He was born April 21 (Error - actually July 21), 1945 in Fairmont, son of G. Irene Lake Morgan of Pricketts Creek and the late Stewart W. Morgan. He was employed through Operation Engineer's Union Local 132. He had worked for various companies in the area. He had owned and operated Morgan Excavating in the 1970's. He was also in the business of buying and selling properties and automobiles. He was a Methodist by faith and a member of the AF & AM of Fairmont Lodge No. 9 and Scottish Rite 32 Mason, Valley of Wheeling. He enjoyed walking in Morris Park in Fairmont. In addition to his mother, he is survived by his son, Steven Morgan of Fairmont; a close friend, Deanna Lindsey of Fairmont and many aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by all of his sisters and brothers, Shirley Lou Lawson, Norma Cutlip, Frank Morgan and Charlie Morgan.

Friends may call at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont, from 1 - 9 p.m. today and 9 a.m. - 1 p.m. Saturday. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Wayne R. Whoolery officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Graveside masonic rites will be conducted by the Fairmont Lodge No. 9.

More About LOREN LEO MORGAN:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Heavy Equipment Operator

Child of LOREN MORGAN and PATRICIA ? is:

- i. STEVEN⁸ MORGAN.

304. LAWRENCE REX⁷ LAKE (*LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 21, 1935 in Fairmont, WV - at home. He married (1) JANICE LOUISE SNYDER Dec 11, 1954 in Fairmont, WV - Morgantown Ave. Free Methodist Church, daughter of CHARLES SNYDER and CASSIE VANGILDER. She was born May 09, 1929 in Fairmont, WV, and died Mar 25, 2013 in Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV. He married (2) ELSIE CANDICE DOSHEN Apr 10, 2013 in Winchester, VA, daughter of JOHN DOSHEN and HELEN KUZMINCHUK. She was born Apr 04, 1955 in Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for LAWRENCE REX LAKE:

Since I (Rex) am the author of this book, this is my page to shine, so here goes.

Janice and I were married December 11, 1954 at the Free Methodist Church on Morgantown Avenue in Fairmont, West Virginia by Rev. John Lee. This was a double wedding ceremony with my brother Gary marrying Dolly Ellen Mae Williamson. I was just beginning a four year obligation with the U.S. Navy at the time of our marriage. We were stationed in Norman, Oklahoma (January - March 1955), Jacksonville, Florida (April 1955 - October 1956) and Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (October 1956 - August 1958). Upon leaving the navy, we settled on Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia where we still reside (1994).

Janice is retired from the Marion County Board of Education as a school principal with nearly 30 years service. She is a graduate of Fairmont State College with a degree in education, and received her masters degree from West Virginia University at Morgantown. She completed several hours on her doctorate before retiring. She enjoys traveling and spending time with her children and grandchildren. She is the daughter of Charles Kent and Cassie Vangilder Snyder.

After leaving the navy in 1958, I started school that fall in September at Fairmont State College. When I finally graduated in June 1964, there was some talk of giving me a retirement ceremony because it had taken me so long to get my bachelors degree. But the time needed to support my family of four children sometimes took me away from my studies. Besides, I had a hard head and it sometimes took longer for me to absorb all that knowledge. I worked at Alcan Aluminum until I graduated, then began my career at Monongahela Power Company on July 1, 1964. I am currently (1994) Supervisor, Plant Accounting and reluctant to consider retirement at this time. Besides, I'm too young.

I joined the Naval Air Reserve in November 1959, and advanced to the rank of Aviation Machinists Mate Senior Chief before retiring in 1994, not by choice, but by the edict of President Bill Clinton who mandated that the old guys must go. I served for 23 years as a P3 Orion flight engineer and flight engineer instructor and loved every one of my nearly 7,000 flight hours. During my career, I visited such romantic sounding places as Hawaii, Cuba, Bermuda, Panama, Haiti, Mexico, Spain, Italy, Sicily, England, Norway, Canary Islands, Portugal, Azores Islands, Greenland, Iceland, Canada, Ascension Island, Chile, North Pole (where I reenlisted for three years on April 1, 1993 while circling the pole at 500 feet), and I suppose nearly every state in the United States. As a P3 crewmember, I spent lots of weekends in Jacksonville, Florida; Brunswick, Maine; Moffett NAS, California; NAS San Diego, California; NAS Willow Grove, Pennsylvania; NAS Patuxent River, Maryland; NAF Washington, DC (Andrews Air Force Base - the Navy side); NAS Whidby Island, Washington; NAS Key West, Florida; NAS Barbers Point, Hawaii (my favorite) and a thousand passenger stops all over the country. My navy career is one of the proudest accomplishments of my life, ranking just after the pride I have in my four children.

As the author of this book, I reserve the right to return at any time and brag about some new accomplishment I may achieve or to insert some grand experience that occurred in my life that I may have left out in this first pass. As an elder statesman (59 years old), it is my duty to paint as colorful a picture of this, my life, as I can. If I leave that job to someone else, it may not be as superbly written as I, the person who has lived it, will surely do.

(1) By the infamous writer, the author of this book, Lawrence Rex Lake.

(2) Marion County Birth Book 7 - Page 126 (Rex), Book 12 - Page 135 (Kevin), Book 12 - Page 137 (Chris).

(3) Marion County Marriage Book 52 - Page 172 (Rex and Janice).

More About LAWRENCE REX LAKE:

Degree: Jun 1964, BA in business administration, Fairmont State College,

Education: Bachelor of Science Degree - Fairmont State College

Military service: U. S. Navy 1954-1993

Retirement: Apr 01, 1999, Allegheny Power Co.

Notes for JANICE LOUISE SNYDER:

From the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV on March 28, 2013:

Janice Louise Lake

- DIED: March 25, 2013
- LOCATION: Fairmont, West Virginia

Janice Lake

Janice "Nana" Louise Lake, 83, of Bunner Ridge Community, Fairmont passed away Monday, March 25, 2013, at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown, surrounded as she was in life by her loving family and pastor.

She was born in Marion County on May 9, 1929, a daughter of the late Charles K. and Cassie (Vangilder) Snyder.

Janice was a graduate of East Fairmont High School and later was employed at the Westinghouse Lamp Plant as she worked her way through college. After graduation she began her work with the Marion County Board of Education as an educator where her inspiring character built the foundation for many of her young students' lives. Her employment covered everything from a teacher to a principal in a multitude of schools including, Catawba, Worthington, Central, Watson Elementary, Forksburg, White, State Street, Monongah, and Mt. Clair. She was one of the original founders of the Sagebrush Roundup and was active in the Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church as well as the Fairmont Free Methodist Church. Janice was a role model and a pillar to her family and community. She enjoyed spending time with her family, singing in the choir, gardening, and sewing, and was always willing to lend a helping hand or a warm smile. Janice was strong in her faith and an inspiration in character. She faced every day with open arms and God in her heart.

She is survived by her husband, Lawrence Rex Lake of Bunner Ridge, one son, Kevin Lake and his wife Mary Ellen of Bunner Ridge, one daughter, Terry Lake Thomas and her husband Gary of Haddonfield, NJ, eighteen grandchildren, J. Travis and Ashley Swann, Blaine and Randa Cook, Allyson Cubitt and Mark DiSipio, Christina Moore, Drew and Brittany Myers, Matt and Melissa Mike, Michelle Moore, Courtney Tonkovich, Joseph Lake, Matthew and Rebecca Middlemas, Jonathan Middlemas, and Hope Middlemas and eight great-grandchildren, Bella Talerico, Haleigh Swann, Isaac Cook, Brenner Moore, Mason Myers, Brylee Myers, Maddox Mike, and Logan Lake.

Also surviving is a sister, Mary Neel and her husband Lawrence of Bunner Ridge and a brother-in-law, Paul Hayhurst.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by two sons, Lester Kent "Kenny" Lake and Chris Alan Lake, one sister, Edith M. Hayhurst and a brother, Jacob K. Snyder.

(1) Findagrave.com memorial number 131282641.

More About JANICE LOUISE SNYDER:

Burial: Mar 29, 2013, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Little Creek Road, Fairmont, WV

Education 1: Bachelors degree in Education, Fairmont State College, Fairmont

Education 2: Masters degree - Education, WVU, Morgantown, WV

Funeral Home: Bet. Mar 26 - 29, 2013, Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, Merchant St., Fairmont, WV

Hobby: Sewing, piano playing, country music, flower gardening, traveling

Occupation: Teacher & Principal - Marion County Schools, Fairmont, WV

Religion: Free Methodist

Residence: Bet. 1959 - 2013, Route 6 Box 323, Fairmont, WV 26554

More About LAWRENCE LAKE and JANICE SNYDER:

Marriage: Dec 11, 1954, Fairmont, WV - Morgantown Ave. Free Methodist Church

More About LAWRENCE LAKE and ELSIE DOSHEN:
Marriage: Apr 10, 2013, Winchester, VA

Children of LAWRENCE LAKE and JANICE SNYDER are:

- 358. i. LESTER KENT⁸ LAKE, b. Dec 04, 1955, Jacksonville, Florida - Naval Air Station; d. Apr 26, 1984, Fairmont, WV.
- 359. ii. TERRY LYNN LAKE, b. Apr 01, 1957, Guantanamo, Cuba - U. S. Naval Air Station.
- 360. iii. KEVIN REX LAKE, b. Apr 29, 1961, Fairmont, WV - Fairmont General Hospital; d. Jul 30, 2016, Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV.
- 361. iv. CHRIS ALAN LAKE, b. Jan 07, 1963, Fairmont, WV - Fairmont General Hospital; d. Jul 12, 1990, Petersburg, Virginia.

305. GARY RICHARD⁷ LAKE (*LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 08, 1937 in Fairmont, WV, and died May 18, 2014 in Raleigh, NC. He married (1) DOLLY ELLEN MAE WILLIAMSON Dec 11, 1954 in Fairmont, WV - Free Methodist Church, Morgantown Ave., daughter of NORMA. She was born Oct 30, 1936. He married (2) MARY JO WILSON Aug 16, 1969 in Fairmont, WV - Methodist Church, Meadowdale, daughter of HAROLD WILSON and LENORE HARPER. She was born Jan 27, 1943. He married (3) WILMA BENNETT JONES Feb 02, 1982 in Winchester, Virginia. She was born Jul 19, 1946.

Notes for GARY RICHARD LAKE:

Gary and Dolly were married December 11, 1954 at the Free Methodist Church on Morgantown Avenue in Fairmont, West Virginia by Rev. John Lee. This was a double wedding ceremony with Gary's brother Rex marrying Janice Snyder.

Gary attended Winfield Elementary School and East Fairmont High School before entering the U.S. Navy on September 26, 1954 along with his brother. Gary made a career of the navy, retiring in 1972. He was stationed in Oklahoma, Florida, Cuba, Virginia and Maryland and traveled all over Europe and the North Atlantic as a P-3 Orion flight engineer. He and Dolly were divorced about 1968.

The children of Gary and Mary Jo:

- A. Lura Rene (862) b. 6-11-1970 d.
- B. Monica Jo (862) b. 11-23-1971 d.

Gary and Mary Jo were married August 16, 1969 by Rev. Homer Elkins at the Methodist Church in Meadowdale, near Fairmont, West Virginia. Mary Jo is the daughter of Harold Newton and Lenore Harper Wilson. After Gary's retirement from the navy, he and Mary Jo lived in Birmingham, Alabama for a year where Gary worked as a flight engineer with Hayes Engineering, flying the same navy P-3 doing testing for the government. They later lived in Brunswick, Maine for a few months where Gary was doing the same job for Tracor Marine Corporation. They then moved to their farm at Grey's Flat, near Granttown, West Virginia. Gary then took a job with Westinghouse Electric Corporation at Fairmont. Gary and Mary Jo divorced about 1981.

On February 2, 1982, Gary married Wilma Jones in Winchester, Virginia. Gary and Wilma have no children together, however, Wilma has one daughter from a previous marriage, Jenifer Lynn Jones. Gary later left Westinghouse for a position at West Virginia University in the maintenance department. They currently (1994) live at Masontown, West Virginia.

Gary's obituary from the Times West Virginian in June 2014:
Gary R. Lake

Gary Richard Lake, 77, of Clayton, North Carolina, passed away on May 18, 2014 at Wake Med Hospital in Raleigh, North Carolina after a long illness. He was born in Fairmont on April 8, 1937, the son of the late Lester Leonard Lake and Marie Hinzman Lake.

Gary is retired from the U.S. Navy, spending nearly half of his navy career as a flight engineer on the P-3 Orion anti-submarine aircraft. After his navy retirement, he worked at Westinghouse in Fairmont and at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown before retiring in Clayton. He spent his early retirement years enjoying his hobby of refurbishing old cars and camping with his wife Wilma Bennett Lake. He and Wilma were happiest when they were attending car shows to show off their beautiful cars or camping out on the lake in North Carolina. His family and friends will miss this gentle and kind man.

Gary is survived by his wife, Wilma Bennett Lake of Clayton, North Carolina, his brother Rex Lake (Elsie) of Bunner's Ridge, daughters Darla Lake Peterson (George) of Lost Creek, Lura Lake of Fairmont and Monica Lake Foley of Bealeton, Virginia; his stepdaughter Jennifer Jones Moreland (Troy) of Terra Alta, daughter-in-law Joyce Carroll Lake, grandsons Ian Lake, Alex Lake (Amanda), Gary McIe (Tara), Troy Moreland and Frank Moreland; granddaughters Stephanie Hullinger (Matthew), Jaymi McIe, Taylor Foley and Shelby Foley. He was also blessed with great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Gary was preceded in death by his two sons, Thomas Scott Lake and Gary Wayne Lake and his son-in-law, Steven McIe.

- (1) Marion County Birth Book 7 - Page 128 (Gary Richard), Book 12 - Page 135 (Darla).
- (2) Mt. Zion Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV (Thomas Scott).
- (3) Marion County (WV) Marriage Book 52 - Page 173 (Gary and Dolly).
- (4) Findagrave.com memorial number 131761769.

More About GARY RICHARD LAKE:

Burial: Jun 13, 2014, West Virginia National Cemetery, Pruntytown, WV

Hobby: Restoring old cars, camping

Living At 1: 2004, Raleigh, NC

Living At 2: 2014, Clayton, NC

Military service: U. S. Navy Retired

More About GARY LAKE and DOLLY WILLIAMSON:

Marriage: Dec 11, 1954, Fairmont, WV - Free Methodist Church, Morgantown Ave.

More About GARY LAKE and MARY WILSON:

Marriage: Aug 16, 1969, Fairmont, WV - Methodist Church, Meadowdale

More About GARY LAKE and WILMA JONES:

Marriage: Feb 02, 1982, Winchester, Virginia

Children of GARY LAKE and DOLLY WILLIAMSON are:

362. i. GARY WAYNE⁸ LAKE, b. Dec 15, 1955, Jacksonville, Florida - Naval Air Station; d. Feb 14, 2006, Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV.
ii. THOMAS SCOTT LAKE, b. May 29, 1957, Guantanamo, Cuba - U. S. Naval Air Station; d. Aug 10, 1966.

Notes for THOMAS SCOTT LAKE:

Scottie was born at the Naval Hospital, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. Six months into what appeared to be normal development, he began regressing and he was eventually diagnosed as having encephalitis. He never developed mentally past the six month level in intelligence and died at the age of nine from complications of this disease.

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
(2) Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, near Fairmont, WV.

More About THOMAS SCOTT LAKE:

Burial: Fairmont, WV - Mt. Zion Cemetery

363. iii. DARLA MARIE LAKE, b. Aug 15, 1960, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.

Children of GARY LAKE and MARY WILSON are:

- iv. LURA RENE⁸ LAKE, b. Jun 11, 1970, Patuxent River, Maryland; m. (1) GARY NIXON MICHAEL; b. Mar 01, 1958; m. (2) DANNY LEE TIMMINS; b. Nov 07, 1971.

Notes for LURA RENE LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.

Lura is a graduate of Fairmont State College in Fairmont, West Virginia and currently (1994) lives in Monongah, West Virginia. She was born at Patuxent River, Maryland.

More About LURA RENE LAKE:

Education: Fairmont State College - Fairmont, WV Graduate

364. v. MONICA JO LAKE, b. Nov 23, 1971.

Child of GARY LAKE and WILMA JONES is:

- vi. JENIFER LYNN⁸ JONES, b. May 25, 1971.

306. PAUL EUGENE⁷ LAKE (*BERNARD BERYL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Oct 18, 1934. He married TOMI WATANABE Aug 08, 1958. She was born Apr 15, 1927.

Notes for PAUL EUGENE LAKE:

Gene met and married Tomi while stationed in Japan with the U.S. Air Force. He graduated from East Fairmont High School at Fairmont, West Virginia before entering the air force. He made that his career, retiring in 1975. He is employed by the Wright Patterson Air Force Museum in Dayton, Ohio. They adopted Linda Jean.

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 6 -

More About PAUL EUGENE LAKE:

Education: East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

Military service: U. S. Air Force

More About PAUL LAKE and TOMI WATANABE:
Marriage: Aug 08, 1958

Child of PAUL LAKE and TOMI WATANABE is:
i. LINDA JEAN⁸ LAKE, b. Mar 03, 1967.

Notes for LINDA JEAN LAKE:
Family records of Martha Lake

307. JACK CARROLL⁷ LAKE (*BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 20, 1935 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He married PAULINE VIRGINIA PHILLIPS Mar 07, 1959 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV, daughter of TRUMAN PHILLIPS and ROZELLA VANDERGRIFT. She was born Jan 05, 1940 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV, and died Oct 03, 2016 in Fairmont, WV.

Notes for JACK CARROLL LAKE:

Jack and Pauline presently (1994) live on Euclid Avenue in Fairmont, West Virginia. Jack works in the coal mines for Consolidation Coal Company. Pauline is the daughter of Truman and Rosa Vandergrift Phillips.

Jack served in the U.S. Navy aboard the destroyer U.S.S. Wadleigh.

- (1) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 7 - Page 127 (Jack), Book 12 - Page 133 (David), Book 12 - 135 (Donna), Book 12 - Page 137 (Mark), Book 12 - Page 140 (Michael).
(2) Marion County (WV) Marriage Book 55 - Page 485 (Jack and Pauline).

More About JACK CARROLL LAKE:
Living At: Fairmont, Marion County, WV
Military service: U. S. Navy

Notes for PAULINE VIRGINIA PHILLIPS:

Pauline Virginia Lake

- BORN: January 5, 1940
- DIED: October 3, 2016
- LOCATION: Fairmont, West Virginia

Pauline Virginia 76, of Fairmont went to be with the Lord on October 3, 2016.

She was born in Marion County on January 5, 1940 the youngest daughter of the late Truman E. Phillips and Rosa (Vandergrift) Phillips.

Mrs. Lake, a member of Viola Church, was employed by Johnny's Bakery, Holiday Inn, Warehouse Groceries and as a young lady did housecleaning and babysitting for neighbors in the Hammond Community. She enjoyed camping, travelling and spending time with family.

She is survived by her husband of 57 years, Jack C. Lake, the couple were married on March 7, 1959; four children, Donna Conn and her husband, Dwight, of Fairmont, Mark Lake and his wife, Julie, of Fayetteville, Georgia, Michael Lake and his wife, Tina, of Peachtree City, Georgia and Connie Perry and her husband, Patrick, of Fairmont; and "adopted son", Larry Koay and his wife, Crystal. Also surviving are nine grandchildren, Andrew Conn and his wife, Kimberly of Kingwood, Brian Conn of Fairmont, Jennifer Conn of Fairmont, David Lake, Jr. of Fairmont, Nick Lake of Morgantown, Matthew Lake and his wife, Sarah of Bridgeport, Logan Lake and his wife, Rachel of Fayetteville, Georgia, Jack Cory Lake of Pittsburgh, and Austin Lake of Appleton, Wisconsin; fourteen great grandchildren as well as several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her oldest son, David Lake; her sisters, Edna Cunningham and her husband, Ray; Hazel Boyce and her husbands, Hi Boyce and Charles Biddle, Betty Hayes and her husband, Paul; her brothers, Robert Phillips and his wife, Ethel and William Phillips and his wife, Martha.

Family and friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home 209 Merchant Street on Wednesday from 1 p.m. until 8 p.m. and on Thursday from 12 p.m. until 2 p.m. The funeral service will be at 2:00 p.m. on Thursday,

October 6, 2016, at the funeral home with Pastor Scott Krepps officiating. Interment will follow at Grandview Memorial Gardens.

More About PAULINE VIRGINIA PHILLIPS:

Burial: Oct 06, 2016, Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, WV

Hobby: Camping, traveling

More About JACK LAKE and PAULINE PHILLIPS:

Marriage: Mar 07, 1959, Marion County, Fairmont, WV

Children of JACK LAKE and PAULINE PHILLIPS are:

- 365. i. DAVID WAYNE⁸ LAKE, b. Dec 14, 1959, Marion County, Fairmont, WV; d. Sep 01, 2013, Morgantown, WV
- At his home.
- 366. ii. DONNA JEAN LAKE, b. Oct 29, 1960, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- 367. iii. MARK ALLEN LAKE, b. Jul 14, 1962, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- 368. iv. MICHAEL ANDREW LAKE, b. Apr 19, 1965, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- v. CONNIE SUE LAKE, b. Dec 31, 1968; m. PATRICK PERRY.

Notes for CONNIE SUE LAKE:

Family records of Martha West Lake.

More About PATRICK PERRY:

Living At: 2013, Westover - Morgantown, WV

308. JOHN GERALD⁷ LAKE (*BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 24, 1937 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV, and died Jun 09, 2014 in California. He married NANCY JANE MCLANE Jun 24, 1960. She was born Feb 24, 1941.

Notes for JOHN GERALD LAKE:

John and Nancy live in Norco, California. John served nearly seven years in the U.S. Navy aboard the heavy cruiser U.S.S. Des Moines operating in the Mediterranean.

- (1) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 7 - Page 127 (John).
- (2) 4248 Temsecal Street, Norco, CA. - 714-735-2821.
- (3) Family records of Martha Lake.

More About JOHN GERALD LAKE:

Living At: Norco, California

Military service: U. S. Navy

More About JOHN LAKE and NANCY MCLANE:

Marriage: Jun 24, 1960

Child of JOHN LAKE and NANCY MCLANE is:

- i. DEBRA JEAN⁸ LAKE, b. Jun 30, 1961.

Notes for DEBRA JEAN LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
- (2) 4248 Temsecal Street, Norco, CA. 91760.

309. THOMAS ARTHUR⁷ LAKE (*BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 20, 1939 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He married (1) DONNA HUNTER, daughter of EDWARD HUNTER and BEATRICE BURTON. He married (2) KAREN LOUISE FORD Mar 05, 1959, daughter of RALPH FORD and KATHERINE VINCENT. She was born Jul 30, 1941 in Cleveland, Ohio, and died Oct 23, 1976.

Notes for THOMAS ARTHUR LAKE:

- (1) Death notice in Times-West Virginian on October 24, 1976 gives Karen's parent's names and her birth information (Karen).
- (2) Marion County (WV) Marriage Book 55 - Page 481 (Tom and Karen).
- (3) Burial at Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, WV.
- (4) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 8 - 129 (Thomas Arthur), Book 12 - Page 133 (Bradley), Book 12 - Page 139 (Brenda), Book 12 - Page 142 (Steven).
- (5) Family records of Martha West Lake.

Notes for DONNA HUNTER:

Information from the obituary of Donna's mother, Beatrice Genevieve Burton Hunter, on March 11, 2004.

Notes for KAREN LOUISE FORD:

Karen was born in Cleveland, Ohio. She is the daughter of Ralph J. and Katherine L. Vincent Ford, Sr. She died in an automobile accident near Fairmont, West Virginia.

More About KAREN LOUISE FORD:

Burial: Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, WV

More About THOMAS LAKE and KAREN FORD:

Marriage: Mar 05, 1959

Children of THOMAS LAKE and KAREN FORD are:

- i. BRADLEY THOMAS⁸ LAKE, b. Oct 01, 1959, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for BRADLEY THOMAS LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 133 (Bradley).

- 369. ii. BRENDA KAY LAKE, b. May 08, 1964, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
- iii. STEVEN TODD LAKE, b. Apr 28, 1966, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.

Notes for STEVEN TODD LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 142 (Stephen).

310. ROBERT LEWIS⁷ LAKE (*BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 11, 1942 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He married GLENDA KAYLEEN SWISHER Feb 08, 1964 in Monongalia County, WV, daughter of HILLARD SWISHER and FRED MERRIMAN. She was born Jul 06, 1946.

Notes for ROBERT LEWIS LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 8 - Page 134 (Robert), Book 12 - Page 140 (Lora), Book 12 - Page 141 (Barbara).
- (3) Monongalia County (WV) Marriage Book 41 - Page 139 (Robert and Kay).

More About ROBERT LAKE and GLENDA SWISHER:
Marriage: Feb 08, 1964, Monongalia County, WV

Children of ROBERT LAKE and GLENDA SWISHER are:

370. i. LORA LYNN⁸ LAKE, b. Aug 20, 1964, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
371. ii. BARBARA ANN LAKE, b. Nov 02, 1965, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
372. iii. TAMMY DARLENE LAKE, b. Feb 22, 1970, Marion County, WV - Fairmont.

311. JAMES ELDON⁷ LAKE (*BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 26, 1945 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He married (1) ELLEN VICTORIA SINE. He married (2) ELLEN ALICIA ALKIRE Mar 11, 1967. She was born Jan 11, 1940. He married (3) ROBIN L. ALLTOP 1986.

Notes for JAMES ELDON LAKE:

Jim and Ellen were married March 11, 1967. They purchased her family's home place at French Creek, West Virginia. They lived in the family farmhouse while they built a new home on the property. Jim was a coal miner at the time. He and Ellen later divorced.

Jim and Robin were married in 1986.

Jim's marriage application to Ellen Victoria Sine was published in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV, on June 29, 2008.

Jim was a decorated hero in Viet Nam and was awarded one of the nations highest awards, the Silver Star. The Times-West Virginian published the following account in 1966:

Army Spec. 4 James E. Lake was presented the Silver Star on July 30 (1966) for valor displayed while engaged with a large enemy force on May 18, as a member of the 173rd Airborne Infantry in Viet Nam. Reports say the 21 year old paratrooper deliberately drew fire toward himself by running across hostile terrain so several wounded men could be evacuated safely during the attack on a large Viet Cong force. Lake enlisted in the Army on February 3, 1964. He also was assigned to Panama for 16 months before going to Viet Nam.

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
- (2) Times-West Virginian, September 14, 1966 (Fairmont, WV).
- (3) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 9 - Page 135 (James), Book 14 - Page 294 (Janet).
- (4) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

More About JAMES ELDON LAKE:
Military service: U. S. Army

More About JAMES LAKE and ELLEN ALKIRE:
Marriage: Mar 11, 1967

More About JAMES LAKE and ROBIN ALLTOP:
Marriage: 1986

Children of JAMES LAKE and ELLEN ALKIRE are:

373. i. JANET SUE⁸ LAKE, b. Jan 12, 1968, Marion County, Fairmont, WV.
 ii. PAUL DOUGLAS LAKE, b. Aug 19, 1970.

Notes for PAUL DOUGLAS LAKE:
Family records of Martha West Lake.

312. NANCY NADINE⁷ LAKE (*BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 24, 1948 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married (1) JR. FRANK JESSE WORKMAN Jan 21, 1967 in Baptist Temple, Morgantown Ave., Fairmont, WV. She married (2) JAMES TREVY VALENTINE Jun 30, 1988, son of ANDY VALENTINE and RUTH GATTIAN. He was born Jun 17, 1934 in Dakota, WV (near Fairmont), and died Sep 10, 2006 in Waccamaw Community Hospital, Murrells Inlet, SC.

Notes for NANCY NADINE LAKE:

Nancy and Jim have no children together. They live at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 10 - Page 122 (Nancy).

More About NANCY NADINE LAKE:
Living At: Myrtle Beach, SC (2001)

More About FRANK WORKMAN and NANCY LAKE:
Marriage: Jan 21, 1967, Baptist Temple, Morgantown Ave., Fairmont, WV

Notes for JAMES TREVY VALENTINE:
Obituary from the Times West Virginian, September 14, 2006:

James Trevy Valentine, 72, of Murrells Inlet, S.C., passed away Sunday (Sept. 10, 2006) at Waccamaw Community Hospital in Murrells Inlet after a long illness.

He was born June 17, 1934, in Dakota, the son of the late Andy Trevy Valentine and Ruth Annabelle Gattian Valentine.

He was in the Air Force serving one tour in Korea and two short tours in Vietnam. He was an electrician by trade and was retired from Weirton Steel. After moving to the Myrtle Beach area, he worked for Pruitt Electric.

He was a member of the Solid Rock Baptist Church in Surfside Beach, S.C., and was an active member of Seaside Emmaus. He was a member of AA with 18 years of sobriety and was very proud of this accomplishment.

Mr. Valentine is survived by his wife of 18 years, Nancy Lake Workman Valentine of Murrells Inlet, S.C.; six children, James Thomas Valentine of Lansing, Iowa, Cynthia Lynn West of Tallahassee, Fla., John David Valentine of Cherryville, N.C., Lisa Dawn LaChance of Alexandria, Va., Debbie Workman Cooper of Boothsville, and Eddie Workman of Murrells Inlet, S.C.; one sister, Ruth Ann Valentine of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; and 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by two children, Barbara Ann Valentine and Robert Edward Valentine; and four brothers, Donald Valentine, Eugene Valentine, Harry Ray Valentine, and Woodrow Valentine.

Friends may call the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, today from 5-9 p.m. and on Friday from 11a.m.-1 p.m. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home on Friday at 1 p.m. with Pastor Johnna Wheaton officiating. Military flag-folding ceremonies will be conducted in the funeral home by the Marion County Veterans Council. Interment will follow at the Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens in Morgantown.

Pallbearers will include sons Tom Valentine, John Valentine, Eddie Workman and grandsons Jason Valentine, Jimmy Valentine and John Cooper, Jr. A memorial service will be held on Sept. 20 at 6 p.m. at the Solid Rock Baptist Church, 1102 Spring Ave., Surfside Beach, S.C.

More About JAMES TREVVY VALENTINE:

Burial: Sep 15, 2006, Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Morgantown, WV

Military service: United States Air Force

Religion: Solid Rock Baptist Church, Surfside Beach, SC

More About JAMES VALENTINE and NANCY LAKE:

Marriage: Jun 30, 1988

Children of NANCY LAKE and FRANK WORKMAN are:

- 374. i. DEBRA DARLENE⁸ WORKMAN, b. May 28, 1967.
- ii. BERYL EDWARD WORKMAN, b. Mar 02, 1970.

Notes for BERYL EDWARD WORKMAN:

Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

313. ELLEN MARIE⁷ GRIPPER (*LILLIAN M.*⁶ *LAKE*, *ELZA L.*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jul 04, 1937, and died May 04, 1987 in Mannington, WV. She married FRANKLIN DELANO ANDERSON.

Notes for ELLEN MARIE GRIPPER:

Death notice in The Fairmont Times on May 5, 1987 verifies much of the above information:

Ellen Marie Anderson, 49, of Route 2, Bingamon Road, Mannington (WV), died Monday morning May 4, 1987 at her residence. She was born July 4, 1937 at Coal Lick, Harrison County (WV), a daughter of Walter Ernest and Lillian Lake Gripper of Elyria, Ohio.

In addition to her parents, she is survived by her husband, Franklin Delano Anderson, a son and daughter in law, William Ernest (Butch) and Pamela Sue Anderson, at home; three daughters: Mrs. Rodney K. (Frankie E.) Mauller of Route 2, Mannington; Mrs. Randall (Neva K.) Nedley of Fairmont and Mrs. Douglas E. (Deanna F.) Miller of Gaithersburg, Maryland; seven grandchildren, including William C. Anderson, whom the Andersons were raising; a stepmother in law, Glenda Davis of Toccoa, Georgia and one sister, Barbara Gripper of Elyria.

She was preceded in death by a sister, June Gripper, and a grandson, Joseph L. Mauller. She was formerly employed at the St. Barbara's Nursing Home and was a member of the Stringtown United Methodist Church.

The family will receive friends at the Masters Funeral Home, Mannington, Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be held in the funeral home Wednesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. James C. Ullian officiating. Burial will be in the Wadestown Cemetery.

- (1) Death notices of Forest Lake and Ellen Gripper.
- (2) Harrison County (WV) Birth Book 9 - Page 124 (Lillian).
- (3) Marion County Marriage Book 31 - Page 570 (Lillian).

More About ELLEN MARIE GRIPPER:

Burial: Wadestown Cemetery, Wadestown, WV

Children of ELLEN GRIPPER and FRANKLIN ANDERSON are:

- i. WILLIAM ERNEST⁸ ANDERSON.
- ii. FRANKIE E. ANDERSON, m. RODNEY K. MAULLER.
- iii. NEVA K. ANDERSON, m. RANDALL NEDLEY.
- iv. DEANNA F. ANDERSON, m. DOUGLAS E. MILLER.

314. CHRISTINE⁷ RICKARDS (*RUSSELL LAKE⁶, ROXIE RUBY⁵ LAKE, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) She married DONALD KIRKWOOD.

More About CHRISTINE RICKARDS:

Occupation: Teacher - Teaches first grade in Salem, OR

More About DONALD KIRKWOOD:

Occupation: Teacher - Teaches computers in high school - Salem, OR.

Children of CHRISTINE RICKARDS and DONALD KIRKWOOD are:

- i. ISAAC⁸ KIRKWOOD.
- ii. JACOB KIRKWOOD.

315. VICKI⁷ HOLLMANN (*WILMA BERNIECE⁶ LAKE, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 18, 1951. She married MIKE SCHWARTZER Apr 10, 1976 in St. Bonaventure Catholic Church, Columbus, NE. He was born Oct 03, 1952.

Notes for MIKE SCHWARTZER:

In an email from Vicki Hollmann Schwartzer on September 20, 2015:

Mike joined the Navy on July 19, 1970 and served until June 14, 1974. He was stationed at the Naval Base in Charleston, SC. He was on the SSBN 600 Theodore Roosevelt submarine. He spent most of his time in the shipyard. In March of 1974 the sub went out on sea trials. In May they shot a ballistic missile from Cape Kennedy, Florida, to a target range in the south pacific. Shortly after, Mike was discharged from active duty and returned home to Nebraska. He met Vicki in August 1974 on a double date. They were married in April of 1976. After Valerie was born in February of 1977, Mike returned to active duty in the Navy. He was sent to SSBN 633 Casimir Pulaski, on undersea patrol from Scotland to north of the Arctic circle for 10 weeks underwater while his family waited at the submarine base in Connecticut. After 2 years of sea duty on this submarine, he was sent to guided missile school in Dam Neck, Virginia as a navy instructor. He kept this shore duty until 1985, when he was sent to his next submarine, SSBN 629, Daniel Boone, in Norfolk, Virginia. During this time Mike was commissioned as a Navy Ensign from his enlisted rank of Missile Technician Chief Petty Officer and returned to Guided Missile School as a classroom Instructor of Commanding Officers enroute to their submarine commands. From 1987 thru 1993, he served aboard two submarine repair ships and advanced to Navy Lieutenant, before retiring from active duty in September 1993. He made two deployments to the Persian Gulf and the far east, traveling through the Suez Canal, Panama Canal and around the world.

After retiring from the military, he worked at Western Auto, then the State of Nebraska Department of Roads and transferred to the Department of Motor Vehicles as a drivers license examiner. He retired September 16, 2015 after 18 years.

More About MIKE SCHWARTZER and VICKI HOLLMANN:

Marriage: Apr 10, 1976, St. Bonaventure Catholic Church, Columbus, NE

Children of VICKI HOLLMANN and MIKE SCHWARTZER are:

375. i. VALERIE REEN'E⁸ SCHWARTZER, b. Feb 06, 1977.
376. ii. TRAVIS JOHN SCHWARTZER, b. Jul 05, 1980.

316. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ LAKE (*ROBERT ROY⁶, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 09, 1946, and died Jul 30, 2002. He married ELLEN ZIMMERMAN Dec 22, 1970. She was born Mar 07, 1947.

More About ROBERT LAKE and ELLEN ZIMMERMAN:

Marriage: Dec 22, 1970

Child of ROBERT LAKE and ELLEN ZIMMERMAN is:

- i. ROBERT JEFFREY⁸ LAKE, b. Sep 06, 1973.

317. PATRICIA ANN⁷ LAKE (*ROBERT ROY⁶, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 09, 1952. She married DARREL LEE ASCHE Dec 18, 1971. He was born Oct 20, 1947.

More About DARREL ASCHE and PATRICIA LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 18, 1971

Children of PATRICIA LAKE and DARREL ASCHE are:

- i. KIMBERLY LOUISE⁸ ASCHE, b. Oct 20, 1980.
- ii. MELISSA ANN ASCHE, b. Jan 16, 1984.
- iii. KAYLA MARIE ASCHE, b. Nov 11, 1991.

318. LARRY GENE⁷ LAKE (*EVERETT EUGENE⁶, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 07, 1945. He married SHIRLEY MADIE Sep 04, 1970. She was born Mar 15, 1946.

More About LARRY LAKE and SHIRLEY MADIE:

Marriage: Sep 04, 1970

Children of LARRY LAKE and SHIRLEY MADIE are:

- i. LORIE SUE⁸ LAKE, b. Nov 29, 1972; m. CRAIG CARTER; b. Dec 28, 1974.
- ii. JEFFREY TODD LAKE, b. Jun 01, 1976.

319. LINDA ANN⁷ LAKE (*EVERETT EUGENE⁶, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 07, 1947. She married MARLIN RIECK Sep 20, 1969. He was born Dec 04, 1944.

More About MARLIN RIECK and LINDA LAKE:

Marriage: Sep 20, 1969

Child of LINDA LAKE and MARLIN RIECK is:

- i. STACY LYNN⁸ RIECK, b. May 07, 1970.

320. JOHN CHARLES (JR.)⁷ REISDORFF (*VIRGINIA MABELLE⁶ LAKE, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 24, 1958.

Child of JOHN CHARLES (JR.) REISDORFF is:

- i. SAMUEL JON⁸ REISDORFF, b. Feb 27, 1984; d. Oct 26, 2005.

Notes for SAMUEL JON REISDORFF:

Killed in car accident, per Virginia Reisdorff.

321. SANDRA RAYE⁷ ROSENBERY (*DEE RUBY ADELENE (PEGGY)⁶ LAKE, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 15, 1953. She married ROGER GABEL Mar 07, 1973. He was born Nov 03, 1950.

More About ROGER GABEL and SANDRA ROSENBERRY:
Marriage: Mar 07, 1973

Children of SANDRA ROSENBERRY and ROGER GABEL are:

- i. RACHEL SUSANNA⁸ GABEL, b. Aug 13, 1973.
- 377. ii. CODY PAUL GABEL, b. Dec 23, 1979.
- iii. GRANT ADAM GABEL, b. Dec 21, 1983.

322. TIMOTHY RAY⁷ NEEMEYER (*BEVERLY ANN⁶ LAKE, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 14, 1953. He married NANCY MAE JANSEN Nov 17, 1979. She was born Sep 19, 1954.

More About TIMOTHY NEEMEYER and NANCY JANSEN:
Marriage: Nov 17, 1979

Children of TIMOTHY NEEMEYER and NANCY JANSEN are:

- i. ASHLEY MAE⁸ NEEMEYER, b. Jan 12, 1984.
- ii. RYAN TIMOTHY NEEMEYER, b. Nov 07, 1984.
- iii. LACE MAE NEEMEYER, b. Oct 22, 1990.

323. THOMAS ROY⁷ NEEMEYER (*BEVERLY ANN⁶ LAKE, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 14, 1953. He married DARLA JANSON. She was born Jun 04, 1953.

Children of THOMAS NEEMEYER and DARLA JANSON are:

- i. JASON ALLEN⁸ NEEMEYER, b. Mar 29, 1977.
- ii. JOSEPH THOMAS NEEMEYER, b. Jan 27, 1980.
- iii. JOYCE YAVONNE NEEMEYER, b. Feb 14, 1982.

324. PATRICK⁷ LAKE (*MICHAEL⁶, MARIE LUCILE⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) He married APRIL ?.

More About PATRICK LAKE:
Living At: Mt. Vernon, WA

Children of PATRICK LAKE and APRIL ? are:

- i. CASSANDRA⁸ LAKE.
- ii. VICTORIA LAKE.

325. LOIS KATHRYN⁷ QUACKENBUSH (*FLORENCE KATHRYN⁶ DALY, FLORENCE MELBA ESTELLA⁵ LAKE, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 05, 1956 in Arcata, CA. She married PAUL RUTLEDGE. He was born in Kent, WA.

Children of LOIS QUACKENBUSH and PAUL RUTLEDGE are:

- i. JASON ANDREW⁸ RUTLEDGE.
- ii. RACHEL EMILY DALY, b. Aug 19, 1990.

326. JAMES RYAN⁷ LAKE (*JOSEPH ROBERT(J.R.)⁶, JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 28, 1971 in Republic, WA - Ferry County. He married PAULA ONDINA GATBUNTON 2002 in St. Vincent's Church, Federal Way, Washington. She was born Apr 02, 1970 in Tacoma, WA.

Notes for JAMES RYAN LAKE:

E-mail from Kathryn Quackenbush (September 22, 2002) on the wedding of James and Paula.

More About JAMES LAKE and PAULA GATBUNTON:

Marriage: 2002, St. Vincent's Church, Federal Way, Washington

Children of JAMES LAKE and PAULA GATBUNTON are:

- i. ALEXANDRA JUDE⁸ LAKE, b. Jul 18, 2005, Olympia, WA.
- ii. SAMANTHA JO LAKE, b. May 19, 2007, Olympia, WA.

327. THOMAS PATRICK⁷ LAKE (*JOSEPH ROBERT(J.R.)⁶, JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 28, 1972 in Republic, WA - Ferry County. He married VICTORIA ALENE BOWES. She was born Aug 27, 1973 in Philippines.

Child of THOMAS LAKE and VICTORIA BOWES is:

- i. ZACKERY NELSON⁸ LAKE, b. Mar 30, 2007, Bothell, Washington.

328. SARAH KATHRYN⁷ LAKE (*JOSEPH ROBERT(J.R.)⁶, JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 05, 1975 in Republic, WA - Ferry County. She married PAUL LEE PHIN. He was born Jun 13, 1968 in Cambodia.

Notes for SARAH KATHRYN LAKE:

The following e-mail arrived on February 13, 2007 from Joan and JR Lake to announce the arrival of new twins:

Hello All,

It has been an exciting day, Sarah called to say she was in early labor and her twins were coming out today in stead of next thursday when her c section was scheduled. They arrived tonight at 5:27. She only gave us two hours notice so there was no way we could be there for the blessed event, so we are all packed now and ready to leave for lynnwood at first light. Mother and babies are doing well, Jacob Li weighed in at 5 lb 13 oz and Mya Li weighed in at 5 lb 3 oz and their proud Papa Paul Phin says they are the most beautiful babies he has ever seen. They have lots of wavy dark hair and Tory says they really look a lot alike although obviously they are not identical twins. I plan to take many pictures and hope to find some time to email you all one. We'll see how it goes. I get to stay for about a month to help with the new babies.

Love to all of you,

Joan and JR Lake - Proud Grandparents

Children of SARAH LAKE and PAUL PHIN are:

- i. JACOB LI⁸ PHIN, b. Feb 13, 2007, Kirkland, WA.
- ii. MYA SORIYA PHIN, b. Feb 13, 2007, Kirkland, WA.

329. MOLLY ANN⁷ LAKE (*JOSEPH ROBERT(J.R.)⁶, JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 25, 1977 in Republic, WA - Ferry County. She married (1) ARTHUR LEONARD. She married (2) THOMAS SEVERNS.

Child of MOLLY LAKE and ARTHUR LEONARD is:

- i. CAMERON JOSEPH⁸ LEONARD, b. Jul 07, 1996.

Children of MOLLY LAKE and THOMAS SEVERNS are:

- ii. MORGAN ANTONIO⁸ SEVERNS, b. Jul 18, 2001.
- iii. GARRETT JAMES SEVERNS, b. Jun 10, 2003.

330. BARBARA ANN⁷ WELTER (*KATHRYN MARIE (KAY)⁶ LAKE, JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 03, 1963 in Tacoma, WA - St. Joseph Hospital. She married WILLIAM ALLEN COLLINS. He was born Jul 07, 1964.

Children of BARBARA WELTER and WILLIAM COLLINS are:

- i. GRACE⁸ COLLINS, b. Aug 19, 1994, Renton, Washington - Valley General Hospital.
- ii. RYAN COLLINS, b. Oct 26, 1996, Renton, Washington - Valley General Hospital.
- iii. AUDREY COLLINS, b. Apr 11, 1999, Renton, Washington - Valley General Hospital.

331. LISA ROSE⁷ WELTER (*KATHRYN MARIE (KAY)⁶ LAKE, JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 25, 1964 in Tacoma, WA - St. Joseph Hospital. She married JAMES MICHAEL SUTTERMAN. He was born Sep 03, 1952 in Bellingham, WA - St. Joseph Hospital.

Child of LISA WELTER and JAMES SUTTERMAN is:

- i. JESSICA MARIE⁸ SUTTERMAN, b. Mar 04, 1991, Bellingham, WA - St. Joseph Hospital.

332. CHRISTINA MARIE⁷ LAKE (*LEWIS MURPHY⁶, JOSEPH HARRINGTON⁵, JOSEPH ROBESON⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 16, 1965. She married ROBERT NIEHAUS. He was born in New York.

More About CHRISTINA MARIE LAKE:

Name 2: Christina Louise Lake

Child of CHRISTINA LAKE and ROBERT NIEHAUS is:

- i. MATTHEW JACOB⁸ NIEHAUS, b. Nov 09, 1989.

333. JACQUELINE⁷ WEESE (*MARY⁶ LAKE, HENRY ALBERT⁵, ISHMAEL⁴, JOHN R.³, NIMROD², WILLIAM¹*) She married WILLIAM DUSATKO.

Child of JACQUELINE WEESE and WILLIAM DUSATKO is:

- i. SHEILA⁸ DUSATKO, m. ? DOCKERY.

334. LORA PAUL⁷ LAKE (*ILA ISRAEL⁶, JOHN WILLIAM⁵, JULIUS CLINTON⁴, WILLIAM BAILEY³, JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 15, 1915. He married HAZEL VERINA DOWNEY Oct 21, 1937. She was born Sep 28, 1915.

Notes for LORA PAUL LAKE:

Family records of Paul Martin Lake of Indiana.

More About LORA PAUL LAKE:

Living At: Swayzee, Indiana

Occupation: Newspaper Publisher

More About LORA LAKE and HAZEL DOWNEY:

Marriage: Oct 21, 1937

Child of LORA LAKE and HAZEL DOWNEY is:

378. i. PAUL MARTIN⁸ LAKE, b. Feb 05, 1939.

Generation No. 8

335. RONALD LEON⁸ ROBE (*VONETTA JUNE⁷ CARPENTER, BESSIE MAY⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 20, 1950 in Fairmont, WV. He married VIRGINIA JOSEPHINE McDONALD Jul 18, 1970 in Monongalia County, Morgantown, WV. She was born Nov 23, 1943 in Morgantown, WV.

More About RONALD ROBE and VIRGINIA McDONALD:

Marriage: Jul 18, 1970, Monongalia County, Morgantown, WV

Child of RONALD ROBE and VIRGINIA McDONALD is:

- i. CHRISTY DAWN⁹ ROBE, b. Apr 11, 1973, Morgantown, WV; m. EDWARD ELLIS HOLCOMB, Jun 19, 1993.

More About EDWARD HOLCOMB and CHRISTY ROBE:

Marriage: Jun 19, 1993

336. JIMMIE EUGENE⁸ LAKE (*BERNARD CARLILE⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 04, 1946. He married (1) WANDA WEIGLE. He married (2) MELANIE S. BATES Dec 12, 1992 in Baptist Temple, Morgantown Ave., Fairmont, WV, daughter of JAMES KING and PATSY MCKINNEY.

Notes for JIMMIE EUGENE LAKE:

Melanie and Jimmy were married November 1992 (marriage license in the Times-West Virginian on November 22, 1992). She is the daughter of James Marner King and Patsy B. McKinney of Fairmont.

Brandy Lake Sims verified that Jimmie Eugene Lake is correct, not James.

(1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

(2) Times-West Virginian (Fairmont, WV) on November 22, 1992 for Jimmy and Melanie.

More About JIMMIE LAKE and MELANIE BATES:

Marriage: Dec 12, 1992, Baptist Temple, Morgantown Ave., Fairmont, WV

Children of JIMMIE LAKE and WANDA WEIGLE are:

- i. CARRIE CLAUDETTE⁹ LAKE, m. (1) ROGER SCOTT NESSELROTTE, Jun 25, 1988, First Southern Lincoln Baptist Church, Fairmont, WV; m. (2) JOSEPH T. PALMER, Dec 31, 1996.

Notes for CARRIE CLAUDETTE LAKE:

They were married June 25, 1988 at the First Southern Lincoln Baptist Church in Fairmont, West Virginia by Rev. Ashcraft and Rev. Dawson. Roger is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Nesselrotte of Monumental, near Fairmont.

Carrie and Roger were divorced in August 1989.

(1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

(2) Marriage and divorce in the Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, WV.

More About ROGER NESSELROTTE and CARRIE LAKE:

Divorce: Aug 1989

Marriage: Jun 25, 1988, First Southern Lincoln Baptist Church, Fairmont, WV

More About JOSEPH T. PALMER:

Education: 1988, Liberty High School - Clarksburg, WV

More About JOSEPH PALMER and CARRIE LAKE:

Marriage: Dec 31, 1996

- ii. JOY MAQUEL LAKE, m. GERALD EUGENE (II) RAIKES, Jul 15, 1990, Baptist Temple, Morgantown Ave., Fairmont, WV.

Notes for JOY MAQUEL LAKE:

Gerald and Joy were married July 15, 1990 at the Baptist Temple in Fairmont, West Virginia in a candlelight ceremony officiated by Rev. J. Leonard Raker. Gerald is the son of Gerald Eugene and Patricia Kirby Raikes I of Fairmont. He is a 1989 graduate of Fairmont Senior High School. Joy is a 1989 graduate of East

Fairmont High School.

Joy was named the International Cameo Girl for 1984 during competition in Miami, Florida. She also holds the titles of 1983 West Virginia Cinderella Miss, 1983 Miss Saint Patrick, 1982 Most Photogenic Miss of West Virginia, 1983 Miss Sophisticate Model and 1983 first runner-up to Junior Teen of West Virginia. She is the first Fairmont girl to win the overall title of Cinderella Miss of West Virginia and also the first West Virginia girl to win International Cameo Girl.

- (1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Articles from the Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, WV.

More About JOY MAQUEL LAKE:
Education: East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

More About GERALD EUGENE (II) RAIKES:
Education: Fairmont Senior High School, Fairmont, WV

More About GERALD RAIKES and JOY LAKE:
Marriage: Jul 15, 1990, Baptist Temple, Morgantown Ave., Fairmont, WV

iii. BRANDY RAE LAKE.

Notes for BRANDY RAE LAKE:
Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

iv. JACINDA DALENNE LAKE, m. ? HEAD.

Notes for JACINDA DALENNE LAKE:
Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

337. RANDY WAYNE⁸ LAKE (*BERNARD CARLILE⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 16, 1952.

Notes for RANDY WAYNE LAKE:
(1) Lived in Virginia at the time of his father's death.
(2) Family records of Emmet Lake.

Child of RANDY WAYNE LAKE is:

i. BRIAN⁹ LAKE.

Notes for BRIAN LAKE:
Family records of Emmet Lake.

338. SR. WILLIAM EMMET⁸ LAKE (*KENNETH LEO⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 25, 1940. He married JOYCE MELROSE.

Notes for SR. WILLIAM EMMET LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Emmet Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 8 - Page 132 (William Sr.).

Children of WILLIAM LAKE and JOYCE MELROSE are:

- i. JR. WILLIAM EMMET (JR.)⁹ LAKE.

Notes for JR. WILLIAM EMMET (JR.) LAKE:
Family records of Emmet Lake.

- ii. SHAWN LAKE.

Notes for SHAWN LAKE:
Family records of Emmet Lake.

- iii. KIMBERLY DAWN LAKE.

Notes for KIMBERLY DAWN LAKE:
Family records of Emmet Lake.

339. JR. KENNETH LEO⁸ LAKE (*KENNETH LEO*⁷, *EMMET RUSSELL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married DORA ?.

Notes for JR. KENNETH LEO LAKE:
Family records of Emmet Lake.

Child of KENNETH LAKE and DORA ? is:

- i. BRIAN⁹ LAKE.

Notes for BRIAN LAKE:
Family records of Emmet Lake.

340. NANCY LEE⁸ LAKE (*KENNETH LEO*⁷, *EMMET RUSSELL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jul 30, 1944 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married LARRY SASAMON.

Notes for NANCY LEE LAKE:
(1) Family records of Emmet Lake.
(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 9 - Page 134 (Nancy).

Child of NANCY LAKE and LARRY SASAMON is:

- i. LARRY TIMOTHY⁹ SASAMON.

341. LORA JUNE⁸ LAKE (*CARL LEONARD*⁷, *EMMET RUSSELL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jul 27, 1949. She married BILL M. LITOS Aug 13, 1993. He was born Feb 26, 1937, and died Apr 21, 2005 in Cleveland, OH.

Notes for LORA JUNE LAKE:

They were married August 15, 1993. William was formerly from Ameagle, West Virginia and is retired from the Ford Motor Company. Lora had three children prior to her marriage to William.

Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1997)

Notes for BILL M. LITOS:

Funeral services by Walter Martens & Sons, 9811 Denison, Cleveland, OH, Rev. Charles Shafer officiating.

More About BILL M. LITOS:

Burial: Apr 26, 2005, West Park Cemetery - Section 31 - Lot 348 - Grave 1, Cleveland, OH

More About BILL LITOS and LORA LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 13, 1993

Children of LORA LAKE and BILL LITOS are:

- 379. i. PEDRO REGALADO⁹ LAKE, b. Sep 06, 1970.
- 380. ii. RICHARD JOSEPH LAKE, b. Jul 27, 1973.
- 381. iii. ANTHONY THOMAS LAKE, b. Feb 25, 1975.

342. MICHAEL RUSSELL⁸ LAKE (*CARL LEONARD*⁷, *EMMET RUSSELL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jun 17, 1951, and died Feb 27, 2017. He married (1) KATHY BRADY. She died May 06, 2008. He married (2) MARY LOUISE FLEMING 1971.

Notes for MICHAEL RUSSELL LAKE:

Michael and Mary Louise were married in 1971. They had two children prior to divorcing in 1976:

The whereabouts of Mary, Kevin and Keith are unknown. They were last known to be in New London, Ohio. Michael and Kathy live in Lorain, Ohio (1996).

(1) Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1996).

(2) Carl Lake Jr. is attempting contact with Michael R. Lake to update this part of our family.

More About MICHAEL RUSSELL LAKE:

Living At: Lorain, Ohio

Notes for KATHY BRADY:

Death date in e-mail from Carl Lake Jr., June 2008.

More About MICHAEL LAKE and MARY FLEMING:

Marriage: 1971

Children of MICHAEL LAKE and KATHY BRADY are:

- i. JESSICA⁹ LAKE, b. Apr 20, 1982.
- ii. JENNIFER LORA LAKE, b. Mar 15, 1986.
- iii. MICHAEL RUSSEL LAKE, b. 1988; d. Feb 27, 2017.

Notes for MICHAEL RUSSEL LAKE:

Birth and death dates from Carl Lake, brother.

Children of MICHAEL LAKE and MARY FLEMING are:

- iv. KEVIN MICHAEL⁹ LAKE.
- v. KEITH RUSSELL LAKE.

343. RICHARD ALLEN⁸ LAKE (*CARL LEONARD⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 14, 1953. He married (1) EDNA LOUISE MASON. He married (2) RAMONA SUE DUTY. She was born Dec 04, 1955.

Notes for RICHARD ALLEN LAKE:

Richard is a foreman with Arrow Aluminum in Avon Lake, Ohio.

(1) Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1996).

(2) Richard Allen Lake (1996), 1940 West 47th Street, Cleveland, OH 44102

Children of RICHARD LAKE and EDNA MASON are:

- 382. i. CRYSTAL LYNN⁹ LAKE, b. Jan 04, 1973.
- ii. RICHARD ALLEN (JR.) LAKE, b. Dec 08, 1974; m. JENNIFER ?.

Notes for RICHARD ALLEN (JR.) LAKE:

Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1997).

344. JR. CARL LEONARD (JR.)⁸ LAKE (*CARL LEONARD⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 30, 1958. He married (1) LA DAWN PATRICIA NORMAN Oct 28, 1982. She was born Dec 02, 1961. He married (2) CHARLENE A. STEHLE Mar 10, 2010 in Cleveland, Ohio. She was born Mar 04, 1960.

Notes for JR. CARL LEONARD (JR.) LAKE:

La Dawn is from Fremont, Ohio. Carl is a high school graduate and served with the United States Army, 1975-1976. He served with the United States Navy from 1977 through 1989. He is a nursing assistant and medical assistant who works with terminally ill cancer patients.

The many pages added to this book on the family of Carl L. Lake Sr. were all supplied by Carl Jr., without whom many missing names and families might never have been discovered. This author owes him a special note of gratitude for the many hours of help in putting this part of the family together again, not only on paper but more importantly, in our hearts as well.

At my request, Carl Lake Jr. supplied the following details of his life which he referred to as:

Reader's Digest Version of the Life and Times of
Carl L. Lake Jr.

"I must thank my father for having severe ulcer problems. On May 24, 1957 my father was in Crile Veterans Administration Hospital in Parma, Ohio for treatment of ulcers when he suffered his first heart attack. Had it not occurred in the hospital, it would have been fatal and I would never have been born the next year.

On June 30, 1958 I was born, the last of six children born to Carl and Elizabeth Lake. My family was living in the projects (public housing) where they had lived since 1950, three years after they married. I was born with stomach ulcers, an inheritance from both Mom and Dad. From what I've been told, it took almost all of my first year to beat the ulcers. From all accounts, not much occurred that first year.

On the afternoon of June 1, 1959 my father came home from work at 3:30 p.m. He poured himself a cup of coffee, sat down at the kitchen table, picked me up from where I was playing on the kitchen floor and lit a cigarette. At 3:40 p.m., he dropped the cigarette on the table, dropped me on the floor, collapsed and died instantly of a massive heart attack. He was 37 years old. My mother, at 33 years old, was widowed for the second time and left with raising six children. This marked the beginning of a lifetime of poverty for us. The only good that came of this, and I would not realize this for 30 years, was that I had an almost morbid curiosity about this day and about heart attacks. Over the next ten years, I would become quite knowledgeable in the body

and heart disease, which eventually led me to the medical field as an occupation.

In 1963, after my mother had surgery on her legs, we left public housing. We moved from house to house, amassing 18 addresses and nine schools in 18 years. Every time the rent went up, we would pack up. All in all, my childhood was a good one. We did normal kid things, but every time a father-son event would happen, and every June 1st, I would be reminded of the fact that my father was not around.

I must admit that I always had an abnormal fear, based on nothing, that because my name was Carl Lake, I was doomed to be like my father and that I too would not live to see the age of 37.

In 1969, my mother was admitted to the hospital for a blood clot in the left arm. Over the next month, they would amputate her hand, then her forearm and then within inches of the shoulder. They could not keep the clots thinned. She nearly died three times in that period. When she finally came home, I had to learn to cook, clean house and do the laundry, which I did daily for the next six years. I landed my first job in 1971, at the age of 13. I would go to school from 8 a.m. to 3 p.m., go to the restaurant where I worked and wash dishes until midnight. By the time I entered the U.S. Army at the age of 17, I had cooked, served, bussed tables and washed dishes at that restaurant.

In 1975 in my senior year in high school, Social Security, which was our only support from the time of Dad's death, had been cut to the bone. There was no way I was going to put up with the poverty anymore. I went to the recruiting station and signed up for the army. I left for Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri in December 1975.

In February 1976, while playing football on the lawn outside the barracks, I injured my back. I was medically discharged on February 13, 1976 and went back to Cleveland just as poor as I had left just two months before. I was told to reapply in 18 months for consideration for reenlistment. By the time my waiting period was up, I would have worked a wide variety of jobs: punch press operator, foundry worker, gas pumper, security guard, dishwasher, delivery man, etc. The day the waiting period ended, I was driving to the recruiting office fondly remembering the cold meals on tin plates, the countless nights on bivouac in tents in three feet of snow in below zero weather, guard detail at midnight, marching in slush to my knees. So when I got there, I did what any normal well adjusted young man would do...I ENLISTED IN THE NAVY!!!!

My first enlistment took me from Boot Camp in Great Lakes, Illinois to administrative school at Naval Air Station, Meridian, Mississippi, to VT-25 training squadron at Naval Air Station, Beeville, Texas, to the U.S.S. John F. Kennedy (CV-67). On board the Kennedy, I would see duty in Norway, Scotland, France, Italy, Greece, Israel, Egypt, Libya and Lebanon.

I also met my wife, La Dawn. We were married October 25, 1982 in Cleveland...three days before she left for active duty with the army. She went to Ft. Dix, New Jersey and then on to Ft. Sam Houston, Texas and duty as a Physician's Assistant at Brooke Army Medical Center. I went to duty on the U.S.S. America (CV-66). Some honeymoon. Some marriage.

In October 1983, I was to transfer from sea duty to a shore facility. I was ready to choose Beeville, Texas again to be with my wife when something inside me told me to go to Cleveland. I arrived for duty at Navy Recruiting District, Cleveland, Ohio in November 1983. It was then that I learned that my mother had been diagnosed with lung cancer. I cared for her in my home from December 1983 until January 19, 1984. At 8:25 p.m. on January 20, 1984, she passed away. This would be the second time I would have the uncontrollable urge to enter the medical field. But I didn't.

In October 1984, I managed to get orders to San Antonio, Texas and joined my wife. On November 2, 1985, our daughter Kristel was born at Brooke Army Medical Center. In October 1986, I had to change jobs. I just couldn't take the paperwork and telephones anymore. I had my third urge to enter the medical field, but on the advice of friends in the medical field at Brooke, I declined, thinking I was not the type to be able to handle it. I would regret this decision many times over the next ten years.

I transferred to sea duty on board the U.S.S. McCloy (FF-1083), a drug interceptor ship in Norfolk, Virginia in 1987. My son Carl III was born this same year on September 16 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. In September 1988, while chasing drug runners off the coast of Puerto Rico, I injured my back. On January 6, 1989, I was

medically discharged from the Navy without retirement. The injury and lack of formal education placed my family and me in the same boat I worked so hard to get out of...living in poverty on the West Side of Cleveland. We were on welfare when Eric was born on April 30, 1990.

In June 1991, I accepted a job as housekeeper for Parma Community General Hospital, cleaning nursing floors and operating rooms. It was this that finally compelled me to enter the medical field. My neighbor at that time was an LPN for Manor Care Nursing Center. She told me that Manor Care would teach me nursing assisting for free. I applied and received my license on October 30, 1991. That night I was informed that my brother Terry had been diagnosed with terminal stomach cancer.

I accepted a position at Holy Family Cancer Hospital for terminally ill cancer patients on March 27, 1992. On April 20, after I got home from the hospital, I was informed by my brother Michael that Terry had passed away at home.

My wife went to college for computers in September 1995 and graduated in April 1996. She is currently (1997) employed at Lakewood Hospital, Lakewood, Ohio. I went to school for Medical Assisting and graduated in June 1996. I still practice Nursing Assisting instead.

We finally crawled out of six years of poverty last year. We now live in a beautiful apartment complex in Parma, Ohio. Today, I took the entrance exam for Parma School of Practical Nursing...I think I did well...wish me luck!!!"

P.S. He passed!

(1) Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1996).

(2) Carl Leonard Lake Jr., 9727 Pleasant Lake Blvd., Apartment S-28, Cleveland, OH 44130

More About JR. CARL LEONARD (JR.) LAKE:
Living At: Fairmont, Marion County, WV (2001)
Military service: U. S. Army/ U. S. Navy
Occupation: Medical Assistant

More About CARL LAKE and LA NORMAN:
Marriage: Oct 28, 1982

Notes for CHARLENE A. STEHLE:
Family information for Charlene provided by Carl Lake.

More About CARL LAKE and CHARLENE STEHLE:
Marriage: Mar 10, 2010, Cleveland, Ohio

Children of CARL LAKE and LA NORMAN are:
383. i. KRISTEL DAWN⁹ LAKE, b. Nov 02, 1985.
384. ii. CARL LEONARD (III) LAKE, b. Sep 16, 1987.
iii. ERIC NELSON LAKE, b. Apr 30, 1990.

Notes for ERIC NELSON LAKE:
Graduated from Cuyahoga Community College in Ohio in May 2012 with a Associate Degree in Business. In May 2012, his plans were to join the marines in November 2012. (From his dad, Carl Leonard Lake Jr).

345. TERRY WAYNE⁸ LAKE (*EDWIN MERLE⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 26, 1965. He married TIFFANY LYNN MARTIN Mar 19, 1993. She was born Mar 02, 1966 in From Akron, Ohio.

Notes for TERRY WAYNE LAKE:

Email to me (Lawrence Rex Lake) on March 6, 2013:

From: "tlake22@comcast.net" <tlake22@comcast.net>
To: rexlake@frontier.com
Sent: Wednesday, March 6, 2013 12:59 PM
Subject: My info

I was really happy to hear back from you. I was afraid that the info was no longer being compiled. I have some info that I will list here about my siblings and myself/children. Please feel free to take what you would like. First, to correct a couple of things about my father. His middle name is spelled Merle. Nothing major, but just wanted to update correctly. 2nd, the record has him married 3 times. The 2nd and 3rd is the same. That is my mother Mary Vina Judith McVay. "Judy" for short. As for my siblings, birthdates are

Edwin Merle "Pete" Lake Jr. b. 8-26-1957

Daniel "Danny" Eugene Lake b. 9-22-1958 d. 7-22-1974 Danny died tragically in a drowning accident in the Beaver River here in New Brighton when I was small.

Terry Wayne Lake b. 8-26-1965 . Yes I share the same birthdate as my older brother Pete. It always sucked as a kid having to share a birthday.

Tawnya "Tawny" Ann Lake b. 1-27-1971

As for myself, here is a short bio:

Graduated New Brighton Area High School in 1983. Enlisted in the US Marine Corps (like my dad) in 1984. I served as a Improved HAWK Missile Radar Tech. Stationed mostly in Yuma,AZ at the Air Staion there. I got out of the Marines in 1988 and moved back to New Brighton,PA in 1990. I married Tiffany Lynn Martin from Akron ,OH on 3-19-1993. We have 6 children:

Griffen "Griff" Terrell Lake b.4-17-1993 .Married Kelly Eberhardt on 1-1-2012. Currently he is in the US Army stationed at Ft. Sill, OK

Trevor Landis Lake b. 9-5-1994

Nathanyl Ebram Lake b.7-26-1996

Maxxamilliann Erte Lake b. 4-18-1998

Legion Samuel Lake b. 2-13-2000

Chloe Leigh Lake b. 2-13-2000

I would hope that you would add this chapter to our history. My family is loving going thru this history of our family. We thank you so much for your time to assemble it. If you need anything else, please do not hesitate to drop me an email.

Thanks again for everything,

Terry

New email:

From: "tlake22@comcast.net" <tlake22@comcast.net>
To: L Rex Lake <rexlake@frontier.com>

Sent: Thursday, March 7, 2013 11:14 AM
Subject: Re: Update on Genealogy

Yes you are correct in that I have never met my grandfather. The only relative that we had contact with was my uncle Bernard and his sons Jim and Randy. Bernard had Parkinsons Disease very badly for many years and it was very difficult when he talked to be understood. When I played baseball during the summer, Uncle Bernard would walk down and watch my games. My father had a good relationship with him. My parents would go to their house and they would play cards with him and his wife Naomi. The strange thing was that Bernard was ill for MANY years and to my knowledge was the oldest brother, but was the last to pass on. So as you can see, I know absolutley nothing about the Lake side of my family. So you can imagine how I felt when I found this document. Anyway, I will enclose my contact in fo below, and please do continue to send updates as they follow. I will be eager to read them!!!

Terry Lake
747 McLean Street
Rochester, PA 15074
724-622-1030

More About TERRY WAYNE LAKE:
Graduation: 1983, New Brighton High School, New Brighton, PA
Living At: 2013, Rochester, PA
Military service: Bet. 1984 - 1988, United States Marine Corps. (Like Dad)

Notes for TIFFANY LYNN MARTIN:
Birth date from Terry Wayne Lake by email on March 6, 2013.

More About TERRY LAKE and TIFFANY MARTIN:
Marriage: Mar 19, 1993

Children of TERRY LAKE and TIFFANY MARTIN are:

- i. GRIFFEN (GRIFF) TERRELL⁹ LAKE, b. Apr 17, 1993; m. KELLY EBERHARDT, Jan 01, 2012.

More About GRIFFEN (GRIFF) TERRELL LAKE:
Military service: 2013, United States Army

More About GRIFFEN LAKE and KELLY EBERHARDT:
Marriage: Jan 01, 2012

- ii. TREVOR LANDIS LAKE LAKE, b. Sep 05, 1994.
- iii. NATHANYL EBRAM LAKE, b. Jul 26, 1996.
- iv. MAXXAMILLIANN ERTE LAKE, b. Apr 18, 1998.
- v. LEGION SAMUEL LAKE, b. Feb 13, 2000.
- vi. CHLOE LEIGH LAKE, b. Feb 13, 2000.

346. SHEILA JEANNE⁸ GRUBB (*BYRON DONALD*⁷, *JETTIE ANISE*⁶ LAKE, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Aug 12, 1944. She married MONTY McDONALD. He died Feb 2010.

Notes for SHEILA JEANNE GRUBB:
Living in Mountain Home, Idaho at the time of her father's death.

Children of SHEILA GRUBB and MONTY McDONALD are:

- i. JANICE⁹ BYE.
- ii. MARTY E. McDONALD.
- iii. LEA JEANNE McDONALD.

347. SIDNEY DON⁸ GRUBB (*BYRON DONALD*⁷, *JETTIE ANISE*⁶ LAKE, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³,

GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹) was born Feb 18, 1949. He married BETTY BLACK.

Notes for SIDNEY DON GRUBB:

Living in Boise, Idaho at the time of his father's death.

Children of SIDNEY GRUBB and BETTY BLACK are:

- i. MASON⁹ GRUBB.
- ii. MATTHEW GRUBB.
- iii. STEPHANIE GRUBB.

348. MARK ALAN⁸ GRUBB (*BYRON DONALD⁷, JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 10, 1959. He married PATRICIA HAWLEY.

Notes for MARK ALAN GRUBB:

Living in Mountain Home, Idaho at the time of his father's death.

Children of MARK GRUBB and PATRICIA HAWLEY are:

- i. DONOVAN⁹ GRUBB.
- ii. DANIELLE GRUBB.

349. MARION SUE⁸ NEEL (*BERNICE LENORE⁷ GRUBB, JETTIE ANISE⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 18, 1953 in Fairmont, WV, and died Apr 16, 2015 in Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV. She married LARRY DODD.

Notes for MARION SUE NEEL:

Obituary in the Times West Virginian, April 17, 2015:

Marion S Dodd

BORN: February 18, 1953
DIED: April 16, 2015
LOCATION: Fairmont, West Virginia

Marion S. Dodd 62, of Fairmont passed away on Thursday, April 16, 2015 at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown. She was born in Fairmont on February 18, 1953 a daughter of the late Edward Neel and Bernice L (Grubb) Neel.

Marion was a devoted homemaker, wife, mother and grandmother. She enjoyed playing the piano, painting and crocheting. She and her husband were associated with the Viola Church in Fairmont. Marion was a kind, loving person with many friends. She cherished most the time she spent with her grandchildren.

She is survived by her loving husband of 42 years, Larry Dodd; her son, Aaron Dodd of Fairmont and her daughter, Lori Fancher and her husband Richard of Fairmont; two very special grandchildren, Jonathan Fancher and Dakota Fancher; her sister, Nancy L. Tenney of Texas and her daughter, Tracy Tenney Amador. Also surviving is her mother-in-law, Irene Dodd of Florida; sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Judy LaGamba and her husband Joe, Marlene Dodd, Darlene Dodd, David Dodd, Richard Dodd and his wife Patsy and Lynn Dodd all the Florida; along with several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her father-in-law, Robert Dodd. Friends and family may call at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street Fairmont on Monday from 5pm to 8pm and on Tuesday 11am to 2pm. The funeral service will be at 2pm on Tuesday at the funeral home with Pastor Scott Krepps officiating. Committal services will follow at Grandview Memorial Gardens.

More About MARION SUE NEEL:

Hobby: Piano, painting and crocheting

Religion: Viola Church, Fairmont, WV

Children of MARION NEEL and LARRY DODD are:

- i. AARON⁹ DODD.
- ii. LORI DODD.

350. WILLIE R. (JR)⁸ HAYHURST (*VIRGINIA CHRISTINE⁷ CARPENTER, MAMIE ALTA⁶ LAKE, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) died Jul 2006 in Fairmont, WV. He married VICTORIA ?.

Children of WILLIE HAYHURST and VICTORIA ? are:

- i. REBECCA⁹ HAYHURST.
- ii. LEIGH ANN HAYHURST.

351. ROGER LINN⁸ SINE (*BETTY LEE⁷ LAKE, GARNET WAYNE⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 03, 1947 in Fairmont, WV, and died Oct 27, 2012 in Westmoreland Hospital, Greensburg, PA. He married JANE A. DANIELS.

More About ROGER LINN SINE:

Burial: Nov 02, 2012, Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, WV

Cause of Death: Cancer

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Children of ROGER SINE and JANE DANIELS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ SINE.
- ii. JONATHAN SINE.

352. KIMBERLY ANN⁸ LAKE (*DENNIS RAY⁷, CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 10, 1961 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV??/Del Rio, Texas. She married (1) JOHN CARLSON. She married (2) WILLIAM THOMAS (JR.) CHAPPELL, son of WILLIAM CHAPPELL and MARY WYMASKY. He was born Aug 22, 1961 in Morristown, New Jersey.

Notes for KIMBERLY ANN LAKE:

Kim and John later divorced and Jennifer was adopted by Kim's second husband, William.

Bill was born in Morristown, New Jersey, the child of William T. and Mary G. Wymasky Chappell, Sr. Kim was born in Del Rio, Texas, Jennifer was born in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania and Linsey was born in Germantown, Maryland.

(1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 135 (Kimberly). (Note from Velma Lake Conner says that Kimberly was born in Del Rio, Texas - Need to check the Marion County, Fairmont, WV birth record and see what it says).

Child of KIMBERLY LAKE and JOHN CARLSON is:

- i. JENNIFER RAE⁹ CARLSON, b. Dec 10, 1981, Lewisburg, PA.

Child of KIMBERLY LAKE and WILLIAM CHAPPELL is:

- ii. LINSEY RENAE⁹ CHAPPELL, b. Mar 05, 1987, Germantown, MD.

353. DENNIS GREGG⁸ LAKE (*DENNIS RAY⁷, CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 12, 1963 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He married PATRICIA SMITH.

Notes for DENNIS GREGG LAKE:

Patty had two daughters by a previous marriage.

Gregg served in the U.S. Marines, stationed in California. They lived for a time in Palms, California but returned to Fairmont, West Virginia after he left the marines, about 1992. He and Patty divorced in 1991 after three years of marriage.

Gregg was born in Fairmont, West Virginia.

- (1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 12 - Page 138 (Dennis Gregg).

More About DENNIS GREGG LAKE:

Military service: U. S. Marines

Children of DENNIS LAKE and PATRICIA SMITH are:

- i. TERRI⁹ LAKE.

Notes for TERRI LAKE:

Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

- ii. CHRISTINA LAKE.

Notes for CHRISTINA LAKE:

Family records of Velma Lake Conner.

354. LISA JO⁸ LAKE (*DENNIS RAY⁷, CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 23, 1964 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married RODNEY E. HARTMAN Apr 04, 1983 in Lewisburg, PA.

Notes for LISA JO LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 139 (Lisa Jo).

More About RODNEY HARTMAN and LISA LAKE:

Marriage: Apr 04, 1983, Lewisburg, PA

Child of LISA LAKE and RODNEY HARTMAN is:

- i. NICOLE LEE⁹ HARTMAN, b. Aug 03, 1983, Lewisburg, PA.

355. DEBORAH KAY⁸ LAKE (*DENNIS RAY⁷, CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 13, 1965 in Parkersburg, WV. She married TOD WILLIAM LOVEMAN Jun 08, 1984 in Lewisburg, PA, son of ROBERT LOVEMAN and MARGARITE ?. He was born Apr 22, 1965 in Lewisburg, PA.

Notes for DEBORAH KAY LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Deborah Kay born at Parkersburg, WV.
- (3) Matthew Robert born at Mt. Holly, NJ.
- (4) Ashley Cristine born at Lewisburg, PA.

More About TOD LOVEMAN and DEBORAH LAKE:
Marriage: Jun 08, 1984, Lewisburg, PA

Children of DEBORAH LAKE and TOD LOVEMAN are:

- i. MATTHEW ROBERT⁹ LOVEMAN, b. Dec 11, 1984, Mt. Holly, NJ.
- ii. ASHLEY CRISTINE LOVEMAN, b. May 18, 1993, Lewisburg, PA.

356. MICHAEL THOMAS⁸ LAKE (*ARCHIE HARMON⁷, CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 31, 1960 in Karlsruhe, Germany. He married (1) ANGELA SETTLE Dec 03, 1983 in Fort Bragg, NC. He married (2) WANDA GAIL KNIGHT Feb 14, 1987 in Fayetteville, NC, daughter of ANDREW KNIGHT.

Notes for MICHAEL THOMAS LAKE:

Michael and Angela were married December 3, 1983 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. They later divorced and had no children (Angela had two children from a previous marriage).

- (1) Family records of Velma Lake Conner.
- (2) Michael was born at Karlsruhe, Germany.
- (3) Michael Jr. was born at Fayetteville, NC.

More About MICHAEL LAKE and ANGELA SETTLE:
Marriage: Dec 03, 1983, Fort Bragg, NC

More About MICHAEL LAKE and WANDA KNIGHT:
Marriage: Feb 14, 1987, Fayetteville, NC

Child of MICHAEL LAKE and WANDA KNIGHT is:

- i. MICHAEL THOMAS (JR.)⁹ LAKE, b. Oct 06, 1992, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

357. KATHY ANN⁸ LAKE (*ARCHIE HARMON⁷, CLAUDE DAYTON⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 30, 1962 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married (1) TOM ?. She married (2) SIDNEY RAY (III) HINDS.

Notes for KATHY ANN LAKE:

Kathy and Tom divorced in 1989.

Family records of Velma Lake Conner

More About KATHY ANN LAKE:
Living At: North Carolina

Child of KATHY LAKE and SIDNEY HINDS is:

- i. SIDNEY RAY (IV)⁹ HINDS, b. Feb 01, 1985.

358. LESTER KENT⁸ LAKE (*LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE*

B.², WILLIAM¹) was born Dec 04, 1955 in Jacksonville, Florida - Naval Air Station¹¹, and died Apr 26, 1984 in Fairmont, WV. He married KIMBERLY ANN FARCIN May 29, 1982 in Fairmont, WV - Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church, daughter of JOSEPH FARCIN and SANDRA ?. She was born Jul 24, 1959.

Notes for LESTER KENT LAKE:

Kenny and Kim were married May 29, 1982 in the Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church, near Fairmont, West Virginia. Kim is the daughter of Joseph Paul and Sandra Jean Farcin Jr., who reside at Route 3, Fairmont. This was Kim's second marriage, being divorced from James Toothman. Kim had no children from her first marriage.

Kenny was born in Jacksonville, Florida at the Naval Air Station where his father was stationed with the United States Navy. The first year of his life were spent at 2222 North Edgewood Avenue in Jacksonville. From October 1956 until August 1958, Ken and his parents were stationed with the navy in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba where his sister Terry Lynn was born. In August 1958, the family left Cuba and the navy and returned to Fairmont. Kenny attended grade school at Mt. Nebo (one of the last one room schools in West Virginia) and East Park schools near Fairmont and graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1973. He was a talented airplane pilot and a construction worker.

He and Kim moved into their new home on Bunner's Ridge, near Fairmont in October 1983. They spent Thanksgiving and Christmas there in 1983 and Joseph's first birthday in February 1984, but on April 26, 1984, while riding his motorcycle to night school at Fairmont State College with his brother Chris, a tragic accident took his life. A lady (Lorraine Kramer) pulled her 1977 Gremlin out into his lane of traffic, and in trying to avoid hitting her car, he lost control of his 1980 Yamaha motorcycle and he slid into the curb and guardrail. The accident occurred at 5:45 p.m. and he died approximately four hours later at West Virginia University Hospital in Morgantown, West Virginia. As the author of this book, I (Rex Lake) am sure this is one of the hardest pages I will have to write. Kenny was a big part of my life, and as my first born, he taught me how to love and to be a father (perhaps not a good one, but a least a loving and caring one) and a big part of me died with him.

Kim and Joseph continue to be a big part of our lives and we are happy for that. Kim remarried to Harry (Hank) Middlemas Jr. and now (1994) has three more children to keep Joseph company: Matthew, Jonathan and Hope.

- (1) Family records of L. Rex Lake, Ken's father and author of this book.
- (2) Birth, marriage and death records on file in Marion County, Fairmont, West Virginia.
- (3) Findagrave.com memorial number 131280988.

More About LESTER KENT LAKE:

Burial: Apr 29, 1984, Fairmont, WV - Mt. Zion Cemetery
Cause of Death: Motorcycle Accident

More About LESTER LAKE and KIMBERLY FARCIN:

Marriage: May 29, 1982, Fairmont, WV - Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church

Child of LESTER LAKE and KIMBERLY FARCIN is:

385. i. JOSEPH KENT⁹ LAKE, b. Feb 23, 1983, Fairmont, WV.

359. TERRY LYNN⁸ LAKE (*LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 01, 1957 in Guantanamo, Cuba - U. S. Naval Air Station. She married (1) JOHN RANDALL SWANN Jul 09, 1977 in Fairmont, WV - Free Methodist Church, Morgantown Ave., son of JOHN SWANN and PATRICIA MICHAEL. He was born May 16, 1953. She married (2) PHILIP ROBERT CUBITT Sep 15, 1984 in Fairmont, WV, son of ALBERT CUBITT and FRANCIS NUSBAUMER. He was born Jun 30, 1955 in Haddonfield, NJ. She married (3) GARY WAYNE THOMAS Feb 15, 2002 in Jamaica, son of GEORGE WINTON THOMAS.

Notes for TERRY LYNN LAKE:

Terry and Randy were married on Saturday July 9, 1977 at the Free Methodist Church on Morgantown Avenue in

Fairmont, West Virginia, the same church where Terry's parents were married nearly twenty three years before. Randy is the son of John William and Patricia Ann Michael Swann of Monumental, near Fairmont. Terry and Randy later divorced.

Terry was born at Guantanamo, Cuba where her father was serving with the U.S. Navy. She was 16 months old before she first entered the United States. She attended grade school at Nebo, State Street and East Park Schools and graduated from East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, West Virginia in 1975. Terry spent a week in France in 1973 as a member of her high school French class.

Terry and Phil were married September 15, 1984 in Fairmont, West Virginia. This was the second marriage for both. Phil had previously been married to Clydene Gray, a marriage which resulted in no children. Phil is the son of Albert Bernard and Francis Christine Nusbaumer Cubitt. He was born at Haddonfield, New Jersey and graduated from Cornell University. Phil and Terry have one child.

Allyson was born at Marquette, Michigan. The Cubitts now (1994) live at Haddonfield, New Jersey. Phil's job in the hotel business had them living in Fairmont, West Virginia; Marquette, Michigan and Memphis, Tennessee before moving to Haddonfield. Phil and Terry divorced in 2001.

(1) Family records of Rex Lake.

More About TERRY LYNN LAKE:
Living At: Haddonfield, NJ

More About JOHN SWANN and TERRY LAKE:
Marriage: Jul 09, 1977, Fairmont, WV - Free Methodist Church, Morgantown Ave.

More About PHILIP ROBERT CUBITT:
Education: Cornell University - graduate

More About PHILIP CUBITT and TERRY LAKE:
Marriage: Sep 15, 1984, Fairmont, WV

More About GARY THOMAS and TERRY LAKE:
Marriage: Feb 15, 2002, Jamaica

Children of TERRY LAKE and JOHN SWANN are:
386. i. JOHN TRAVIS⁹ SWANN, b. Nov 02, 1979, Fairmont, WV.
387. ii. RANDA LYNN SWANN, b. Sep 16, 1980.

Child of TERRY LAKE and PHILIP CUBITT is:
iii. ALLYSON KENDRA⁹ CUBITT, b. Dec 05, 1985, Marquette, Michigan.

360. KEVIN REX⁸ LAKE (*LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Apr 29, 1961 in Fairmont, WV - Fairmont General Hospital, and died Jul 30, 2016 in Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV. He married (1) LISA MARIE MUSGROVE Apr 29, 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland, daughter of SAMUEL MUSGROVE and VELDA NEEL. He married (2) DEANNA LYNN MILLER Aug 31, 1984 in Fairmont, WV - Yard of parents home, daughter of DONALD MILLER and PAULA FORD. He married (3) MARY ELLEN DONALDSON Aug 10, 1996 in Yard of their new home on Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV, daughter of JOHN DONALDSON and HILDA CUNNINGHAM. She was born Sep 11, 1960.

Notes for KEVIN REX LAKE:

Kevin and Lisa were married April 29, 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland on Kevin's nineteenth birthday. Lisa is the daughter of Samuel Ray Musgrove and Velda Neel Musgrove of Fairmont, West Virginia. Kevin and Lisa

divorced in March 1982 with no children.

Kevin and Deanna were married August 31, 1984 in Fairmont, West Virginia in an outdoor ceremony in the yard of Kevin's parents, Rex and Janice Lake. Rev. John Baker performed the double ring ceremony. Deanna is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald R. Miller of Fairmont. Kevin and Deanna divorced in October 1989 with no children.

Kevin and Mary Ellen were married August 10, 1996 in the yard of their new home on Bunner's Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia. It was a lovely summer day, a lovely ceremony with a lovely bride and handsome groom (written by the prejudiced father of the groom). The ceremony was performed by Rev. Wayne Whoolery. Kevin's family fixed the food and decorated the outside tables and it was a great celebration. The father of the groom arranged for the sunshine and provided the photography (that's me) and I even got some aerial shots earlier in the day of the decorated yard and tables. The Lakes and the Donaldsons were rightfully proud on this day.

Mary Ellen was previously married to Johnnie Mark Moore. They had four children:

1. Christina Nicole b. 8-26-1981
2. Brittany Lynn b. 8-01-1984
3. Michelle Dawn b. 6-25-1987
4. Melissa Ann b. 6-25-1987

Kevin and Mary Ellen have no children from their marriage, but all the children reside with them. Mary Ellen is the daughter of John Lewis and Hilda Jean Cunningham Donaldson. The Lake family is quite proud of this addition to our family.

Kevin's obituary was very well written by Travis Swann, Kevin's nephew. Here it is:

Kevin's Story

Kevin Rex Lake, 55, of Fairmont joined God, painlessly in heaven Saturday (July 30, 2016) after a 32-year battle with cancer. He made his transition at Ruby Memorial Hospital surrounded by his loving family.

Kevin was born in Marion County on April 29, 1961, to his father, Lawrence Rex Lake and the late Janice Louise Snyder Lake. Kevin graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1979. As a gifted motorcycle technician, welder and mechanic, he thrived as the owner of L&R Racing. Kevin found himself closest to God when on two wheels with the wind in his hair and the sun on his back. It was a passion that defined him. Along with his love of motorcycles he enjoyed gardening, doing excavation work on his tractor, helping people and, most of all, holding the hand of his angelic wife and best friend, "M.E."

Family and friends will remember Kevin for his friendly, giving spirit. Regardless of the hardships he may have faced, he found peace in helping others. Kevin believed that life was measured not in the minutes, but moments, and he was sure to make each one count. To all those gifted with knowing him, he exemplified a true friend and the value of unconditional love and it shined through every relationship. He had no greater love than his family, especially his grandchildren and countless close friends.

In addition to his father, Rex Lake, and his wife, Elsie Lake, he is survived by his loving wife, Mary Ellen Donaldson Lake, whom he adored for more than 26 years and celebrated marriage of 20 years; four daughters, Christina Moore of Barrackville, Brittany Myers and her husband Drew of Fairmont, Melissa Mike and her husband Matt of Monongah, and Michelle Moore of Morgantown; his lifetime best friend, Travis Swann of Fairmont; his sister, Terry Lynn Thomas and her husband Gary of Haddonfield, New Jersey; five very special grandchildren, Brenner Moore, Maddox Mike, Madilynn Mike, Mason Myers and Brylee Myers; and several wonderful nieces and nephews.

In addition to his mother, Kevin was preceded in death by his brothers, Lester "Kenny" Lake and Chris Alan Lake.

Friends and family may call from 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, 1-8 p.m. Wednesday and 10-11 a.m. Thursday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, at the funeral home with Pastor Carl Radcliff officiating. Committal services will follow at Mount Zion Cemetery.

- (1) Family records of L. Rex Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 135 (Kevin).
- (3) Marriage, death and divorce notices in Times-West Virginian in Fairmont, West Virginia.
- (4) Family records of Mary Ellen Donaldson Moore Lake.

More About KEVIN REX LAKE:

Burial: Aug 04, 2016, Mt. Zion Cemetery - Mt. Zion Road, Fairmont, WV

Cause of Death: Cancer, heart failure

Hobby: Motorcycles - Photography

Living At: Fairmont, Marion County, WV

Occupation: Motorcycle Repair Business

More About KEVIN LAKE and LISA MUSGROVE:

Marriage: Apr 29, 1980, Baltimore, Maryland

More About KEVIN LAKE and DEANNA MILLER:

Marriage: Aug 31, 1984, Fairmont, WV - Yard of parents home

More About KEVIN LAKE and MARY DONALDSON:

Marriage: Aug 10, 1996, Yard of their new home on Bunner Ridge, Fairmont, WV

Children of KEVIN LAKE and MARY DONALDSON are:

388. i. CHRISTINA NICOLE⁹ MOORE, b. Aug 26, 1981.
389. ii. BRITTANY LYNN MOORE, b. Aug 01, 1984.
- iii. MICHELLE DAWN MOORE, b. Jun 25, 1987; m. RYAN SCOTT TINSLEY; b. Jul 08, 1989.
390. iv. MELISSA ANN MOORE, b. Jun 25, 1987, Fairmont, WV.

361. CHRIS ALAN⁸ LAKE (*LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 07, 1963 in Fairmont, WV - Fairmont General Hospital, and died Jul 12, 1990 in Petersburg, Virginia. He married PAMELA JEAN METCALFE Aug 08, 1986 in Fairmont, WV - Valley Chapel United Methodist Church, daughter of JOHN METCALFE and BARBARA BERRY. She was born Apr 28, 1964.

Notes for CHRIS ALAN LAKE:

Chris and Pam were married August 8, 1986 at the Valley Chapel United Methodist Church in Fairmont, West Virginia. Pam's maid of honor was her sister, Debbie Metcalfe and the matron of honor was Terry Cubitt, Chris' sister. Chris' best man was his brother, Kevin and groomsmen were Phil Cubitt, Charlie Hlusko, Ronald Rowland and Mark Heston. Their wedding trip was to Disney World in Orlando, Florida.

Pam is the daughter of John and Barbara Berry Metcalfe of Fairmont. She graduated from East Fairmont High School. Chris graduated from Fairmont Senior High School and attended Fairmont State College. He was one semester from graduation at the time of his death. He worked for Monongahela Power Company for six years before starting his career in aviation. He was a flight instructor with private, commercial, instrument, multiengine and instrument instructor ratings. Chris grew up on the family's homestead on Bunner Ridge near Fairmont with a great love of motorcycles and skiing. His love for flying developed after his father purchased an airplane and began teaching him to fly. It is ironic that I (Rex Lake, author of this book and Chris' father) taught my three sons to love motorcycles and flying and this is my second son to die doing the things we all loved so much.

I thought after Kenny died that nothing could be worse than losing a son. Now we face the loss of another son. Chris was my son, but he was also my friend. We talked flying every day. He stopped on his way home at night to tell me his experiences from his instructing for the day. I shared with him my flight adventures in the navy P-3 that I flew with the reserves for 23 years. Every day brings some painful remembrance of things we did or talked

about. His big dream was to fly for the major airlines, and he was well on his way to that goal when his accident dashed his dreams and that of his family forever.

Chris had flown a passenger to North Carolina on July 12, 1990 and was on his way home alone when he tangled with a severe thunderstorm over southern Virginia and his airplane disintegrated at 11,000 feet and he crashed into swampy woods near Disputanta, Virginia. It was two days before he was found. The following article was published in the Times-West Virginian in Fairmont at the time of his death:

LOCAL MAN DIES IN PLANE CRASH

"Searchers yesterday found the body of a Fairmont man in the wreckage of his single engine plane that crashed Thursday (July 12, 1990) in a heavily wooded area of Sussex County, Virginia. A Coast Guard helicopter from Elizabeth City, North Carolina spotted the wreckage of the Beechcraft 35 about 11 a.m. (Saturday, July 14, 1990), said David Carter of the Appalachian Search and Rescue Conference. Carter said rescue workers were lowered by winch to the ground where they found the body of Chris Lake, 27, an experienced pilot who had been flying alone from Holly Ridge, North Carolina to his home in Fairmont. The plane was about 200 yards from a high tension line and less than a half mile from where fragments of the plane were found in woods on Friday, Carter said.

Lt. Linda Utting of the Civil Air Patrol said officials of the Federal Aviation Administration and the National Transportation Safety Board were at the wreckage trying to determine the cause of the crash. "It's in the middle of the swamp," she said. "It's very dense woods." The last radar contact with Lake's plane was 6:40 p.m. Thursday when the aircraft was 4 miles south of Disputanta. Utting said Friday Lake made a sharp left turn in the plane, probably to avoid heavy thunderstorms in the area.

No signal was received from the plane's emergency locator transmitter, Janet Clements, a spokesman for the Virginia Department of Emergency Services, said Friday. More than 100 people joined in the search, authorities said, including the Civil Air Patrol, Virginia State Police, the Federal Aviation Administration and local volunteers. Participants also included five horse teams from Botetourt Mounted Search and Rescue, three helicopters and six airplanes."

Rev. Ralph Page and Rev. Wayne Whoolery officiated in the funeral ceremony at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home on Thursday July 19, 1990. Chris was buried next to his brother Kenny at the Mt. Zion Cemetery near Fairmont.

I (Rex) read a letter recently that appeared in the local paper and was attributed to an unknown Barbara Brown. I have copied the letter here and inserted my own son's names and dates in place of Mrs. Brown's sons, but the feelings she had are the same as mine, and she has presented them so much better than I could have done. If Barbara Brown ever reads my work, I trust she will forgive my plagiarism:

"On April 26, 1984, my 28 year old son Kenny was killed in a motorcycle accident. At that time I thought nothing could be as painful and devastating as that loss. I was wrong. On July 12, 1990, my son Chris, 27 years old, was killed in an airplane crash. The death of this second son reopened the wounds of my previous loss. It was a struggle to hang onto my sanity. I knew in my heart that my sons would not want me to give up on life. They were so full of fun and laughter. They would expect me to pull myself together and carry on. I knew I had to do it for them. The night after Kenny died, I wrote these words to be read at his funeral (Mrs. Brown's words, not actually read for Kenny). When Chris died, I reread them. I would like to share them with you. Here they are:

'If God said to me: 'you can choose or not choose to have a son, Kenny. If you choose to have a son Kenny, he will have shiny hair and sparkling eyes and a great sense of humor. He will be a ray of sunshine in your life and cheer you on when you are down. But you can have him for only 28 years. And when he leaves, you must pay a great price for those 28 years. That price will be deep sorrow.' I would still choose to have Kenny.'

'And if God said to me: 'when he goes, you can choose for him to have a lingering, painful death, one that would help you adjust to his leaving and give you a chance to say goodbye. Or you can choose for him to go quickly and painlessly. But if you choose for him to go quickly and painlessly, you must pay a great price, and that price

is deep sorrow.' I would choose a quick and painless death for Kenny.'

These words could easily have been written for Kenny and Chris Lake.

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
- (2) The Times-West Virginian, Fairmont, West Virginia.
- (3) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 137 (Chris).
- (4) Letter of Barbara Brown.
- (5) Findagrave.com Memorial number 96260754

More About CHRIS ALAN LAKE:

Burial: Jul 19, 1990, Fairmont, WV - Mt. Zion Cemetery

Education: Grad. - East Fairmont High, Attend. Fairmont State College

Hobby: Motorcycles - Airplanes - Skiing

Occupation: Flight Instructor

More About CHRIS LAKE and PAMELA METCALFE:

Marriage: Aug 08, 1986, Fairmont, WV - Valley Chapel United Methodist Church

Child of CHRIS LAKE and PAMELA METCALFE is:

- i. COURTNEY MICHELLE⁹ LAKE, b. Sep 26, 1988, Fairmont, WV - Fairmont General Hospital.

Notes for COURTNEY MICHELLE LAKE:

Courtney changed her name to Tonkovich when she turned 18 years of age. The order of publication was published in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV on October 6, 2006. This was in honor of her stepfather, who raised her from the time she was about two years old.

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Records.

More About COURTNEY MICHELLE LAKE:

Name 2: Courtney Michelle Tonkovich

Graduation: May 2006, Fairmont Senior High School, Fairmont, WV

362. GARY WAYNE⁸ LAKE (*GARY RICHARD⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 15, 1955 in Jacksonville, Florida - Naval Air Station, and died Feb 14, 2006 in Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV. He married JOYCE ELAINE CARROLL Dec 27, 1980 in Morgantown, WV - On family farm of Joyce's father., daughter of EVERETT CARROLL and RUTH POLING.

Notes for GARY WAYNE LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
- (2) Family records of Joyce Carroll Lake.
- (3) Obituary from the Times West Virginian, February 16, 2006.

Gary Wayne Lake

Gary Wayne Lake, 50, of Smithtown Road, Morgantown, went to be with the Lord on Tuesday (Feb. 14, 2006) at Ruby Memorial Hospital with his loving family surrounding him.

Gary was born on Dec. 15, 1955, in Jacksonville, Fla., a son of Gary Richard Lake of Raleigh, N.C. and Dolly Mae Williams of Kemper, Texas.

Gary was shift supervisor for the Grant Town Power Plant. He was also a professional photographer and loved taking pictures of West Virginia and his family.

He was honored with a signed copy of Senator Robert C. Byrd's book, "Child of the Appalachian Coal Fields" on which Gary's picture adorned the front cover.

He had numerous photographs used by the West Virginia Tourism Dept., ESPN, and was also a photographer for WV Sports.com; taking photos of both WVU basketball and football teams, and his photo is on the cover of the pamphlet holding the new West Virginia state quarter.

In addition to his parents, Gary is survived by his wife, Joyce Carroll Lake; two sons, Ian and Alex Lake, who brought him much joy in life and whom he was especially proud. He is also survived by his grandmother, Norma Elaine Cowger of Shinnston; four sisters, Dara Marie McIe of Grafton, Angela Denise Naser of Kemper, Texas, Laura Renee Michaels of Monongah, and Monica Jo Foley of Manassas, Va.; and several aunts, uncles, nieces, and nephews.

He was preceded in death by one brother, Scott Lake.

Friends may call 1-4 and 6-9 p.m. today (February 18) at the Kingdom Evangelical Methodist Church, 540 Fairmont Road, Westover. Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Kingdom EMC church with Rev. Carl Radcliff officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Fairmont.

McCulla Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements and online condolences may be sent to McCulla@labs.net.

More About GARY WAYNE LAKE:

Cause of Death: Cancer

Hobby: Photography

Living At: Morgantown, WV

Medical Information: While fighting cancer, he also had a serious stroke that left him in a coma for two days before his death.

More About GARY LAKE and JOYCE CARROLL:

Marriage: Dec 27, 1980, Morgantown, WV - On family farm of Joyce's father.

Children of GARY LAKE and JOYCE CARROLL are:

- i. IAN WAYNE⁹ LAKE, b. Oct 12, 1981.

Notes for IAN WAYNE LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
- (2) Family records of Joyce Carroll Lake.

391. ii. ALEX LEVI LAKE, b. Mar 18, 1983.

363. DARLA MARIE⁸ LAKE (*GARY RICHARD*⁷, *LESTER LEONARD*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Aug 15, 1960 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married STEVEN MICHAEL MCIE Oct 14, 1978 in Fairmont, WV, son of EVERETT MCIE and BETTY MACKEY. He was born Oct 16, 1954 in Buckhannon, WV, and died Jan 22, 2007 in Fairmont, WV at home.

Notes for DARLA MARIE LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
- (2) Family records of Darla Lake McIe.
- (3) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 135 (Darla).

More About DARLA MARIE LAKE:

Living At: Grafton, WV (2001)

Notes for STEVEN MICHAEL MCIE:

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
- (2) Family records of Darla Lake McIe.
- (3) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 135 (Darla).
- (4) Obituary from the Mountain Statesman, Grafton, WV

Steven Michael McIe

Steven Michael McIe, age 51, of Fairmont, WV (formerly of Beech Street, Grafton) passed away on Monday, January 22, 2007 at his residence after an extended illness. He was born on October 16, 1954 in Buckhannon, WV, a son of Betty Jo (Mackey) McIe of Myrtle Beach, SC and the late Everett Ray McIe.

Surviving are his wife of twenty-eight years, Darla Marie (Lake) McIe; three children: Stephanie Michelle McIe and fiancé Matthew Paul Hullinger of Lamoni, Iowa, Jaymi Renee McIe and fiancé Weston Miles Workman, Jr.; one brother, Gary Ray McIe of Myrtle Beach, SC; two sisters: Teresa Ann McIe of Myrtle Beach, SC and Katrina Radabaugh of Ohio; and also survived by several nieces and nephews. In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by one brother, Jerry McIe.

Mr. McIe was a veteran of the US Navy and a former truck driver for D.M. Bowman of Williamsport, MD and was a Baptist by faith.

The family will receive friends at the Donald G. Ford Funeral Home in Grafton from 4 p.m. to 9 p.m. on Thursday, January 25, 2007. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home on Friday, January 26, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend David W. Knotts officiating. Interment will be in the WV National Cemetery in Pruntytown. Military graveside services will be accorded by the VFW Memorial City Post #3081 of Grafton, the American Legion Taylor County Post #12 and the D.A.V. Chapter #24 of Grafton and Auxiliary.

More About STEVEN MICHAEL MCIE:

Burial: Jan 26, 2007, WV National Cemetery, Pruntytown, WV

Cause of Death: Cancer

Military service: U.S. Navy

Occupation: Truck driver for D.M. Bowman, Williamsport, MD

More About STEVEN MCIE and DARLA LAKE:

Marriage: Oct 14, 1978, Fairmont, WV

Children of DARLA LAKE and STEVEN MCIE are:

- i. STEPHANIE MICHELLE⁹ MCIE, b. May 09, 1980.
- ii. JAYMI RENEE MCIE, b. Mar 01, 1983.
- iii. GARY EVERETT MCIE, b. Mar 09, 1991.

364. MONICA JO⁸ LAKE (*GARY RICHARD*⁷, *LESTER LEONARD*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Nov 23, 1971. She married GREG FOLEY May 16, 1992 in Punkin Center, WV (near Fairmont), son of ORVILLE FOLEY and MARY ARNOLD. He was born Jan 18, 1965 in Fairmont, WV.

Notes for MONICA JO LAKE:

Monica attended Fairmont State College, graduating in the two year secretarial program.

(1) Family records of Rex Lake.

More About MONICA JO LAKE:

Education: Fairmont State College - Fairmont, WV 2 Yr.

More About GREG FOLEY and MONICA LAKE:

Marriage: May 16, 1992, Punkin Center, WV (near Fairmont)

Children of MONICA LAKE and GREG FOLEY are:

- i. TAYLOR ELIZABETH⁹ FOLEY, b. Dec 09, 1997, Manassas, Virginia - Prince William Hospital.
- ii. SHELBY RENAE FOLEY, b. Apr 26, 2002, Manassas, Virginia - Prince William Hospital.

365. DAVID WAYNE⁸ LAKE (*JACK CARROLL⁷, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 14, 1959 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV, and died Sep 01, 2013 in Morgantown, WV - At his home. He married LORI ANN STIBLER Jun 26, 1982 in St. Peters, Jackson St. , Fairmont, WV, daughter of FRANK STIBLER and CECILIA HINKLE. She was born Feb 05, 1964.

Notes for DAVID WAYNE LAKE:

David and Lori were married June 26, 1982 at St. Peters Roman Catholic Church on Jackson Street in Fairmont, West Virginia by Father Bendara. Their reception was held at the Cross Roads Community Building near Fairmont. They bought their home at Carolina, West Virginia where they now (1983) reside. Lori is the daughter of Cecilia Hinkle and Frank Stibler, both of Fairmont. Lori is a 1982 graduate of East Fairmont High School. David graduated from the same school in 1978. In 1983, David was working in the coal mines of Republic Steel Mines at Philippi, West Virginia.

The following obituary was published in the Fairmont Times on September 3, 2013:

David Wayne Lake, Sr.

DIED: September 1, 2013

LOCATION: Morgantown, West Virginia

David Lake Sr.

David Wayne Lake Sr., 53, of Morgantown, formerly of Fairmont, went to be with the Lord on Sunday, September 1, 2013 at his residence surrounded by his family. He was born in Fairmont on December 14, 1959, a son of Jack and Pauline (Phillips) Lake. David worked several jobs over the years and most recently for AT&T Wireless in Morgantown as a cellular technician. He was a 1978 graduate of East Fairmont High School.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by two sons, David W. Lake Jr. of Fairmont and Nicholas T. Lake of Morgantown, one daughter, Erica Edminston and her husband Brian of Morgantown and six grandchildren, Raistlin Edminston, Ashtin Lake, Daylin Lake, Destiny Lake, Carmen Lake and Ayden Edminston. Also surviving are two brothers, Mark Lake and his wife Julie of Fairmont and Michael Lake and his wife Tina of Peachtree, GA, two sisters, Donna Conn and her husband Dwight of Fairmont and Connie Perry and her husband Patrick of Westover, several nieces and nephews and his best friend Larry Koay. He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Beryl and Martha Lake and Truman and Rozella (Rosy) Phillips as well as several aunts and uncles.

Family and friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St. Fairmont on Tuesday from 1-8 pm and Wednesday from 10-11 am. The funeral service will be held in the funeral home on Wednesday, September 4, 2013 at 11 am with Pastor Cam Pyle officiating. Interment will follow at Rest Haven Memorial Gardens in Fairmont.

(1) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - 133 (David).

(3) Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV (Obituary).

More About DAVID WAYNE LAKE:

Education: East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

Living At 1: Carolina, WV (1983)

Living At 2: 2013, Morgantown, WV

Occupation: 2013, AT & T Wireless - Cellular Technician

More About LORI ANN STIBLER:

Education: East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

More About DAVID LAKE and LORI STIBLER:

Marriage: Jun 26, 1982, St. Peters, Jackson St. , Fairmont, WV

Children of DAVID LAKE and LORI STIBLER are:

- 392. i. DAVID WAYNE (JR.)⁹ LAKE, b. May 08, 1985.
- 393. ii. NICHOLAS T. LAKE.
- 394. iii. ERICA LAKE.

366. DONNA JEAN⁸ LAKE (*JACK CARROLL⁷, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Oct 29, 1960 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married DWIGHT DAVID CONN Aug 03, 1979 in Christ United Methodist Church, 1021 Fairfax St., Fairmont, WV, son of LLOYD CONN. He was born May 17, 1959.

Notes for DONNA JEAN LAKE:

Donna and Dwight were married August 3, 1979 at Christ United Methodist Church, 1021 Fairfax Street in Fairmont, West Virginia by Rev. Donald Thomas. A reception was held following the candlelight service, in the church basement. Donna is a 1978 graduate of East Fairmont High School. Dwight graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1977 and from Fairmont State College in 1979. He is employed by Monongahela Power Company. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Conn of 409 Lee Street in Fairmont.

(1) From family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 135 (Donna).

More About DONNA JEAN LAKE:

Education: East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

More About DWIGHT DAVID CONN:

Education 1: East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

Education 2: Fairmont State College, Fairmont, WV

Living At: 2013, Fairmont, WV

Occupation: Allegheny Power Company

More About DWIGHT CONN and DONNA LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 03, 1979, Christ United Methodist Church, 1021 Fairfax St., Fairmont, WV

Children of DONNA LAKE and DWIGHT CONN are:

- i. ANDREW DAVID⁹ CONN, b. Feb 02, 1981.
- ii. BRIAN WILLIAM CONN, b. Dec 29, 1982.
- iii. JENIFER ROSA CONN, b. Dec 07, 1984.

367. MARK ALLEN⁸ LAKE (*JACK CARROLL⁷, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.²,*

*WILLIAM*¹) was born Jul 14, 1962 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He married JULIE DAWN LOEFFELBEIN Aug 14, 1982 in Mt. Harmony Community Church, Fairmont, WV, daughter of EDWARD LOEFFELBEIN and SHELIA NESTOR. She was born Dec 13, 1964.

Notes for MARK ALLEN LAKE:

Mark and Julie were married August 14, 1982 at Mt. Harmony Community Church, Fairmont, West Virginia by Rev. Bob Barker. After their candlelight service, a reception was held at the Circle W Club on Morgantown Avenue. They traveled to Myrtle Beach on their honeymoon, then returned to Mt. Harmony where they resided with Julie's parents while completing their new home. Their new home was a wedding gift from Julie's parents. Julie is the daughter of Edward L. and Shelia A. Loeffelbein of Route 8, Fairmont.

- (1) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 137 (Mark).

More About MARK ALLEN LAKE:

Living At: 2013, Fairmont, WV

More About MARK LAKE and JULIE LOEFFELBEIN:

Marriage: Aug 14, 1982, Mt. Harmony Community Church, Fairmont, WV

Children of MARK LAKE and JULIE LOEFFELBEIN are:

- i. MATTHEW ALLEN⁹ LAKE, b. Jul 31, 1986; m. SARAH.

Notes for MATTHEW ALLEN LAKE:

Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

Matthew Lake was named Student of the Month for April 2004 at East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV where he served as senior class representative, Key Club treasurer and Thespians point clerk. He also was a member (2004) of the West Virginia All-State Chorus, National Honor Roll, recipient of the West Virginia Promise Scholarship, a member of the Key Club, Thespians, Elizabethans, All-State Chorus and National Honor Society (From the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV May 24, 2004).

More About MATTHEW ALLEN LAKE:

Graduation: 2004, East Fairmont High School

Military service: 2007, Fort Sill, OK - graduated from basic training-U.S.Army

- ii. LOGAN ALEXANDER LAKE, m. RACHEL.

368. MICHAEL ANDREW⁸ LAKE (*JACK CARROLL*⁷, *BERNARD BERYL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Apr 19, 1965 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. He married TINA LYNETTE SWISHER May 24, 1986 in Central United Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV, daughter of PAUL SWISHER and RUTH ?.

Notes for MICHAEL ANDREW LAKE:

Michael and Tina were married May 24, 1986 in a candlelight ceremony at the Central United Methodist Church in Fairmont, West Virginia by Rev. Duane Waters. Tina is the daughter of Paul W. (deceased) and Ruth Swisher of Fairmont. Michael graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1983. He has served in the U.S. Air Force in Texas, Goldsboro, North Carolina and also in the Persian Gulf during that conflict (1990).

- (1) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 140 (Michael).
- (3) Family records of Martha West Lake.

More About MICHAEL ANDREW LAKE:

Education: East Fairmont High School, Fairmont, WV

Living At: 2013, Peachtree, GA

Military service: U. S. Air Force

More About MICHAEL LAKE and TINA SWISHER:

Marriage: May 24, 1986, Central United Methodist Church, Fairmont, WV

Children of MICHAEL LAKE and TINA SWISHER are:

- i. JACK CORY⁹ LAKE, b. Dec 31, 1989.

Notes for JACK CORY LAKE:

Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

- ii. AUSTIN LAKE.

Notes for AUSTIN LAKE:

Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

369. BRENDA KAY⁸ LAKE (*THOMAS ARTHUR⁷, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 08, 1964 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married (1) TIM TUCKER. She married (2) SHERMAN SAPP. She married (3) DALE SMITH MCINTIRE II May 08, 1983 in Galilean Baptist Church, Lanham Drive, Fairmont, WV, son of DALE MCINTIRE.

Notes for BRENDA KAY LAKE:

Brenda and Dale were married May 8, 1983 at the Galilean Baptist Church on Lanham Drive in Fairmont, West Virginia by Rev. Mark Petersen. Dale is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale McIntire of Worthington, West Virginia. They later divorced.

Brenda and Sherman are divorced.

(1) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

(2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 139 (Brenda).

(3) Family records of Debbie Workman Cooper (2005).

More About DALE MCINTIRE and BRENDA LAKE:

Marriage: May 08, 1983, Galilean Baptist Church, Lanham Drive, Fairmont, WV

Child of BRENDA LAKE and TIM TUCKER is:

- i. MARISSA KAY⁹ TUCKER.

Child of BRENDA LAKE and SHERMAN SAPP is:

- ii. TRAVIS LEE⁹ SAPP, b. Oct 02, 1993.

370. LORA LYNN⁸ LAKE (*ROBERT LEWIS⁷, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 20, 1964 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married DAVID CLARENCE LEESON Aug 20, 1983 in Bible Church of God, Carolina, WV. He was born Feb 04, 1963.

Notes for LORA LYNN LAKE:

Lora and David were married August 20, 1983 by Rev. Bernard Maxwell at the Bible Church of God in Carolina, West Virginia. Lora is a 1982 graduate of Fairmont Senior High School and has (1983) completed one year at Fairmont State College in Fairmont. David is a graduate of Liberty High School, Clarksburg, West Virginia served in the U.S. Navy.

- (1) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.
- (2) Marion County Birth Book 12 - Page 140 (Lora).

More About LORA LYNN LAKE:

Education 1: Fairmont Senior High School, Fairmont, WV

Education 2: Attended Fairmont State College, Fairmont, WV

More About DAVID CLARENCE LEESON:

Education: Liberty High School, Clarksburg, WV

Military service: U. S. Navy

More About DAVID LEESON and LORA LAKE:

Marriage: Aug 20, 1983, Bible Church of God, Carolina, WV

Children of LORA LAKE and DAVID LEESON are:

- i. JOSHUA DAVID⁹ LEESON, b. Dec 27, 1987.
- ii. REBECCA LYNN LEESON, b. Nov 22, 1985.

371. BARBARA ANN⁸ LAKE (*ROBERT LEWIS⁷, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 02, 1965 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married STEVEN ROGERS.

Notes for BARBARA ANN LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 12 - Page 141 (Barbara).

Child of BARBARA LAKE and STEVEN ROGERS is:

- i. BRITTNEY⁹ ROGERS, b. Oct 10.

372. TAMMY DARLENE⁸ LAKE (*ROBERT LEWIS⁷, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 22, 1970 in Marion County, WV - Fairmont. She married MICHAEL JOSEPH BRIGMOND Oct 20, 1990 in Orlando, Florida. He was born Jun 20, 1970.

Notes for TAMMY DARLENE LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
- (2) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.
- (3) Marriage at the United Pentecostal Church of Orlando, Florida.

The following from Tammy Lake Brigmond by e-mail, March 14, 2005:

Michael and Tammy currently reside in Palm Harbor, Florida where Tammy is a homemaker, Girl Scout Leader and volunteer at her daughter's school. Tammy and Michael were married October 20, 1990 by Rev. George Jones (cousin of Michael) at the United Pentecostal Church of Orlando, in Orlando, Florida. Tammy is a 1988 graduate of Fairmont Senior High School in Fairmont, West Virginia. She also attended St. Petersburg College, Clearwater, Florida. Michael is a graduate of Kissimmee Gateway High School, Kissimmee, Florida and attended Valencia Community College and Hillsborough College in Florida. Michael is employed by Sony Electronics Corporation.

More About TAMMY DARLENE LAKE:

Education 1: 1988, Fairmont Senior High School, Fairmont, WV
Education 2: 2005, Attended St. Petersburg College, Clearwater, Florida
Living At: 2005, Palm Harbor, Florida

More About MICHAEL JOSEPH BRIGMOND:

Education 1: Kissimmee Gateway High School, Kissimmee, Florida
Education 2: Attended Valencia Community College & Hillsborough College, Florida

More About MICHAEL BRIGMOND and TAMMY LAKE:

Marriage: Oct 20, 1990, Orlando, Florida

Child of TAMMY LAKE and MICHAEL BRIGMOND is:

- i. AIMEE NICOLE⁹ BRIGMOND, b. Nov 30, 1995.

373. JANET SUE⁸ LAKE (*JAMES ELDON⁷, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 12, 1968 in Marion County, Fairmont, WV. She married CHIP LANE.

Notes for JANET SUE LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Martha West Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Book 14 - Page 294 (Janet).

Child of JANET LAKE and CHIP LANE is:

- i. KATHY⁹ LANE.

374. DEBRA DARLENE⁸ WORKMAN (*NANCY NADINE⁷ LAKE, BERNARD BERYL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 28, 1967. She married JOHN ERNEST COOPER Oct 05, 1985 in Fairmont, WV. He was born Oct 06, 1961.

Notes for DEBRA DARLENE WORKMAN:

- (1) Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.
- (2) Family records of Debra Workman Cooper.

More About JOHN COOPER and DEBRA WORKMAN:

Marriage: Oct 05, 1985, Fairmont, WV

Children of DEBRA WORKMAN and JOHN COOPER are:

- i. JOHN ERNEST (JR.)⁹ COOPER, b. Oct 12, 1986.
- ii. ABBY BROOKE COOPER, b. Jan 02, 1997.

375. VALERIE REENE⁸ SCHWARTZER (*VICKI⁷ HOLLMANN, WILMA BERNIECE⁶ LAKE, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 06, 1977. She married (1) PEDRO SANDOVAL Apr 17, 1995 in Yankton, SD. She married (2) ERIC VIOLETTE Nov 18, 1999 in Charleston, SC. She married (3) FONG (FRANK) NGUYEN May 26, 2007 in Hampton, VA.

Notes for VALERIE REENE SCHWARTZER:

Frank's two children were born with a previous girlfriend.

- (1) Notes and details from Vicki Schwartzer in an email dated September 20, 2015.

More About VALERIE REENE SCHWARTZER:

Divorced 1: Oct 22, 1999, From Pedro Sandoval

Divorced 2: Jun 30, 2006, From Eric Violette

More About PEDRO SANDOVAL and VALERIE SCHWARTZER:
Marriage: Apr 17, 1995, Yankton, SD

More About ERIC VIOLETTE and VALERIE SCHWARTZER:
Marriage: Nov 18, 1999, Charleston, SC

Notes for FONG (FRANK) NGUYEN:
Frank's two children were born with a previous girlfriend.

(1) Notes and details from Vicki Schwartz in an email dated September 20, 2015.

More About FONG NGUYEN and VALERIE SCHWARTZER:
Marriage: May 26, 2007, Hampton, VA

Children of VALERIE SCHWARTZER and FONG NGUYEN are:
i. XAVIER⁹ NGUYEN, b. Sep 12, 1998.
ii. JET NGUYEN, b. Mar 04, 2002.

376. TRAVIS JOHN⁸ SCHWARTZER (*VICKI⁷ HOLLMANN, WILMA BERNIECE⁶ LAKE, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 05, 1980. He married (1) ALIKA FRICKE. She was born Aug 25, 1982. He married (2) SHAYLA SPRAY. She was born Mar 01, 1986.

Notes for TRAVIS JOHN SCHWARTZER:
Travis John and Alika were never married.
Travis John and Shayla were never married.

(1) Emails from Vicki Schwartz in September 2015.

Notes for ALIKA FRICKE:
Alike and Travis were never married but they had one child together.

(1) Emails from Vicki Schwartz.

Notes for SHAYLA SPRAY:
Shayla and Travis were never married but they had one child together.

(1) Emails from Vicki Schwartz in September 2015.

Child of TRAVIS SCHWARTZER and ALIKA FRICKE is:
i. TRAVIS GABRIEL⁹ SCHWARTZER, b. Oct 21, 2006.

Notes for TRAVIS GABRIEL SCHWARTZER:
Travis Gabriel was adopted by Don and Kris Brakenhoff. His parents (Travis John and Alika) were never married.

(1) Emails from Vicki Schwartz in September 2015.

More About TRAVIS GABRIEL SCHWARTZER:
Adoption: Adopted by Don and Kris Brakenhoff

Child of TRAVIS SCHWARTZER and SHAYLA SPRAY is:
ii. EVERETT DEAN⁹ SCHWARTZER, b. Dec 20, 2011.

Notes for EVERETT DEAN SCHWARTZER:
Everett's parents (Travis John and Shayla) were never married).

(1) Emails from Vicki Schwartzter in September 2015.

377. CODY PAUL⁸ GABEL (*SANDRA RAYE⁷ ROSENBERY, DEE RUBY ADELENE (PEGGY)⁶ LAKE, ROBERT ROY⁵, JOHN LINN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Dec 23, 1979. He married JUDY MCCLEAVEY Feb 02, 2002.

More About CODY GABEL and JUDY MCCLEAVEY:

Marriage: Feb 02, 2002

Children of CODY GABEL and JUDY MCCLEAVEY are:

- i. LOGAN⁹ GABEL, b. Apr 12, 1999.
- ii. ZACKARY GABEL, b. Jul 29, 2004.

378. PAUL MARTIN⁸ LAKE (*LORA PAUL⁷, ILA ISRAEL⁶, JOHN WILLIAM⁵, JULIUS CLINTON⁴, WILLIAM BAILEY³, JEREMIAH², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 05, 1939. He married SONDR A KAY ? Aug 13, 1960. She was born Dec 27, 1939.

Notes for PAUL MARTIN LAKE:

Martin and Sondra were married August 13, 1960. They live in Swayzee, Indiana where Martin is editor and publisher of The Community Press.

Family records of Paul Martin Lake.

More About PAUL MARTIN LAKE:

Living At: Swayzee, Indiana

Occupation: Newspaper Publisher

More About PAUL LAKE and SONDR A ?:

Marriage: Aug 13, 1960

Children of PAUL LAKE and SONDR A ? are:

- i. PAUL MARTIN (II)⁹ LAKE, b. May 31, 1961.

Notes for PAUL MARTIN (II) LAKE:

Family records of Paul Martin Lake.

- ii. JOHN WILLIAM (III) LAKE, b. Dec 27, 1965.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM (III) LAKE:

Family records of Paul Martin Lake.

Generation No. 9

379. PEDRO REGALADO⁹ LAKE (*LORA JUNE⁸, CARL LEONARD⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 06, 1970. He married (1) CRISTINE MARIANNA SARSAMA. She was born Oct 24, 1972. He married (2) XAYMARA DENISE OTERO May 13, 2002 in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of JOSE OTERO and IRAIDA RODRIQUEZ. She was born Feb 08, 1981.

Notes for PEDRO REGALADO LAKE:

Pedro and Cristine were divorced October 9, 1996.

Pedro is the son of Lora Lake and Pedro Regalado Onativia and uses both surnames.

Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1997).

Family records of Pedro Lake (2014)

More About PEDRO REGALADO LAKE:

Divorced: Oct 09, 1996, Pedro and Cristine

More About PEDRO LAKE and XAYMARA OTERO:

Marriage: May 13, 2002, Cleveland, Ohio

Children of PEDRO LAKE and CRISTINE SARSAMA are:

- i. CLARRISA MICHELLE¹⁰ LAKE, b. Mar 16, 1989.
- ii. PEDRO JULIAN LAKE, b. Sep 11, 1990.

Children of PEDRO LAKE and XAYMARA OTERO are:

- iii. XAVIER REGALADO¹⁰ ONATIVIA, b. Aug 14, 2002.
- iv. FABIAN LORENZO ONATIVIA, b. Jan 21, 2004.

380. RICHARD JOSEPH⁹ LAKE (*LORA JUNE⁸, CARL LEONARD⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jul 27, 1973. He married (1) SUSAN KANNEL. He married (2) CYNTHIA MARIE HAYTON 1997.

Notes for RICHARD JOSEPH LAKE:

Richard and Susan never married. They had one child.

More About RICHARD LAKE and CYNTHIA HAYTON:

Marriage: 1997

Child of RICHARD LAKE and SUSAN KANNEL is:

- i. SHY-ANNE LEE¹⁰ KANNEL, b. Dec 25, 1994.

Children of RICHARD LAKE and CYNTHIA HAYTON are:

- ii. ASHLEY¹⁰ LAKE, b. Feb 06, 1997.
- iii. ZACHARY JOSEPH LAKE, b. Feb 10, 1998.

381. ANTHONY THOMAS⁹ LAKE (*LORA JUNE⁸, CARL LEONARD⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 25, 1975. He married TAWNDRA MASKO.

Notes for ANTHONY THOMAS LAKE:

Tawndra and Anthony are not married.

Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1997).

Children of ANTHONY LAKE and TAWNDRA MASKO are:

- i. BRITTANY¹⁰ LAKE, b. Oct 1995.
- ii. TONI LAKE, b. Jan 19, 1997.

382. CRYSTAL LYNN⁹ LAKE (*RICHARD ALLEN⁸, CARL LEONARD⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jan 04, 1973. She married CHARLES BOUND.

Notes for CRYSTAL LYNN LAKE:

Family records of Carl Lake Jr. (1997).

Children of CRYSTAL LAKE and CHARLES BOUND are:

- i. VENUS¹⁰ BOUND.
- ii. BRITTANY BOUND.

383. KRISTEL DAWN⁹ LAKE (*CARL LEONARD (JR.)⁸, CARL LEONARD⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 02, 1985.

Notes for KRISTEL DAWN LAKE:

In 2010, Kristel lived at 1214 Jackson St, Lakewood OH 44107
per Carl Lake. Do not have husband's information at this time.

Child of KRISTEL DAWN LAKE is:

- i. CAMERON¹⁰ LAKE, b. May 15, 2010.

384. CARL LEONARD (III)⁹ LAKE (*CARL LEONARD (JR.)⁸, CARL LEONARD⁷, EMMET RUSSELL⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 16, 1987. He married MELANIE ?.

Child of CARL LAKE and MELANIE ? is:

- i. CARTER REID¹⁰ LAKE, b. Aug 22, 2015.

Notes for CARTER REID LAKE:

(!) Birth announcement from Carl Lake Jr. by email on August 24, 2015.

385. JOSEPH KENT⁹ LAKE (*LESTER KENT⁸, LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Feb 23, 1983 in Fairmont, WV. He married MERIDITH WILLIAMS.

Notes for JOSEPH KENT LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
- (2) Marion County (WV) Birth Records.

More About JOSEPH KENT LAKE:

Education: Fairmont Senior High School, Fairmont, WV

Living At: Fairmont, Marion County, WV

Child of JOSEPH LAKE and MERIDITH WILLIAMS is:

- i. LOGAN ALAN¹⁰ LAKE, b. Feb 03, 2010, Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV.

386. JOHN TRAVIS⁹ SWANN (*TERRY LYNN⁸ LAKE, LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN*

AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹) was born Nov 02, 1979 in Fairmont, WV. He married ASHLEY MOORE.

Children of JOHN SWANN and ASHLEY MOORE are:

- i. HALEIGH¹⁰ SWANN, b. May 12, 2009, Mon General Hospital, Morgantown, WV.
- ii. ISABELLA DAWN TALERICO, b. May 16.

387. RANDA LYNN⁹ SWANN (*TERRY LYNN⁸ LAKE, LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Sep 16, 1980. She married BLAINE IAN COOK Sep 29, 2007 in Valley Falls State Park, near Fairmont, WV, son of DAVID COOK and DEBORAH FROST. He was born May 07, 1979 in Portland, OR.

More About BLAINE COOK and RANDA SWANN:

Marriage: Sep 29, 2007, Valley Falls State Park, near Fairmont, WV

Child of RANDA SWANN and BLAINE COOK is:

- i. ISAAC IAN¹⁰ COOK, b. Mar 19, 2009.

388. CHRISTINA NICOLE⁹ MOORE (*KEVIN REX⁸ LAKE, LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 26, 1981.

Child of CHRISTINA NICOLE MOORE is:

- i. BRENNER ALAN¹⁰ MOORE, b. May 02, 2007, Mon General Hospital, Morgantown, WV.

389. BRITTANY LYNN⁹ MOORE (*KEVIN REX⁸ LAKE, LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 01, 1984. She married DREW RYAN MYERS May 20, 2006 in Fairmont, WV - Morgantown Ave. Free Methodist Church, son of JOHN MYERS and ROSE GALLO.

More About DREW MYERS and BRITTANY MOORE:

Marriage: May 20, 2006, Fairmont, WV - Morgantown Ave. Free Methodist Church

Children of BRITTANY MOORE and DREW MYERS are:

- i. MASON RYAN¹⁰ MYERS, b. Nov 16, 2007, Mon General Hospital, Morgantown, WV.

Notes for MASON RYAN MYERS:

Mason was born on November 16, 2007 at Mon General Hospital in Morgantown at 3:40 p.m. He weighed in at 7 pounds 11 ounces, which gives him a good start in life, and he was 21 1/2 inches long.

(1) Notes from Mary Ellen Lake.

- ii. BRYLEE ELLEN MYERS, b. Jun 11, 2010, Mon General Hospital, Morgantown, WV.

390. MELISSA ANN⁹ MOORE (*KEVIN REX⁸ LAKE, LAWRENCE REX⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Jun 25, 1987 in Fairmont, WV. She married MATTHEW MIKE May 18, 2012 in Heston Winery, Fairmont, WV.

More About MATTHEW MIKE and MELISSA MOORE:

Marriage: May 18, 2012, Heston Winery, Fairmont, WV

Child of MELISSA MOORE and MATTHEW MIKE is:

- i. MADDOX JUSTIN¹⁰ MIKE, b. Jul 08, 2011, Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, WV.

391. ALEX LEVI⁹ LAKE (*GARY WAYNE⁸, GARY RICHARD⁷, LESTER LEONARD⁶, ILA HENDERSON⁵, JOHN AARON⁴, ILA³, GEORGE B.², WILLIAM¹*) was born Mar 18, 1983. He married AMANDA DAWN LEONARD Jul 10, 2009 in WVU Erickson Alumni Center, Morgantown, WV, daughter of MICHAEL LEONARD and CINDY.

Notes for ALEX LEVI LAKE:

- (1) Family records of Rex Lake.
- (2) Family records of Joyce Carroll Lake.

More About ALEX LAKE and AMANDA LEONARD:

Marriage: Jul 10, 2009, WVU Erickson Alumni Center, Morgantown, WV

Children of ALEX LAKE and AMANDA LEONARD are:

- i. ALYZA DAWN¹⁰ LAKE, b. Feb 23, 2012, Morgantown, WV.
- ii. LEVI MICHAEL LAKE, b. 2015.

392. DAVID WAYNE (JR.)⁹ LAKE (*DAVID WAYNE*⁸, *JACK CARROLL*⁷, *BERNARD BERYL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 08, 1985. He married JESSIE ANN YOST May 18, 2008.

Notes for DAVID WAYNE (JR.) LAKE:

Family records of Nancy Lake Workman Valentine.

Marriage application is shown in the Times West Virginian on Sunday May 18, 2008. The address for both in the application is shown as 613 Vermont Avenue, Fairmont, WV.

Divorce decree dated October 21, 2013 and published in the Times West Virginian, Fairmont, WV on November 17, 2013.

More About DAVID LAKE and JESSIE YOST:

Marriage: May 18, 2008

Children of DAVID LAKE and JESSIE YOST are:

- i. ASHTIN¹⁰ LAKE.
- ii. DAYLIN LAKE.

393. NICHOLAS T.⁹ LAKE (*DAVID WAYNE*⁸, *JACK CARROLL*⁷, *BERNARD BERYL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹)

Children of NICHOLAS T. LAKE are:

- i. DESTINY¹⁰ LAKE.
- ii. CARMEN LAKE.

394. ERICA⁹ LAKE (*DAVID WAYNE*⁸, *JACK CARROLL*⁷, *BERNARD BERYL*⁶, *ILA HENDERSON*⁵, *JOHN AARON*⁴, *ILA*³, *GEORGE B.*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married BRIAN EDMINSTON.

Children of ERICA LAKE and BRIAN EDMINSTON are:

- i. RAISTLIN¹⁰ EDMINSTON.
- ii. AYDEN EDMINSTON.

Endnotes

1. *Harrison County (WV) Marriage Bond - Book 1 - Page 106 - 11-14-1809.*
2. From research of Patricia Ottosen Chadwick, descendant of William Current .
3. *Genealogy of the Current and Hobson Families, 1906 by Annie E. Current, Page 160*
4. *Lewis County Marriage Book, Book 14 - page 438.*

5. *Marriage Book*, Braxton County, WV Page 509, Shows Oral's age as 22 and Laura as 16 at time of marriage.
6. Census Records, 1920 Census, Gives wife and children's names.
7. From Pat Chadwick Website.
8. From Rosella Forinash Sheets - March 23, 2002.
9. Cemetery information from Rosella Forinash Sheets - March 23, 2002.
10. Lewis County Death Book 9 - Page 236 - Vesta Shuttlesworth.
11. Marion County, WV Birth records.

Index of Individuals

? -

Abigail: 36
 Alice: 183
 Alma: 104
 April: 243
 Bernadette: 167
 Bessie: 200
 Bessie: 83
 Blanche: 198
 Dora: 248
 Eileen: 135
 Gay: 142
 Gladys: 195
 Ivah: 199
 Jane: 32
 Janie B.: 93
 Jemima: 41
 Jennifer: 250
 Letha May: 53
 Margarite: 257
 Mariam: 192
 Martha A.: 140
 Mary: 78
 Mary: 156
 Mary E.: 138
 Melanie: 276
 Myrtle: 51
 Neva A.: 99
 Patricia: 229, 230
 Pauline: 162, 163
 Rosa E.: 111, 112
 Ruby: 208, 209
 Ruth: 269
 Sallie: 86, 87
 Sandi: 135
 Sandra Jean: 259
 Sondra Kay: 274
 Sue: 195
 Sueko: 132
 Tom: 258
 Victoria: 256
 Violet: 186, 187

Alkire -

David Lee: 30
 Ellen Alicia: 238, 239
 James Harland: 30

Alltop -

Robin L.: 238, 239

Ames -

Cathy Ann: 185
 Marvin Snow: 185

Anderson -

?: 34
 Deanna F.: 241
 Frankie E.: 241
 Franklin Delano: 240, 241
 Neva K.: 241
 William Ernest: 241

Ann -

Unnamed: 42

Arnold -

Mary Frances: 266

Asberry -

Mollie: 2, 4

Asche -

Darrel Lee: 242
 Kayla Marie: 242
 Kimberly Louise: 242
 Melissa Ann: 242

Bailey -

?: 9
 Dessie Ann: 140
 John: 13
 John: 12
 John A.: 140
 Polly: 12, 13
 Rebecca: 13, 14

Bakenhus -

Alice: 189

Baker -

Anna Elizabeth: 106, 107
 Arthur F.: 106

Ball -

Buford: 105

Barker -

Elizabeth: 6

Barlow -

Sievert: 35

Barnum -

George V.: 149
 Harry A.: 149
 Hattie: 149

Barr -

Mary Carolyn: 86

Bartlett -

Bet: 36
 David: 36
 Dellett: 45
 Esta: 89, 90
 George: 36
 Iva: 83
 James H.: 86, 87
 Mary: 41, 83
 Mollie M. (Elmira): 87, 88
 Samantha J.: 86, 87
 Thomas T.: 41
 William S.: 36

Barton -

Betsy: 8
 George: 8
 James: 8
 Polly: 8
 Roswell: 8
 Sarah: 8
 Susan: 8
 Taylor: 8
 Taylor (Jr): 8
 Thomas: 8
 William: 8

Bates -

Melanie S.: 246

Batson -

Cora: 147

Beacom -
 Harry A.: 55

Beckner -
 Elsie M.: 156

Beetle -
 Olive: 130

Belnap -
 Chic: 145
 Eugene: 145
 Fay: 145
 Henry: 144, 145
 Jack: 145
 Maxine: 145

Belt -
 Clara Loretta: 123

Benson -
 Charles Frederick: 165
 Ray Elliott: 165
 Ray Elliott (Jr.): 165
 William Bruce: 165
 William Ervin: 165

Berry -
 Barbara: 262

Bird -
 Daniel: 34, 35

Bise -
 Joseph Wade: 157

Bishop -
 Hilda: 109, 110

Black -
 Betty: 255

Blackwell -
 Otis Porter: 149

Bogges -
 Maria: 106

Boggs -
 Saloma: 11
 T. B.: 77

Booth -
 ?: 99
 Ella: 102
 Robert Don: 200

Borzi -
 Charles E. (Buddy): 220

Bound -
 Brittany: 276
 Charles: 276
 Venus: 276

Bowes -
 Victoria Alene: 244

Bowlby -
 Joan Carol: 192, 193

Boyce -
 Mary Elizabeth: 125
 N. Keith: 135

Boyles -
 Daniel: 158
 Dora Jean: 158
 Jo: 158
 Morgan Daniel: 158
 Robert: 158
 Shirley: 158

Brady -
 Arnold Workman: 206
 Cathy Diane: 206
 Glenna Charlene: 206
 Kathy: 249
 Roger Derwin: 206

Brigmond -
 Aimee Nicole: 272
 Michael Joseph: 271, 272

Brown -
 ?: 148
 Florence Emily (aka: Kate Brown): 120, 121
 Kate (name: Florence Emily Brown): 120, 121
 Lloyd O.: 56, 126
 Marion A.: 126
 Martha: 19
 Martin Elmer: 56
 Rita Aurora: 56, 126
 Rosa Lee: 56, 57
 Samuel: 19
 Samuel: 19
 Stephen: 120
 Thomas: 19

Bull -
 Peace: 15

Bunner -
 ?: 54
 Arl: 129
 Kacy: 129

Burdette -
 Louisa Maria: 43, 44

Burnworth -
 James Lee: 105, 106

Burrell -
 Ford E.: 198
 Janet: 198
 Julia: 198

Burton -
 Beatrice Genevieve: 237

Bye -
 Janice: 254

Caldwell -
 ?: 161
 ?: 14

Callahan -
 J. E.: 175
 Vonnie L.: 175, 176

Carlson -
 Jennifer Rae: 256
 John: 256

Carman -
 Albert George: 200
 Robert Alan: 200

Carney -
 Doris Jean: 163
 James T.: 163
 James T. (Jr.): 163
 Richard Lake: 163

Carpenter -
 Audra Vernena: 170, 206
 Augustus: 174
 Clyde Anson: 168, 169
 Daniel Lee: 206
 Danny Richard: 203

David Allen: 207
 Doris Arlene: 171, 206
 Glen: 206
 Glen Norman: 170, 204, 205
 Glenna Sue: 203
 Harold Wayne: 174, 175
 Herman David: 170
 John Marion: 168
 Karen Joyce: 205
 Leslie Ray: 170, 204
 Leslie Rosalea: 204
 Linda Narleen: 205
 Marvin Ray: 203
 Mary E.: 35
 Myrtle Mae: 175
 Naomi: 54
 Ora: 54
 Pamela Sue: 207
 Randy Carroll: 203
 Stevie Lee: 207
 Timothy Duane: 206
 unnamed: 175
 Virginia Christine: 175, 219, 220, 256
 Vivian May: 170, 203
 Vonetta June: 170, 206, 245
 Walter L.: 206
 Wayman Marion: 170, 203
 Wilda Lucille: 170, 206
 Willis Willard: 169, 170

Carroll -
 Everett Ray: 264
 Joyce Elaine: 264, 265

Carson -
 Joe: 175

Carter -
 Craig: 242

Chaddock -
 Charles Frederick: 199
 Charles M.: 155
 Charles P.: 155, 199

Chaffin -
 ?: 137

Chaney -
 Barbara Ann: 146

Chappell -
 Linsey Renae: 256
 William Thomas (Jr.): 256
 William Thomas (Sr.): 256

Cindy -
 Unnamed: 277

Clark -
 Carol: 161
 Charles R.: 159, 161
 Patricia: 161

Clay -
 Harry: 105

Cleavenger -
 Aurena Delphia: 89

Cleggett -
 Mary Wilmoth: 43

Clevenger -
 A.: 147
 Abby: 83
 Cumfort: 83

Curt S.: 83
 George I.: 82, 83
 Hayward: 83
 Orland: 83
 Sadie May: 147, 148

Coffin -
 Anna: 122
 Carl: 122
 Jessie: 122
 Orlando: 122

Cogar -
 Arden McKinley: 139
 James Newcomer: 11
 John: 75
 M. B.: 31

Coger -
 ?: 76
 Effie Ruth: 76
 Isaac Newton: 75, 76
 John Raymond: 76
 Lantia Curry: 76
 Laura Elzada: 76
 Lawrence: 76
 Melissa Elizabeth: 76
 Nettie Mary: 76
 Nimrod Evans: 76
 Phobe Alice: 76

Collins -
 Audrey: 245
 Grace: 245
 Ryan: 245
 William Allen: 244, 245

Combs -
 Clarence Ray: 203
 Clifford Lee: 203
 Kenneth: 203
 Lula May: 203
 Phillip: 203
 Roxie Vonetta: 203
 Virgil Leroy: 203

Conn -
 Andrew David: 268
 Brian William: 268
 Dwight David: 268
 Jenifer Rosa: 268
 Lloyd: 268

Conner -
 Paul Edward: 225
 Paul Marvin (Poker): 224, 225
 Ralph Alan: 225

Connor -
 Edward B. (Beany): 224

Conrad -
 Eleanor: 186
 Jerry: 186

Cook -
 Blaine Ian: 277
 David Edward: 277
 Isaac Ian: 277

Coombs -
 Allie: 174

Coons -
 George Edward: 34

Cooper -

Abby Brooke: 272
 John Ernest: 272
 John Ernest (Jr.): 272
 Pearl Marie: 144
Corder -
 Donald: 161
 Emiel: 161
 Susan: 161, 162
 Tina: 162
Corry -
 Elizah: 13
Cory -
 Maria: 33
Cosner -
 Serena: 138
Cottrill -
 ?: 203
Criss -
 Herman: 158
Critchfield -
 ?: 9
Cross -
 Agnes: 9
 Arthur: 111, 168, 203
 Charity: 9
 Elizabeth: 9
 George Washington: 18, 46, 111, 168, 203
 John: 9
 John: 46, 111, 168, 203
 Mahala: 9
 Mary: 9
 Nancy: 9
 Nimrod: 9, 18, 46, 111, 168, 203
 Opal: 168, 203
 Richard: 8, 9
 Sarah: 9
 Susanna: 9
 Virginia Jane: 9
Cubitt -
 Albert Bernard: 259
 Allyson Kendra: 260
 Philip Robert: 259, 260
Cunningham -
 Hilda Jean: 260
Currence -
 Mary: 137
Current -
 Abraham James: 33
 Alonzo Carlto: 35
 Caledonia Ann Myria: 35
 Ellen: 35
 Emaline: 35
 Emily: 33
 Emily Jane: 34
 George Washington: 34
 James: 34
 James W.: 33
 James William: 35
 Jeremiah Lake: 33
 John A.: 35
 Marion Everett: 35
 Mary: 33
 Mary Ellen: 33
 Mary M.: 35
 Nancy E.: 34, 35
 Peter J.: 33
 Rachel C.: 35
 Rhoda R.: 35
 Silas Peter: 33
 William T.: 34
Curry -
 Benjamin: 119
 Corbet Dayton: 120
 Elihu Larkin: 119, 120
 Roxie: 120
Curtis -
 Oley Herbert: 140
Cutlip -
 Mary Ethel: 81
Daft -
 George: 17
Dahl -
 John David: 190
Daly -
 Alfred J.: 131
 Florence Kathryn: 132, 192, 243
 Marcus: 131, 132
 Marcus Lake: 132
 Rachel Emily: 243
Daniels -
 Jane A.: 256
Davis -
 Amanda: 49
 Augusta Bell: 92, 93
 Clark: 58
 Dessie: 58
 Edith: 58
 Eunice A.: 13
 Eunice L.: 58
 Inez: 58
 Isabelle: 52
 John William: 58
 Middleton: 9
 Nathan: 58
 Nellie: 58
 Ruby: 58
 Victor: 58
 William A.: 58
 Zella: 58
Dawson -
 George W.: 108
 Minerva S.: 108, 109
Delapas -
 ?: 161
Dennison -
 Leo May: 145, 146
Devault -
 Phebe: 18
Devers -
 Thomas: 53
Dial -
 Judith Mittendorf: 211
Diamond -
 Claris: 101
 David A.: 100, 101
Dirksen -
 Dean: 190
Dockery -
 ?: 245

Dodd -
 Aaron: 256
 Larry: 255, 256
 Lori: 256

Donaldson -
 John Lewis: 260
 Mary Ellen: 260, 262

Dooley -
 David: 161
 Doneta: 161
 John: 161
 John J.: 159, 161

Doshen -
 Elsie Candice: 230, 232
 John Louis: 230

Dotson -
 William: 9

Douglas -
 William Orville: 68

Downey -
 Hazel Verina: 245

Dusatko -
 Sheila: 245
 William: 245

Duty -
 Ramona Sue: 250

Dyer -
 John J.: 12
 Philip: 32
 Sarah Mary Elizabeth: 32

Eberhardt -
 Kelly: 254

Edler -
 Nancy Ruth: 143

Edminston -
 Ayden: 278
 Brian: 278
 Raistlin: 278

Edwards -
 ?: 203
 David: 78
 Effie L.: 81, 82
 Norma B.: 78, 79

Elizabeth -
 Unnamed: 4, 6
 Unnamed: 13

Engel -
 Chris: 192

Esta -
 Unnamed: 102

Estel -
 Daniel Paul: 224
 Freda Louise: 224
 Linda Lorraine: 224
 Loyal Paul: 223, 224
 Martha: 135
 Samuel Franklyn: 223

Everson -
 Robert: 158

Ewing -
 Thomas Elden: 128

Farance -
 Arthur: 162
 Audra: 162

Farcin -
 Joseph Paul (Jr.): 259
 Kimberly Ann: 259

Fast -
 Everett: 126
 James: 126
 Luther: 54
 Ralph: 126

Fenstermaker -
 Marjorie Louise: 212-214
 Meryl: 212

Finch -
 John Calvin: 24

Findley -
 Cora A.: 97, 99
 John: 97
 Mary: 149

Finley -
 Eleanor: 119

Finnerin -
 Daniel: 186
 Eldon J.: 186
 Robert: 186

Flanigan -
 Ralph: 168

Fleming -
 ?: 36
 Barbara: 36
 Henrietta: 36
 James: 13
 Luraner: 36
 Luraner: 110
 Mary C.: 108
 Mary Louise: 249
 Noah: 36
 Patrick: 6
 Susannah (Luraner): 13, 14

Flowers -
 ?: 58

Flynn -
 Bebe: 158

Foley -
 Greg: 266, 267
 Orville Earl: 266
 Shelby Renae: 267
 Taylor Elizabeth: 267

Ford -
 Karen Louise: 237
 Paula: 260
 Sr. Ralph Joseph: 237

Forinash -
 Dana M.: 197
 Ellen Caroline: 77
 Janet: 197
 Lorenzo D.: 77
 Rosella: 197

Francis -
 Cora: 121, 122

Frank -
 (name: Fong (Frank) Nguyen): 272, 273

Freeland -
 Alice: 127

Freeze -
 Tressie: 154

Fricke -
 Alika: 273
Frost -
 Deborah Suzanne: 277
Frum -
 Lucy: 150
Gabel -
 Cody Paul: 243, 274
 Grant Adam: 243
 Logan: 274
 Rachel Susanna: 243
 Roger: 242, 243
 Zackary: 274
Gallahue -
 Rosa: 123, 124
Gallo -
 Rose Ellen: 277
Gathunton -
 Paula Ondina: 243, 244
Gattian -
 Ruth Annabelle: 239
Gawthrop -
 Edward: 151
 Perry: 150, 151
Gelhauser -
 Josephine: 225
Gernstein -
 Evelyn Ruth: 188, 189
Gibson -
 Frenchman: 31
 Margaret: 9
 Sarah: 76
Giesberg -
 David Christopher: 196
 Eric Michael: 196
 Thomas Gerson: 196
Gillespie -
 Ernest: 74
Gipson -
 Travis: 123
Goodman -
 Edward Louis: 122
 Marietta: 122, 123
Goodrim -
 James Lewis: 91
Gordy -
 H. L.: 177
Grady -
 Kathryn: 96
Gregory -
 Mary: 75
 Melcena L.: 27, 28
 Sarah Given: 31
Griffith -
 James: 199
 John Brooks: 199, 200
 Lyle: 200
Gripper -
 Barbara: 184
 Edward: 183
 Ellen Marie: 183, 240, 241
 June: 184
 Loretta: 184
 Walter Ernest: 183
Grubb -
 Amy: 173
 Bernice Lenore: 173, 215, 216, 255
 Brenda Joyce: 218
 Byron Donald: 173, 212-214, 254, 255
 Carla Jean: 218
 Danielle: 255
 Debra Linn: 218
 Donald Gordon: 218
 Donovan: 255
 Dorothy Lillian: 174, 218, 219
 Esther Jeanette: 173, 216
 Frank: 173
 Gordon Arnold: 173, 215
 Gordon Joseph: 215
 Grant Watson: 173, 217, 218
 Judy Ann: 218
 Mark Alan: 214, 255
 Mary Evoline: 173, 214, 215
 Mason: 255
 Matthew: 255
 Michael Grant: 218
 Oral Dayton: 172, 173
 Playford: 172
 Sheila Jeanne: 214, 254
 Sidney Don: 214, 254, 255
 Stephanie: 255
 Sterling Douglas: 214
 Unnamed: 173
 Virginia Dare: 174, 218
Guthrie -
 Emma E.: 129, 171
Hacker -
 Gilbert: 78
 Phoebe P.: 78, 79
Haddix -
 Daisy Mina: 90
 Earl Blaine: 159
 Edith Irene: 159, 200
 Guy Edwin: 159
 James Guy: 158, 159
 John Wesley: 158
 Ralph Eugene: 159
Hamilton -
 James V.: 73
 Mary M.: 73, 74
Hamrick -
 Stanley: 111
Harberts -
 Nathan: 140
Harkcom -
 Laura B.: 79, 80
Harper -
 ?: 138
 Lenore: 232
Harrington -
 Kathryn Marie: 70
Harris -
 Clara: 120
Harsh -
 J. R.: 223
 Johnnie: 223
 Roger: 223

Hartman -
 Nicole Lee: 257
 Rodney E.: 257

Harvey -
 Charlie Paul: 111
 Edna Gay: 111
 Ina: 111
 J. B.: 111
 J. R.: 111

Hathaway -
 Andrew H.: 100
 Andrew Jackson: 100
 Bina Lake: 100
 Candacia: 100
 Cordie: 100
 Curtis H.: 100
 Francis Timberlake: 100
 Francis W.: 100
 Genevia F.: 100
 Hall H.: 100
 Williard H.: 100

Haun -
 Tressie Jessie: 204

Hawkins -
 Andrew: 125, 126
 Dessie Maude: 177, 178
 Ella Jean: 126
 Flora Mae: 126
 James Thomas: 126
 Joshua Ellis: 125
 Mary Genevieve: 126, 186
 unnamed: 126
 Virgil Ellis: 126
 William: 177

Hawley -
 Patricia: 255

Hayhurst -
 David (Jr.): 18
 Eli J.: 207
 George Washington: 18
 Jacob: 18
 Leigh Ann: 256
 Margaret Jane: 18
 Naomi Claudine: 207, 208
 Phoebe Ellen: 18
 Rebecca: 256
 Sophronia: 46
 Willie R. (Jr): 220, 256
 Willie R. (Sr): 219, 220

Hayton -
 Cynthia Marie: 275

Head -
 ?: 247

Heater -
 ?: 74
 Leona: 136
 William S.: 29

Helmick -
 Agnes: 129
 Guy: 128, 129

Henderson -
 Davisson: 20
 Edward Thomas: 20
 Emma Jean: 202
 George Emory: 119

George Emory , Jr.: 119
 George Washington: 20
 Gibson L.: 20
 Ila: 20
 Margaret: 25
 Margaret: 49, 50
 Martha Jane: 25, 26
 Mary: 48, 49
 Mary E.: 9, 10
 Mary E.: 55
 Nellie Lea: 119
 Robert: 9
 Samuel W.: 49
 Sarah: 58
 Sidney: 54, 55
 Walter B.: 119

Herron -
 ?: 119

Heston -
 James Henry: 206
 Rose Vernena: 206

Hickman -
 Catherine: 73
 Russell C.: 78

Hight -
 Ella Kathleen: 216

Hinds -
 Sidney Ray (III): 258
 Sidney Ray (IV): 258

Hinkle -
 Cecilia: 267

Hinzman -
 Augustine: 138
 Isaac Harold: 179
 Marie: 179-181

Hitchings -
 Charles C.: 126, 127

Hodge -
 Mildred: 185

Holcomb -
 Edward Ellis: 246

Hollmann -
 Carolyn: 188
 Clayton Allen: 188
 Leonard (Jr.): 188
 Leonard Alfred: 188
 Terry Leon: 188
 Vicki: 188, 241, 272, 273

Holman -
 Clyde Clinton: 184
 Clyde Clinton (Jr.): 184
 Jerry Robert: 184
 Mary Alice: 184

Holt -
 Julia A. (Mollie): 86, 87

Horner -
 Edwin: 135
 Mary Martha: 135, 136

Hosey -
 Henry: 78
 Isie: 78
 Sarah: 78
 William R.: 78

Howdeshell -

Donald Riley: 184
 Patsy: 184
 Ralph: 184
Huffman -
 Anna: 177
Hunter -
 Donna: 237
 Edward E.: 237
Hurry -
 ?: 134
Hurst -
 John: 190
Hutchinson -
 Lucy: 141
Ingram -
 Ruth Helena: 195, 196
Isner -
 Howard: 111
Israel -
 Joseph: 163
 Ruby Virginia: 163-165
Jack -
 (name: Oral Benson Lake Jr.): 81, 142
Jackie -
 (name: Lavena Loraine Lake): 176, 220
James -
 Charles Wilbur: 216
 Danny Charles: 216
 Janet Lynn: 217
 Robert Michael: 217
Janes -
 David W.: 219
 George William: 218, 219
 John William: 219
 Lois Ann: 219
 Paula Jean: 219
 Ronald Guy: 219
 Samuel Lee: 219
 Thomas Allen: 219
Janney -
 ?: 137
Jansen -
 Nancy Mae: 243
Janson -
 Darla: 243
Jenkins -
 Dorothea Mae: 202
 Thelma: 153
Johnson -
 ?: 137
Jones -
 Jennifer Lynn: 234
 Wilma Bennett: 232-234
Jr. -
 (name: Michael Russel Lake): 249
 Andrew Vandergrift: 125
 Henry Rudy: 25
 Oral Benson Lake (aka: Jack): 81, 142
 Owen Brooks Travis: 129
 Washington Adams Lake: 16
 William Lake: 4, 6, 14, 15, 17, 40-43, 46, 91-93, 95-97,
 100-103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 147, 154-159, 161-
 163, 165, 166, 168, 199-203
Judy -
 (name: Mary Vina Judith Mcvay): 211, 212
Kaesemeyer -
 Fred: 67
Kannel -
 Shy-Anne Lee: 275
 Susan: 275
Kee -
 James Schuyler: 196
Keener -
 J. D.: 197
 Maxine: 197, 198
Keeper -
 Betty Ann: 144
 John Gordon: 144
Keffer -
 Leroy Franklin: 142, 143
Keith -
 Joseph O.: 138
 Victoria: 138, 139
Keller -
 Savannah: 158
Kimberly -
 Unnamed: 223
King -
 Alvin C.: 147
 Charles Lake: 147
 Ethel Moore: 147
 Eva Pearl: 147
 James: 120
 James Marner: 246
 Ollie: 147
 Ora Clarence: 147
Kinnard -
 William: 168
 William (Jr): 168
Kirby -
 David Philip: 225
 Harold Frederick: 225
 Lanford F: 225
 Lois Ellen: 225
 Michael Frederick: 225
Kirkwood -
 Donald: 241
 Isaac: 241
 Jacob: 241
Kisel -
 ?: 128
Kittle -
 Leann H.: 102
Klaus -
 Michael Robert: 185
 Robert: 185
Knight -
 Andrew: 258
 Jr. Charles Leroy: 218
 Mary Jane: 37-39
 Nedra Kay: 218
 Phyllis: 218
 Wanda Gail: 258
Knotts -
 Elizabeth Margaret: 11
 Lewis: 11
Kuzminchuk -
 Helen Louise: 230

Lake -

Ada Lee: 55, 125, 126, 186
Ada Mae: 151, 198
Agatha (Aggy): 4, 8
Agnes: 11
Agnes: 122
Albert: 48
Alex Levi: 265, 277, 278
Alexandra Jude: 244
Alexia N.: 43, 103
Alma Lulu: 57
Alonzo: 102, 156, 157, 200
Alta: 146
Alta Anna: 90, 151, 152
Alyza Dawn: 278
Amanda M.: 30, 74, 75
Amor Edward: 45, 106, 107, 162, 200, 201
Amy: 12
Anna M.: 91
Anne (Anna): 10, 19
Annie: 48
Anthony Thomas: 249, 275, 276
Arah Gay: 16
Archie Harmon: 178, 227, 228, 258
Arley B.: 99
Arminta F.: 30
Arthur C.: 80
Asa Jackson: 31, 76, 77
Ashley: 275
Ashtin: 278
Aubrey Gay: 105, 159, 161
Audia Lee: 162
Austin: 270
Avis Ruth: 138
Barbara Ann: 238, 271
Barbara Jo: 202
Barbara Kay: 142
Beatrice: 111
Beatrice M.: 104, 158
Beatrice Pearl: 109, 163
Bell: 44, 106
Benjamin Franklin: 16
Benjamin H.: 15
Benjamin Riley: 185
Benny Gene: 184
Benny Louis: 123, 185
Bernadine Annie: 153
Bernard Beryl: 119, 181-183, 234-239, 267-272, 278
Bernard Carlile: 172, 207, 208, 246, 247
Bertha Betty: 90, 152
Bertha May: 146
Bessie: 148
Bessie May: 118, 168, 169, 203, 204, 206, 245
Betty Ann: 125
Betty Ann: 134
Betty June: 105, 106
Betty June: 153
Betty Lee: 176, 220-222, 256
Betty Lois: 123
Betty Lou: 166
Beverly Ann: 128, 191, 192, 243
Blanche E.: 110
Bradley Thomas: 237
Brandy Rae: 247
Brenda Kay: 237, 270
Brian: 247
Brian: 248
Brian Joseph: 194
Brian Keith: 228
Brittany: 276
Bulah: 86
Calder: 45, 110, 166, 202, 203
Calder E.: 166
Cameron: 276
Carl: 156
Carl Leonard: 172, 209, 211, 248-250, 274-276
Carl Leonard (III): 252, 276
Jr. Carl Leonard (Jr.): 211, 250, 252, 276
Carleton C.: 149, 197, 198
Carmen: 278
Caroline M.: 15
Caroline M.: 41, 91, 92, 154, 199
Carrie Claudette: 246
Carter Reid: 276
Cassandra: 243
Catherine Ann: 142
Catherine Jean: 140
Catherine Winifred: 137
Cecil Lawrence: 157, 200
Cecilia: 200
Celia Summerville: 42, 101
Carena: 36, 83
Chapman Wallace: 6, 7
Charles: 51
Charles Adolphus: 43, 103, 104, 158, 159, 161, 162, 200
Charles E.: 82
Charles H.: 147
Charles Marshall: 105, 162
Charles O.: 81
Charles Ray: 154
Charley: 45
Charlotte Sue: 153
Chloe Leigh: 254
Chris Alan: 232, 262, 264
Christina: 257
Christina Marie: 194, 245
Cindy Jo: 185
Clara: 41
Clara G.: 81, 140
Clara W.: 32
Clarence Bruce: 45, 108, 109, 163, 165, 201
Clarence Carlisle: 165
Clarence Frank: 109, 163-165, 201
Clarrisa Michelle: 275
Claude Dayton: 119, 177, 178, 223-228, 256-258
Clay: 42
Cleo: 147
Clinton D.: 41
Clyde: 45, 110, 111
Columbus: 51
Connie Sue: 236
Cora May: 21, 58
Cordelia E.: 50, 119, 120
Cordie: 86
Courtney Michelle: 264
Coy Auswell: 88, 148, 149, 197
Crystal Lynn: 250, 276
Cynthia E.: 30
Daisey Jane: 88
Dale Lee: 135
Daniel (Danny) Eugene: 212

Darla Marie: 234, 265, 266
 David Jackson: 167
 David Norris: 12, 28, 29, 74
 David Wayne: 236, 267, 268, 278
 David Wayne (Jr.): 268, 278
 Daylin: 278
 Dea Dowden: 102, 156
 Deborah Kay: 227, 257, 258
 Debra Jean: 142
 Debra Jean: 236
 Dee Ruby Adelene (Peggy): 128, 190, 242, 274
 Delbert Clay: 99, 156, 199
 Delilah Ann: 31
 Della V.: 82
 Delphia Elaine: 150
 Dennis Gregg: 227, 257
 Dennis Ray: 178, 226, 256, 257
 Dent Ocran: 73, 134
 Destiny: 278
 Dewey: 110, 166, 167, 203
 Diana: 201
 Don Jay: 135
 Donald Gene: 189
 Donald Riley: 184
 Donn: 146
 Donna Jean: 236, 268
 Doraleen: 146
 Doris Jean: 178, 225, 226
 Dorothy: 124, 186
 Dorothy Jean: 150, 198
 Dorothy Louise: 123
 Dorsey Clyde: 166, 202
 Dorsey J.: 88, 149, 150, 198
 Duard M.: 112
 Dwight S.: 138
 Edith Helen: 176, 222
 Edith Virginia: 141
 Edna Elsie: 66, 67
 Edna M.: 82
 Edward Cleveland: 55, 123, 124, 186
 Edward Troy: 163, 200
 Edwin: 41
 Edwin Merle: 172, 211, 212, 252
 Edwin Merle (Pete): 212
 Effie May: 55, 125
 Elizabeth: 6
 Elizabeth: 8
 Elizabeth: 14
 Elizabeth: 10, 18
 Elizabeth: 15
 Elizabeth: 12
 Elizabeth: 41
 Elizabeth: 39
 Elizabeth B.: 13, 33
 Elizabeth I.: 50
 Elizabeth J.: 49
 Elizabeth J.: 55
 Elizabeth M.: 29
 Elizabeth May: 81, 142, 143
 Elliott: 86
 Elza L.: 50, 120, 121, 183, 240
 Emeline: 13
 Emily Marie: 193
 Emmaline Elizabeth: 16, 46, 111
 Emmet Russell: 118, 171, 207-209, 211, 246-250, 252, 274-276
 Ercil Isis: 138, 139
 Eric Alan: 227
 Eric Nelson: 252
 Erica: 268, 278
 Ernest: 52
 Ernest: 139
 Ernest A.: 74
 Ernest Lloyd: 163, 201
 Esther Gladys: 81, 141
 Eulana Lee: 157
 Eva Lee: 156, 199, 200
 Eva Marie: 99
 Evelyn Francis: 140
 Evelyn Jane: 141
 Evelyn Louise: 178, 225
 Evelyn Louise: 168
 Everett Eugene: 128, 189, 242
 female: 11
 Florence Melba Estella: 70, 131, 132, 192, 243
 Florence Virginia: 57
 Florida Isabel: 66
 Floyd Wayne: 50, 121
 Forest W.: 121
 Frances Nova: 42, 100, 101
 Francis: 44
 Francis E.: 110
 Francis Martha: 14, 39, 40, 91
 Francis Parthena: 31, 75, 76
 Frank Orlando: 74
 Frederick: 14
 Gamaliel: 16
 Garnet Wayne: 118, 175, 176, 220, 222, 256
 Gary Richard: 181, 232-234, 264-266, 277
 Gary Wayne: 234, 264, 265, 277
 Geneva Irene: 119, 178, 179, 228, 229
 George: 139
 George: 11
 George B.: 4, 9, 10, 18-21, 25, 46-50, 52-58, 67-72, 111-113, 119-123, 125, 126, 128-135, 168, 171, 172, 174-179, 181, 183-195, 203, 204, 206-209, 211, 212, 214-220, 222-230, 232, 234-250, 252, 254-260, 262, 264-278
 George D.: 31, 76
 George Henry: 26, 27
 George McClellen: 82
 George Vinton: 77, 138, 139
 George W.: 19, 47, 111
 George Washington: 11, 21, 22, 58, 67-70, 126, 128-133, 186-194, 241-245, 272-274
 George Wesley: 21, 54
 Gerald Ray: 91, 154
 Gertrude Viola: 55, 56
 Gibson L.: 19, 48, 49
 Gibson L.: 21
 Girty M.: 93
 Gladys Fay: 107
 Goff: 42, 96, 97, 155, 199
 Goldie: 102
 Goldie: 56
 Gordon: 83
 Gray Glenna: 139
 Griffen (Griff) Terrell: 254
 Grover Cleveland: 50
 Guy: 46, 111, 168
 H. Sherwood: 137
 Harold: 166

Harold Edward: 124
 Harriet: 6
 Harriet: 14, 36
 Harriet: 15
 Harriet: 21, 56, 126
 Harriet T.: 8, 17
 Harrison Austin: 41, 92, 93
 Harrison B.: 42, 83-86, 93-95, 147
 Harrison B.: 42
 Harrison Bailey: 7, 14, 15, 40-43, 91-93, 95-97, 100-103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 147, 154-159, 161-163, 165, 166, 168, 199-203
 Harrison Glenn: 86
 Hayman: 87
 Hayward Jackson: 82, 145, 146
 Helen Maxine: 150
 Henry: 28
 Henry Albert: 74, 136, 137, 195, 196, 245
 Henry D.: 76
 Henry Lee: 81, 141
 Henry R.: 48
 Henry Thomas: 73, 135, 136, 195
 Herlitt: 91
 Herman: 102
 Hermas: 102
 Hobert Bailey: 90, 151, 198
 Holbert Lee: 157
 Homer: 45
 Homer D.: 74, 137
 Homer G.: 88
 Howard: 87
 Hubert Bascum: 108, 162, 163, 200, 201
 Huldah: 15
 Huldy (Hulda): 42
 Ian Wayne: 265
 Ices: 42, 97
 Icy Snow: 73
 Ida E.: 74
 Ila: 4
 Ila: 10, 19, 47-50, 111-113, 119-122, 168, 171, 172, 174-179, 181, 183-185, 203, 204, 206-209, 211, 212, 214-220, 222-230, 232, 234-240, 245-250, 252, 254-260, 262, 264-272, 274-278
 Ila Henderson: 50, 113, 118, 168, 171, 172, 174-179, 181, 203, 204, 206-209, 211, 212, 214-220, 222-230, 232, 234-239, 245-250, 252, 254-260, 262, 264-272, 274-278
 Ila Henry: 22, 24
 Ila Israel: 146, 197, 245, 274
 Ila T.: 13, 35
 Isaac Milton: 16
 Isabella: 21, 54, 123
 Ishmael: 28, 73, 74, 136, 137, 195, 196, 245
 Ishmael Jackson: 32, 78, 79
 Iva: 146
 Iva Myrtle: 74
 Iva Toy: 86
 Jacinda Dalenne: 247
 Jack Carroll: 183, 235, 236, 267-269, 278
 Jack Cory: 270
 Jack Wesley: 123, 185
 Jackie: 185
 James A.: 93
 James Calder: 167
 James Cleve: 137, 195, 196
 James Edward: 33
 James Eldon: 183, 238, 239, 272
 James Jackson: 202
 James P.: 12
 James Riley: 82, 147
 James Ryan: 193, 243, 244
 James W.: 29
 Jamie Lou: 185
 Jane: 10, 20
 Jane: 12
 Jane (Jinny): 4, 13
 Janet Kay: 189
 Janet Sue: 239, 272
 Janet Wilda: 178, 228
 Janette Winifred: 151, 198
 Janie Marie: 135
 Jeanette: 86
 Jedediah Waldo: 16, 17
 Jeffery Scott: 142
 Jeffrey Lynn: 185
 Jeffrey Todd: 242
 Jemima: 42, 83, 95
 Jennifer Lora: 249
 Jeremiah: 4, 12, 13, 33, 35, 82, 146, 147, 197, 245, 274
 Jerusia A.: 29
 Jessica: 249
 Jessie Louise: 150
 Jessie M.: 105, 161
 Jettie Anise: 118, 172, 173, 212, 214-218, 254, 255
 Jimmie Eugene: 208, 246
 Jo Ann: 184
 John: 74
 John: 4
 John: 122
 John Aaron: 19, 49, 50, 112, 113, 119-121, 168, 171, 172, 174-179, 181, 183, 203, 204, 206-209, 211, 212, 214-220, 222-230, 232, 234-240, 245-250, 252, 254-260, 262, 264-272, 274-278
 John Arthur: 78
 John B.: 86
 John Carl: 211
 John Emery: 48, 111, 112
 John Gerald: 183, 236
 John L.: 19, 46, 47
 John Linn: 22, 58, 65, 66, 126, 128, 186-191, 241-243, 272-274
 John Marshall: 16
 John Morrison: 35
 John N.: 51, 121, 122
 John R.: 11, 27, 28, 73, 136, 137, 195, 196, 245
 John William: 146
 John William: 13
 John William: 82, 146, 147, 197, 245, 274
 John William: 31, 77, 138, 140
 John William: 32, 81, 82, 145
 John William (III): 274
 Joseph Harrington: 70, 132, 133, 192, 193, 243-245
 Joseph Kent: 259, 276
 Joseph Marshall: 39, 90, 153, 154
 Joseph Robert: 184
 Joseph Robert(J.R.): 133, 192, 193, 243, 244
 Joseph Robeson: 24, 70, 130-132, 192, 193, 243-245
 Joy Maquel: 246, 247
 Julia Elinore: 82, 147
 Julius Clinton: 33, 82, 146, 147, 197, 245, 274
 June: 90
 Kaitlin: 195

Kathleen: 146
 Kathleen Ann: 200
 Kathleen Jane: 165, 201
 Kathryn Marie (Kay): 133, 193, 244, 245
 Kathy Ann: 228, 258
 Keith Russell: 249
 Kenneth: 198
 Kenneth Lee: 142
 Jr. Kenneth Leo: 209, 248
 Sr. Kenneth Leo: 172, 208, 209, 247, 248
 Kevin Lee: 142
 Kevin Michael: 249
 Kevin Rex: 232, 260, 262, 277
 Kimberly Ann: 226, 256
 Kimberly Dawn: 248
 Kingery Keltz: 26, 72, 73, 134, 135, 195
 Kristel Dawn: 252, 276
 Kyle: 91
 Lalah June: 97, 155, 199
 Larry: 157
 Larry Gene: 189, 242
 Larry Junior: 142
 Laura F.: 48
 Laura Jane: 144, 196
 Lavena Loraine (aka: Jackie): 176, 220
 Lavernia Jane: 88
 Lavina M.: 13
 Lawrence: 146
 Lawrence Gayne: 139
 Lawrence Rex: 181, 230-232, 258-260, 262, 276, 277
 Leanne Clare: 133
 Leetha Beatrice: 147
 Legion Samuel: 254
 Lemuel M.: 15, 40, 41, 91, 92, 154, 199
 Lena Ellen: 55
 Leona: 122
 Leonard Leroy: 82
 Leota: 41
 Lessie Pearl: 112
 Lester: 209
 Lester Kent: 232, 258, 259, 276
 Lester Leonard: 119, 179-181, 230, 232, 258-260, 262, 264-266, 276, 277
 Lester Lloyd: 81
 Levi Michael: 278
 Lewell Frank: 81, 144, 196
 Lewis Murphy: 133, 193, 245
 Lillian (Lillie): 50
 Lillian M.: 121, 183, 240
 Lillie: 74
 Linda Ann: 189, 242
 Linda Jean: 235
 Lisa Jo: 227, 257
 Logan Alan: 276
 Logan Alexander: 269
 Lora June: 211, 248, 249, 274, 275
 Lora Lynn: 238, 270, 271
 Lora M.: 99
 Lora Paul: 197, 245, 274
 Loren Eugene: 189
 Lorenzo Dow: 78, 140
 Lorie Sue: 242
 Lorraine Ernestine: 178, 223, 224
 Lucy: 45
 Lula: 86
 Lura Rene: 234
 Luraner: 36, 83
 Mabel: 105
 Mabel Marie: 81, 141
 Madeline: 137, 195
 male: 11
 male: 11
 Malinda E.: 78
 Mamie Alta: 118, 174, 175, 219, 256
 Margaret: 11, 27
 Margaret: 10
 Margaret Louise: 150
 Margaret Venus: 123, 184
 Maria Stella: 24, 70, 71, 133, 194
 Marie: 90
 Marie Lucile: 70, 130, 131, 192, 243
 Marjorie: 167
 Mark Allen: 236, 268, 269
 Mark Dwayne: 142
 Mark Edward: 185
 Marsha Darlene: 162
 Marshall B.: 6
 Marshall B.: 14, 37-39, 86, 87, 89, 90, 148-154, 197, 198
 Martha A.: 77
 Martha Ann: 22, 67, 68
 Martha Ann: 54, 55
 Martha Jane: 42, 100
 Martha Jean: 202
 Martha June: 167, 203
 Martha P.: 17
 Mary: 8
 Mary: 15, 40
 Mary: 44
 Mary: 137, 196, 245
 Mary: 105
 Mary (Mollie): 4, 8, 9, 18, 46, 111, 168, 203
 Mary Agnes: 32
 Mary Ann: 202
 Mary E.: 36, 82, 83
 Mary E.: 28
 Mary E. A.: 42, 100
 Mary Ellen: 21, 52, 53
 Mary Eloise: 150
 Mary Ivy: 55
 Mary Jane: 35
 Mary Jane: 22
 Mary Letitia: 82
 Mary Lou: 165, 201, 202
 Mary Louise: 110, 165
 Mary Louise: 144
 Mary W.: 13
 Matilda Adaline: 76
 Matilda Jane: 31
 Matthew Allen: 269
 Maxxamilliann Erte: 254
 Melissa: 195
 Melissa Ann: 144, 196
 Melissa Ellen: 32, 78
 Melvin Ross: 82
 Merryl E.: 156
 Michael: 131, 192, 243
 Michael: 192
 Michael Andrew: 236, 269, 270
 Michael Russel (aka: Jr.): 249
 Michael Russell: 211, 249
 Michael Thomas: 228, 258

Michael Thomas (Jr.): 258
 Mildred Bernedine: 149
 Mildred Blanche: 81
 Mina: 91
 Minnie G.: 76
 Minor V.: 14, 36, 82, 83
 Minor Vincent: 39, 87, 88, 148, 149, 197, 198
 Mitchell Blaine: 189
 Molly Ann: 193, 244
 Monica Jo: 234, 266, 267
 Monta M.: 88, 149
 Mortimer Clinton: 16
 Murial Juanita: 123, 184
 Nancy: 47
 Nancy Ann: 21, 53
 Nancy Evoline: 22, 67
 Nancy Jane: 51, 122
 Nancy Jane: 48
 Nancy Lee: 209, 248
 Nancy Nadine: 183, 239, 240, 272
 Nathanyl Ebram: 254
 Nellie Rose: 123, 185
 Netta: 99, 155
 Nettie: 121
 Nettie I.: 55
 Neva Ruth: 111, 168
 Nicholas T.: 268, 278
 Nimrod: 4, 11, 27, 28, 31, 32, 73-79, 81, 136-138, 140-145, 195, 196, 245
 Nimrod A.: 11, 20, 21, 52-58, 123, 125, 126, 186
 Nimrod E.: 77
 Nimrod Evans: 12, 31, 75-77, 138, 140
 Nimrod H.: 8, 17
 Nimrod I.: 32, 33
 Nocal: 89, 150, 151
 Norma Jean: 166
 Okey: 102, 157
 Olive: 15
 Opal Francis: 91
 Opal V.: 105, 159
 Ophie: 74
 Ora Dakota: 93
 Oral Benson: 32, 79-81, 140-144, 196
 Oral C.: 81
 Oral J.: 90, 153
 Parthena J.: 78
 Patricia Ann: 166
 Patricia Ann: 189, 242
 Patricia Lou: 202
 Patrick: 184
 Patrick: 192, 243
 Patsy: 41
 Paul: 108
 Paul: 91, 154
 Paul Douglas: 239
 Paul Eugene: 183, 234, 235
 Paul Lorenzo: 140
 Paul Martin: 245, 274
 Paul Martin (II): 274
 Paulina Bartlett: 17
 Pauline June: 81, 143
 Pearl: 139
 Pedro Julian: 275
 Pedro Regalado: 249, 274, 275
 Peninah: 24
 Peyton: 6, 13, 14, 36, 37, 39, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89-91, 147-154, 197, 198
 Peyton: 36, 82
 Philip Alan: 136, 195
 Polly: 15
 Pulaski Pleasant: 42, 97, 99, 155, 156, 199
 Ralph Burton: 81, 143
 Ralph Charles: 109, 110
 Ralph Junior: 154
 Ralston Fred: 104, 105
 Randy Wayne: 208, 247
 Reba: 102, 103
 Reba Georgia: 109, 163
 Rebecca: 201
 Rebecca: 14, 36, 83, 93, 95, 147, 197
 Rebecca: 12
 Rebecca: 39
 Rebecca G.: 13, 33, 34
 Reverma: 28
 Richard Allen: 211, 250, 276
 Richard Allen (Jr.): 250
 Richard Joseph: 249, 275
 Ricky Burton: 142
 Riley E.: 51, 122, 123, 184, 185
 Robert: 166
 Robert: 212
 Robert Edward: 228
 Robert H.: 10
 Robert H.: 49
 Robert Jeffrey: 242
 Robert Lewis: 183, 237, 238, 270, 271
 Robert Paul Riley: 123, 185
 Robert Roy: 66, 128, 188-191, 241-243, 272-274
 Robert Roy II: 128, 188, 189, 242
 Robert William: 189, 242
 Roberta Joan: 167
 Roger: 147
 Roger Wayne: 189
 Rosa Bell: 24, 69, 129, 130
 Rosa Gay: 42
 Rosa Lee: 74
 Rosalie: 148
 Rosella Mae: 50, 119
 Rosemary: 197
 Rosey: 91
 Rosina Brinkman: 26, 71, 72
 Rowena: 81, 144, 145
 Roxie Ruby: 66, 126, 127, 186, 187, 241
 Roy: 121
 Roy C.: 89, 150
 Ruby E.: 138
 Ruby Edith: 105, 158, 159, 200
 Rufus: 57
 Ruhamah Cross: 26, 71, 134
 Russa J.: 29, 30
 Saaranza: 49
 Sally: 4
 Sally Ann: 15, 41
 Samantha Jo: 244
 Samuel: 74
 Samuel A.: 73
 Samuel E.: 49
 Sanford Lester: 55
 Sarah: 14, 36
 Sarah: 12
 Sarah: 41
 Sarah (Sally): 11, 20

Sarah A.: 49
 Sarah Ann (aka: Sally): 50, 112
 Sarah E.: 48
 Sarah Ellen: 30
 Sarah Ellen: 55
 Sarah Emmeline: 35
 Sarah Ethel: 79
 Sarah G.: 77
 Sarah Katherine: 39
 Sarah Kathryn: 193, 244
 Sarah Mae: 139
 Sarah Virginia: 42, 101
 Shawn: 248
 Shirley Marie: 212
 Silas Gilbert: 48
 Simeon S.: 15, 43, 44, 106, 108, 110, 111, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 200-203
 Sophronia: 42, 95, 96, 154, 199
 Stella Martha: 42, 102
 Steven Mitchell: 144
 Steven Todd: 237
 Susan Jane: 13
 Susan Regina: 142
 Susanna: 4
 Sylvester: 31
 T. E. (male): 76
 Tabitha: 21, 52
 Tabitha: 24, 68, 128
 Tammy Darlene: 238, 271, 272
 Tawnya (Tawny) Ann: 212
 Terrance (aka: Terry): 211
 Terrell Louis: 185
 Terri: 257
 Terry Lynn: 232, 259, 260, 276, 277
 Terry Wayne: 212, 252-254
 Thelma Lee: 123, 184, 185
 Theodosia A.: 43
 Thomas: 82
 Thomas A. (or H.): 42, 101, 102, 156, 157, 200
 Thomas Arthur: 183, 237, 270
 Thomas G.: 11, 25, 71, 72, 134, 135, 195
 Thomas Herbert: 86, 147, 148
 Thomas Howard: 124, 125
 Thomas J.: 76
 Thomas M.: 153
 Thomas Nelson: 21, 55, 123, 125, 186
 Thomas Noble Marshall: 15, 42, 97, 100-103, 155-159, 161, 162, 199, 200
 Thomas Patrick: 193, 244
 Thomas Porter: 39, 89, 90, 151, 152, 198
 Thomas Scott: 234
 Thomas T.: 42
 Timothy Wayne: 185
 Toni: 276
 Tresa: 209
 Trevor Landis Lake: 254
 Troy Amor: 107, 108
 Unnamed: 50
 unnamed: 110
 unnamed: 112
 unnamed: 46
 unnamed: 89
 unnamed: 90
 unnamed: 56
 unnamed: 91
 unnamed child: 22

Unnamed Girl: 119
 unnamed infant: 153
 unnamed1: 29
 unnamed2: 29
 Valerie: 209
 Velma: 139
 Velma Beatrice: 178, 224, 225
 Vickie Gail: 185
 Victor: 91
 Victoria: 243
 Vincent: 4, 6, 13, 36, 37, 39, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89-91, 147-154, 197, 198
 Viola Virginia: 81
 Virgie Virginia: 118, 176, 177, 223
 Virginia: 111
 Virginia: 139
 Virginia M.: 156
 Virginia Mabelle: 128, 189, 190, 242
 Virginia May: 137
 W. C.: 137
 Waitman T.: 39, 89, 150
 Walter Odra: 118
 Walter William: 110, 166, 202
 Walter William (Jr.): 166, 202
 Washington Adams: 8, 15, 16, 46, 111
 Wayne Marshall: 90, 152, 153
 Wesley Williamson: 25, 26
 Wilda Gladys: 118
 Willard L.: 197
 William: 184
 William: 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11-15, 17-21, 25, 27, 28, 31-33, 35-37, 39-43, 46-50, 52-58, 67-79, 81-83, 86, 87, 89-93, 95-97, 100-103, 106, 108, 110-113, 119-123, 125, 126, 128-138, 140-159, 161-163, 165, 166, 168, 171, 172, 174-179, 181, 183-204, 206-209, 211, 212, 214-220, 222-230, 232, 234-250, 252, 254-260, 262, 264-278
 William: 10, 18, 19, 46
 William: 19, 50, 51, 121, 122, 184, 185
 William: 49
 William B.: 43, 102
 William Bailey: 13, 33, 82, 146, 147, 197, 245, 274
 William Edward: 123, 184
 Sr. William Emmet: 209, 247, 248
 Jr. William Emmet (Jr.): 248
 William Eugene: 202
 William F.: 86
 William Frederick: 39, 86, 87
 William G.: 47, 48
 William Henry Harrison: 22
 William IV: 42
 William Lynn: 12, 32, 78, 79, 81, 140-145, 196
 William Peter: 35
 William S.: 109
 William T.: 44
 William W.: 21, 57
 William Walter III: 15, 41, 83, 93, 95-97, 147, 154, 155, 199
 Willie E.: 76
 Wilma Berniece: 128, 188, 241, 272, 273
 Wilma Jean: 167
 Zachary Joseph: 275
 Zackery Nelson: 244

Lambert -

Grace: 176

Lane -

Chip: 272
 Kathy: 272
Lawson -
 Bell: 67
 Everett "Rick": 228, 229
 George: 67
 Kimberly: 229
 Lucretia: 67
 Rick: 229
 Scott: 229
Layman -
 Jenny: 166
Lee -
 George W.: 29, 30
Leeson -
 David Clarence: 270, 271
 Joshua David: 271
 Rebecca Lynn: 271
Lemaster -
 A. E.: 78
Lemasters -
 Mary Jane: 156
Leonard -
 Amanda Dawn: 277, 278
 Arthur: 244
 Cameron Joseph: 244
 Michael: 277
Lewis -
 Melinda: 91
Linda -
 Unnamed: 192
Linn -
 Ann: 19
 Barbara Ann: 198
 Barbara Kay: 228
 Clarence E.: 228
 Clarence Lee (Bud): 228
 Diana Jo: 228
 Donna Marie: 228
 Emma Dee: 217, 218
 Gibson: 20
 Hugh: 47
 Isabella: 21, 22
 Joseph Oliver: 72
 Margaret (Peggy): 47
 Mariah Jane: 72, 73
 Nancy: 18, 19
 Nancy: 57
 Paul: 198
 Samuel (Black Sam): 72
 Samuel (White Sam): 57
 Samuel Louis: 72
 Sarah: 20, 21
 Sharon Sue: 228
 Teresa Lee: 228
 William Henry: 72
Litos -
 Bill M.: 248, 249
Little -
 Howard: 195
 Jr. Howard: 195
 Lloyd Lester: 142, 143
 Paul J.: 195
Lloyd -
 Sarah F.: 29
Loeffelbein -
 Edward L.: 269
 Julie Dawn: 269
Lorenz -
 Frank J.: 134
Lough -
 Dora Kathryn: 228
Loveman -
 Ashley Cristine: 258
 Matthew Robert: 258
 Robert W.: 257
 Tod William: 257, 258
Lowe -
 Eunice Salome: 154, 155
Lucas -
 George W.: 52
Lullen -
 ?: 13
 Mary: 13
Lyman -
 Barbara: 159
 Slim: 159
 Virginia: 159
M. -
 Jennifer: 188
Mackey -
 Betty Jo: 265
Madie -
 Shirley: 242
Magraw -
 William Ottman: 142, 143
Mahaffey -
 Ivy M.: 71, 134
 Steven Jinard: 71
Malcomb -
 Marvin Joseph: 138, 139
Margaret -
 Unnamed: 28
Marks -
 Leetha E.: 146, 147
Marsh -
 Delbert Charles: 140
 Wanda Mae: 193
Martin -
 Beverly Jean: 201
 James Watkins: 201
 Linda: 201
 Patricia Virginia: 201
 Tiffany Lynn: 252, 254
Masko -
 Tawndra: 275, 276
Mason -
 Edna Louise: 250
 Mary E.: 120
 Patsy: 15
Maude? -
 Unnamed: 157
Mauler -
 Rodney K.: 241
McAlpine -
 Michael: 130, 131
McCain -

Jewell: 184
McClain -
 Dove: 101
 Lewis: 101
 Luther: 101
 Monzell: 101
 Nova: 101
McCleavey -
 Judy: 274
McCourt -
 Paul: 203
 Sharon: 203
McCoy -
 Bessie: 197
McDermott -
 Charles Frederick: 163
 Coy F.: 163
 Helen: 163
McDonald -
 Lea Jeanne: 254
 Marty E.: 254
 Monty: 254
 Virginia Josephine: 245, 246
McIle -
 Everett Ray: 265
 Gary Everett: 266
 Jaymi Renee: 266
 Stephanie Michelle: 266
 Steven Michael: 265, 266
McIntire -
 Dale: 270
 Dale Smith II: 270
McKinney -
 Patsy B.: 246
 Thodris: 36
McLane -
 Nancy Jane: 236
McMurry -
 Abraham: 35
McNemar -
 Dale: 75
 George W.: 74, 75
 Oland: 75
 Roland: 75
Mcvay -
 Mary Vina Judith (aka: Judy): 211, 212
McVicker -
 Amelia Joann: 226
 Milford J.: 226
Mead -
 Harry V.: 184
Mealey -
 Mariah L.: 29
Mealman -
 Joseph: 49
Melrose -
 Joyce: 247, 248
Merriman -
 Freda: 237
Messenger -
 Clarence O.: 96
Metcalfe -
 John: 262
 Pamela Jean: 262, 264

Metz -
 Daisy Mae: 179
Michael -
 Gary Nixon: 234
 Patricia Ann: 259
 Robert Lee: 198
 Robert Lee Jr.: 198
 Wayne: 198
Mike -
 Maddox Justin: 277
 Matthew: 277
Miller -
 ?: 76
 Charles: 34
 Deanna Lynn: 260, 262
 Donald R.: 260
 Douglas E.: 241
 Evelyn Lorraine: 207, 208
 George: 32
 Jacob: 50
 Lorin: 207
 Margaret: 119
 Matilda Jane: 79
 Parthenia: 50, 51
Moats -
 John S.: 42
Modesett -
 Nellie E.: 152, 153
Moody -
 Doris: 132, 133
Moore -
 Ashley: 277
 Brenner Alan: 277
 Brittany Lynn: 262, 277
 Christina Nicole: 262, 277
 Melissa Ann: 262, 277
 Michelle Dawn: 262
Moran -
 ?: 69
 Adeline (Addie): 58, 66
 Darl: 106
 Eddy: 106
 Edna: 106
 Everett: 106
 Myrtle: 215
 Col. Robert Milton: 58
 William M.: 106
Morgan -
 Charles C.: 178
 Charles Ray: 179
 Francis Marion: 179
 Loren Leo: 179, 229, 230
 Norma Jean: 179
 Rick: 222
 Shirley Lou: 179, 228, 229
 Steven: 230
 Stewart William: 178, 179
Morrison -
 Earl: 140
 Leona: 140
 Lou T.: 130
 Margaret: 130
Motter -
 Ocie G.: 226

Munza -
 Linda: 215
 Stanley: 215
 Victoria Ann: 215
Murphy -
 Doris Claire: 132, 133
Muse -
 Charlotte: 37, 95
Musgrave -
 George Frederick: 20
 Helen Elaine: 222
 John: 20
 Kathie Ann: 222
 Lovey: 20
 Robert Monroe: 222
 Wesley: 20
Musgrove -
 Lisa Marie: 260, 262
 Samuel Ray: 260
Myers -
 Brylee Ellen: 277
 Drew Ryan: 277
 John: 277
 Mason Ryan: 277
Neal -
 George Allen: 13
 James William: 13
 Jeremiah: 13
 Malinda Hannah: 13
 Mary Jane: 13
 Nimrod: 13
 Rebecca: 13
 Sarah: 13
 Susannah Maria: 13
 William: 13
Nedley -
 Randall: 241
Neel -
 Albert: 53
 Edward: 54
 Edward Ellis: 215, 216
 Elizabeth: 54
 James W.: 53
 Jane: 54
 Marion Sue: 216, 255, 256
 Mary Ellen: 53
 Nancy Louise: 216
 Nancy Lovie: 54, 123
 Ora: 54
 Peninah J.: 46, 47
 Phoebe: 53
 Robert: 54
 Rosie: 121
 Roy: 54
 Samuel G.: 53
 Thomas Jefferson: 23
 Velda: 260
 Victor: 215
 Warder: 54
 Willie: 54
Neemeyer -
 Ashley Mae: 243
 Beverly Jean: 192
 Dennis Harold: 192
 George: 191
 Harold Walter: 191, 192
 Jason Allen: 243
 Joseph Thomas: 243
 Joyce Yavonne: 243
 Lace Mae: 243
 Richard Dale: 192
 Ryan Timothy: 243
 Thomas Roy: 192, 243
 Timothy Ray: 192, 243
Nelson -
 Maria: 16, 17
Nesselrotte -
 Roger Scott: 246
Nestor -
 Shelia Ann: 269
Newlon -
 Bun: 41
 Charles P.: 40
 Effie: 41
 Harriet: 40, 41
 Harriet W.: 40
 Howard: 41
 James Floyd: 40
 John: 40
 Martha S.: 40
 Minerva Ann: 40
 Penelope: 40
 Rachel: 41
 Thaddeus E.: 40
 Thomas: 40
 Thomas H.: 40
Nguyen -
 Fong (Frank) (aka: Frank): 272, 273
 Jet: 273
 Xavier: 273
Niehaus -
 Matthew Jacob: 245
 Robert: 245
Nixon -
 William Jesse: 142, 143
Noble -
 Edith: 207
Norma -
 Unnamed: 232
Norman -
 La Dawn Patricia: 250, 252
Norris -
 David: 4
Nusbaumer -
 Francis Christine: 259
Nutt -
 Sadie May: 79-81
 William Howard: 79
Nuzum -
 Ruth: 156
Onativia -
 Fabian Lorenzo: 275
 Xavier Regalado: 275
Otero -
 Jose Luis: 274
 Xaymara Denise: 274, 275
Palmer -
 Joseph T.: 246
Parker -

Leona: 153
Parks -
 Charles: 103
 Junior: 103
 Rosco: 103
Parsons -
 Vera: 201
Patricia -
 Unnamed: 177
Paulin -
 ?: 69
Pelland -
 Florence Gertrude: 131
Perkins -
 Andrew: 32
Pernell -
 Cora: 148, 149
Perry -
 Patrick: 236
Persinger -
 Stella: 136, 137
 William H.: 136
Peters -
 Elmo Earl: 199
 Jan (Betty Janel): 199
 Orien: 83
 Peggy Sue Peters: 199
Peteshel -
 Joseph: 215
 Rita: 215
Phillips -
 Anna Elsie: 128
 Betty Lou: 128
 Dee: 68, 128
 E. H.: 100
 Elizabeth: 128
 George Lake: 68, 128
 Lewis Demain: 68
 Lou: 128
 Mary: 68, 128, 129
 Pauline Virginia (aka: Polly): 235, 236
 Truman E.: 235
Phin -
 Jacob Li: 244
 Mya Soriya: 244
 Paul Lee: 244
Pickens -
 Gertrude Jane: 138
 James W.: 138
Pitts -
 Donald Leo: 199
Pluckhorn -
 ?: 69
Poe -
 David A.: 194
 John Steven: 112
 June Edward: 134
 Morgan: 70, 71
 Morgan Donlevy: 134
 Pascal: 71, 133, 194
 Virgil Pascal: 134, 194
 Waneta Marie: 134, 194
Poling -
 Ruth Evelyn: 264

Stella: 147
Polly -
 (name: Pauline Virginia Phillips): 235, 236
Poole -
 Richard: 8
Popel -
 Edna: 181
Posey -
 Charles Dana: 142, 143
 Karen Sue: 143
 Margaret Lynn: 143
 Robin Elaine: 143
Postel -
 Ethel Vera: 128
Posten -
 ?: 99
Powell -
 Arthur Lee: 112
 J. William: 112
 Jessie: 212
 John H.: 17
 McKinley: 167
 Verna Elsa: 225
Prichard -
 Danzie: 162
Prickett -
 Nancy Ann: 197
Pride -
 Nancy Ellen: 69, 113
 Sarah (Sally): 58
Pritt -
 Isaac: 28
 Margaret Jane: 28, 29
Proudfoot -
 Joannah: 82
 Leonora: 100
Quackenbush -
 James Freeman: 192
 Lois Kathryn: 192, 243
 Marc: 192
Quickle -
 David: 143
 Jo Ann: 143
 Lenora May: 143
 Patty June: 143
Rachel -
 Unnamed: 269
Radabaugh -
 Benjamin H.: 97
 Mary Edith: 97
Raikes -
 Gerald Eugene (II): 246, 247
Randolph -
 Opal Deloros: 139
Reed -
 Francis: 185
 Myrtle: 166
Reese -
 Benjamin F.: 52
 Charles W.: 52
 George: 52
 George W.: 52
 Gibson: 52
 James E.: 52

John Louis: 52
 Laura I.: 52
 Mary Etta: 52
 Nancy I.: 52
 Nimrod Asbury: 52
 Polly: 47
 Sarah E.: 52
 Tabitha: 20
 Thomas B.: 52
 Walter B.: 52
Reichart -
 Elizabeth: 18
Reidel -
 Elizabeth Lena: 209, 211
Reisdorff -
 Clifford John: 190
 John Charles: 189, 190
 John Charles (Jr.): 190, 242
 Marsha Diane: 190
 Pamela Joyce: 190
 Samuel Jon: 242
Reynolds -
 William Henry (Will): 112
Rhoades -
 Oscar Lee: 128, 129
 Oscar Lee (Jr): 129
Rickards -
 Christine: 187, 241
 Claude Emmet: 127
 Clifford: 187
 Clifford Myres: 128
 Glen Gordon: 128
 Iola Pearl: 127, 187, 188
 Joseph M: 126
 Merlin Orville: 127
 Myers: 126, 127
 Olive Alma: 127
 Russell Lake: 127, 186, 187, 241
Rickert -
 Harvey Allen: 201, 202
 Jr. Harvey Allen: 202
 Rev. Harvey Lehman: 201
 Sharon Lou: 202
Riddle -
 West Virginia: 111
Ridgely -
 Billie: 208, 209
Rieck -
 Marlin: 242
 Stacy Lynn: 242
Riffle -
 Louisa Strader: 28
Rightmire -
 Alpheus: 17
 Anna: 17
 Edward: 17
 Eunice: 111
 James: 17
 James: 17
 Martha: 18
 Susan: 18
Ritchie -
 William Thomas (Jr.): 193
Robe -
 Bernard Everett: 206
 Christy Dawn: 246
 Doris Arlene: 204, 205
 Dorothy Arminta: 203
 Kimberly Delaine: 206
 Ronald Leon: 206, 245, 246
Roberts -
 ?: 161
 William Earl: 144
Robey -
 George D.: 30
Rodriquez -
 Iraida: 274
Rogers -
 Brittnay: 271
 Doris Lila: 177, 223
 Luke: 176
 Marjorie Grace: 177
 Ray R.: 177
 Steven: 271
 William Worley: 177
 Worley Otto: 176, 177
Rosalynd -
 Unnamed: 223
Rosenberry -
 David Lynn: 190
 Earl Vinton: 190
 Sandra Raye: 191, 242, 243, 274
 Susan Rene: 190
Rudy -
 Alice: 53
 Betsy: 57
 E. Marion: 53
 Ella: 53
 George Wesley: 53
 Henry: 53
 Hiram: 52, 53
 Laura Ida: 53
 Margaret: 54
 Martha: 53
 Samuel: 53
 Sarah: 53
 Sarah (Sally): 25
Russell -
 Mary: 122
Rutledge -
 Jason Andrew: 243
 Paul: 243
Ryczaj -
 ?: 167
Rymer -
 Ores H.: 83
Saffel -
 ?: 102
 Bertha V.: 103, 104
 Enid: 102
 Nathaniel A.: 103
Sally -
 (name: Sarah Ann Lake): 50, 112
Sanders -
 Lula Jane: 224
Sandoval -
 Pedro: 272, 273
Sands -

Margaret: 78
Sapp -
 Sherman: 270
 Travis Lee: 270
Sarah -
 Unnamed: 269
Sarsama -
 Cristine Marianna: 274, 275
Sasamon -
 Larry: 248
 Larry Timothy: 248
Satterfield -
 Marylin Kay: 194
 Mildred Marie: 194
 Ralph Edward: 194
Sayers -
 ?: 134
 Ivy Louise: 134
Schiebe -
 ?: 148
Schwartzner -
 Everett Dean: 273
 Mike: 241
 Travis Gabriel: 273
 Travis John: 241, 273
 Valerie Reen'e: 241, 272, 273
Scott -
 Margaret Elizabeth: 107, 108
Sears -
 John: 79
Seaton -
 Francis: 123
Selvey -
 ?: 9
 ?: 9
 Clarrenda: 40
 Dora Bell: 40, 91
 Florence: 149, 150
 Grant B. (Doc): 40
 Homer: 40
 James: 39
 James William: 40
 John: 149
 Mary L.: 110, 111
 Parker: 91
 Thomas T.: 39, 40
 Virginia: 36
 William: 110
Settle -
 Angela: 258
Severns -
 Garrett James: 244
 Morgan Antonio: 244
 Thomas: 244
Shafer -
 Hugh: 101
 Mathew: 101
 Pearl: 101
Shaver -
 Zora Elizabeth: 134
Sheets -
 Mac: 197
Shuttleworth -
 Joseph W.: 129, 171
 Laverna: 129
 Vesta Marie: 171
Sigley -
 Estelle: 157
 Richard: 157
Sine -
 Christopher: 256
 Ellen Victoria: 238
 Jonathan: 256
 Monford Lindsay (Joe): 221, 222
 Reason Lindsay: 221
 Rhonda Lynn: 222
 Roger Linn: 222, 256
Singleton -
 Asa R.: 27
 William: 27
Sinkler -
 Susan: 42
Sinnott -
 Eliza (Lida) Mae: 154
Sinsel -
 Elijah: 15
 Herbert: 150
Skinner -
 Charles H.: 139
 Martha Jane: 82
Smith -
 Alphons: 42
 Annetta Lee: 199
 Leroy: 187, 188
 Leslie: 188
 Linda: 188
 Linda: 189
 Mary: 147
 Mary Ann: 103
 Mozel: 42
 Patricia: 257
 Sherman: 190
 Troy Craig: 199
Snider -
 Della May: 102
 Enos B.: 102
Snyder -
 Charles Kent: 230
 Janice Louise: 230-232
Spicer -
 Lavina: 72
Spotloe -
 ?: 159
Spray -
 Shayla: 273
Squires -
 David Eugene: 142
 Dewey: 142
 Freda: 142
 Loretta June: 142
 Nancy Elizabeth: 142
 Randy Darrell: 142
 Robert: 141
 Ronald Burton: 142
St. Clair -
 Arthur: 36
 Conard: 147
 Dora: 36

Emmaline: 96
 Emmet: 83
 Eula: 83
 Farel: 83
 Francis B.: 147
 Grace: 147, 197
 John: 36, 93, 95
 Lawrence Aubrey: 147
 Melvin: 36, 83, 95, 147, 197
 Millard: 83, 147, 197
 Nettie Pearl: 83
 Octava: 36
 Settie Mae: 83
 Susannah: 36, 83-86, 93-95
St. Claire -
 Nellie Marie: 151
 Ocie: 151
Stalnaker -
 ?: 155
 Lawrence: 155
Stanley -
 Lloyd: 129, 130
 Minnie: 130
 William: 130
Stansberry -
 Stephen: 87
Starns -
 Glen: 55
Steele -
 Blanchlet: 50
 I. Amanda: 112
Stehle -
 Charlene A.: 250, 252
Stevens -
 Frank: 123
 Harold: 123
 Henry: 54
 Lilliam: 223
 Mildred: 123
 Robert: 123
 Roy Elmos: 123
Stewart -
 Mary: 4
Stibler -
 Frank: 267
 Lori Ann: 267, 268
Stipe -
 Charles R.: 44
 Frank Junior: 152
 Paul Allen: 152
 Ralph Thomas: 152
 Thurman: 151, 152
Stone -
 Art: 127
Stout -
 Arthur: 83
Stull -
 Minerva: 168
Summers -
 Phoebe Olive: 47
Sutterman -
 James Michael: 245
 Jessica Marie: 245
Swann -
 Haleigh: 277
 John Randall: 259, 260
 John Travis: 260, 276, 277
 John William: 259
 Randa Lynn: 260, 277
Swisher -
 Glenda Kayleen: 237, 238
 Hillard: 237
 Paul W.: 269
 Tina Lynette: 269, 270
Talerico -
 Isabella Dawn: 277
Tennant -
 Delilah: 221
 Donna Loraine: 220
 Draper S.: 55, 56
 John Lewis: 220
 Ola Pearl: 175, 176
Terry -
 (name: Terrance Lake): 211
Teter -
 ?: 74
 Benjamin: 102, 103
Thomas -
 Gary Wayne: 259, 260
 George Winton: 259
 Warner Armand: 142, 143
Thompson -
 Alta: 185
 Betty: 211, 212
Till -
 Mike: 159
Timmins -
 Danny Lee: 234
Tinkle -
 ?: 13
Tinsley -
 Ryan Scott: 262
Titus -
 ?: 138
Tomlinson -
 Emma: 163
Tompkins -
 Sarah: 141
Travis -
 Brent: 69, 130
 Edgar Grant: 69
 Evolena: 113, 118
 Harmon: 69, 113
 Joann: 130
 Lewis E.: 69, 70
 Lucy Ellen: 69, 129, 130
 Mattie: 69
 Nina: 69, 129
 Ocie: 69
 Owen Brooks: 69, 129
 Ronal B.: 130
 Sylvia: 69
Triplett -
 Anthony: 46
 Mattie V.: 46, 111
 Rebecca: 46
Tucker -
 Henry: 19

Marissa Kay: 270
 Sarah: 19
 Tim: 270
Turner -
 Edna: 207
Utterback -
 Mattie: 151
Valentine -
 Andy Trevy: 239
 James Trevy: 239, 240
Van Squires -
 Unnamed: 141
Vandergrift -
 Andrew: 125
 Arthur Eugene: 125
 Bruce Edward: 125
 Harley Nelson: 125
 Rozella "Rosy": 235
 Thomas Lake: 125
Vangilder -
 ?: 119
 Cassie: 230
Vanscoy -
 Morgan M.: 39
Vest -
 Callie: 134
 Hattie Elsie: 134
Vincent -
 Katherine L.: 237
 Nancy M.: 168
 Nellie May: 133
 Sarah Minerva: 178
Viola -
 Unnamed: 177
Violette -
 Eric: 272, 273
Wagner -
 Freda Marie: 200
 Loring: 200
Waldo -
 Amy Bull: 15, 16
 John J.: 15
Waller -
 Benjamin Franklin: 91, 92
 Charles: 92
 George: 91
 Gertrude: 92
 Harriet Bell: 92
 Juanita Dell: 154, 199
 Matilda Martha: 92
 Otto Hayes: 92, 154, 199
Walton -
 Agnes O.: 12
Warder -
 John: 96
 Lummie Jackson: 96, 97
Ware -
 Philip: 12
Warner -
 William Welton: 142, 143
Watanabe -
 Tomi: 234, 235
Watson -
 Mary: 172

Way -
 Edward Kenneth: 203
 Stella: 203
Weaver -
 Emma: 146
Weese -
 ?: 196
 Jacqueline: 196, 245
Weigle -
 Wanda: 246
Weiss -
 Adam Nathaniel: 197
 Eric Alan: 196
 Sarah Michelle: 197
Welch -
 Mary: 17
 Montroville: 41
Welter -
 Barbara Ann: 193, 244, 245
 Leonard Raymond: 193
 Lisa Rose: 193, 245
 Stephanie Noel: 193
West -
 Clint O.: 181
 Joseph: 37
 Martha E.: 181-183
 Virginia: 37-39
Westfall -
 Carl: 152
 Denzil: 152
 James: 152
 Otis: 152
Whippen -
 Walter Thomas: 199
White -
 Russell: 167
Whitehair -
 Alaberta: 154
Wiegand -
 Edith Hannelore: 227, 228
Wilage -
 Minnie: 191
Willett -
 Ethel: 156
Willhide -
 Emma Bird: 110
Williams -
 Amanda Lee: 76
 Frank: 35
 Meridith: 276
 Temperance: 76, 77
Williamson -
 Austin: 83
 Delta W.: 83
 Dolly Ellen Mae: 232-234
 Guy: 83
 Harold: 83
 John Omar: 83
 Opal: 83
 Thomas E.: 83
Wilmoth -
 Beatrice: 100
 Bloomie: 100
 Lafayette: 100

Mallie: 100
 Okley: 100
 Wayne: 100
 Zella: 100
Wilson -
 Harold Newton: 232
 Ida B.: 166, 167
 James: 166
 Mary Jo: 232-234
Windle -
 Anna Smith: 37-39
 Buryl: 96
 Charles: 96
 James Gayne: 96
 Jessie: 96
 John Muse: 95, 96
 Kenton Weldy: 96, 154, 155, 199
 Mary Jane: 155, 199
 Thomas J.: 37, 95
 Tommy: 155
Winters -
 George A.: 67, 68
 Martha L.: 68
Woodell -
 Agnes: 141
 Reese: 141
 Theodore: 141
 Thomas: 141
Workman -
 Barney: 156
 Beryl Edward: 240
 Debra Darlene: 240, 272
 Jr. Frank Jesse: 239, 240
 Veronica B.: 156, 157
Wright -
 Elizabeth: 175
Wymasky -
 Mary G.: 256
Wymer -
 Eliza: 77
Yates -
 Isabelle: 40
Yost -
 Garrett Brooks (Buster): 225, 226
 Gary Wayne: 226
 Jessie Ann: 278
 Norvel Wayne: 225
 Randy Gene: 226
Zimmerman -
 Ellen: 242